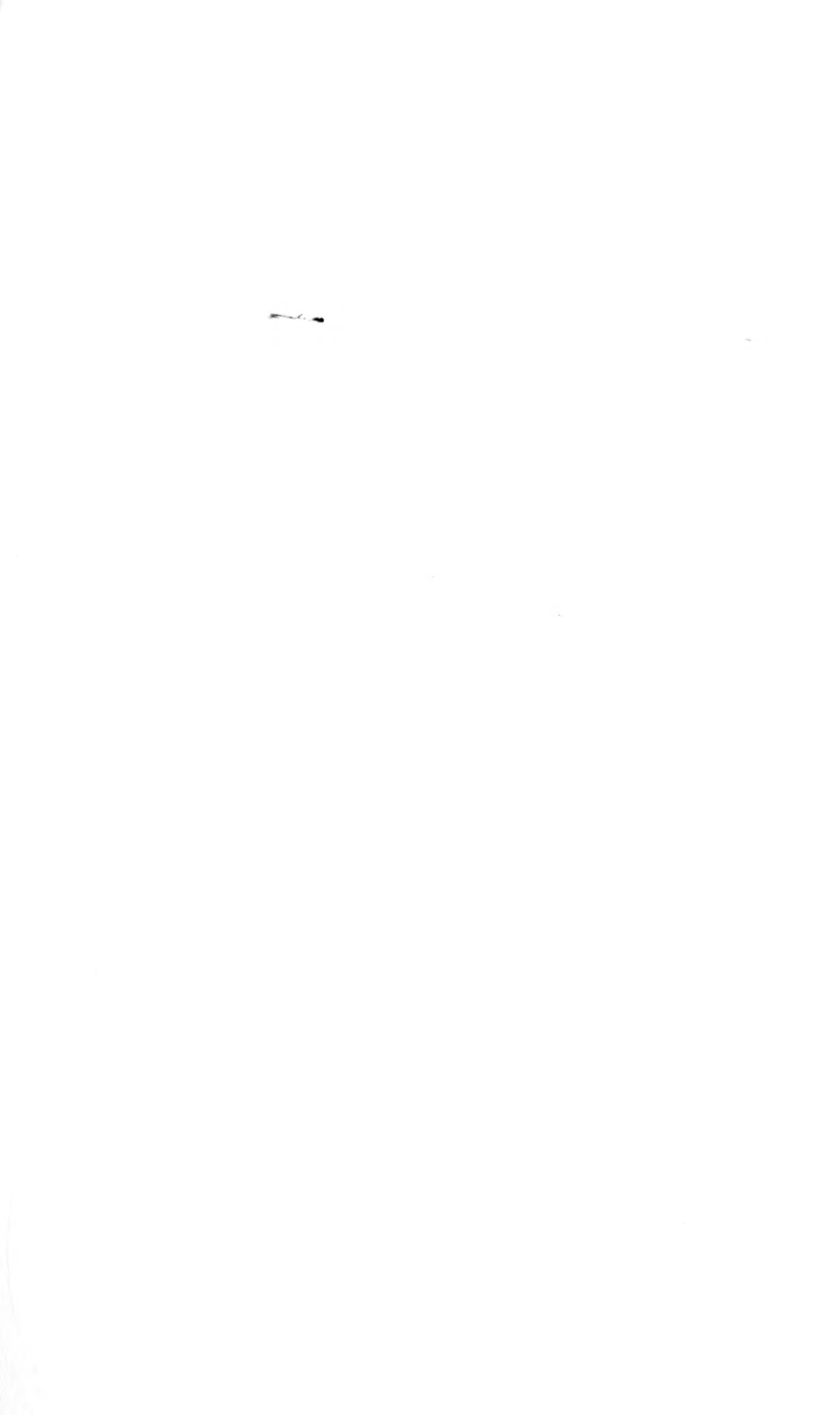
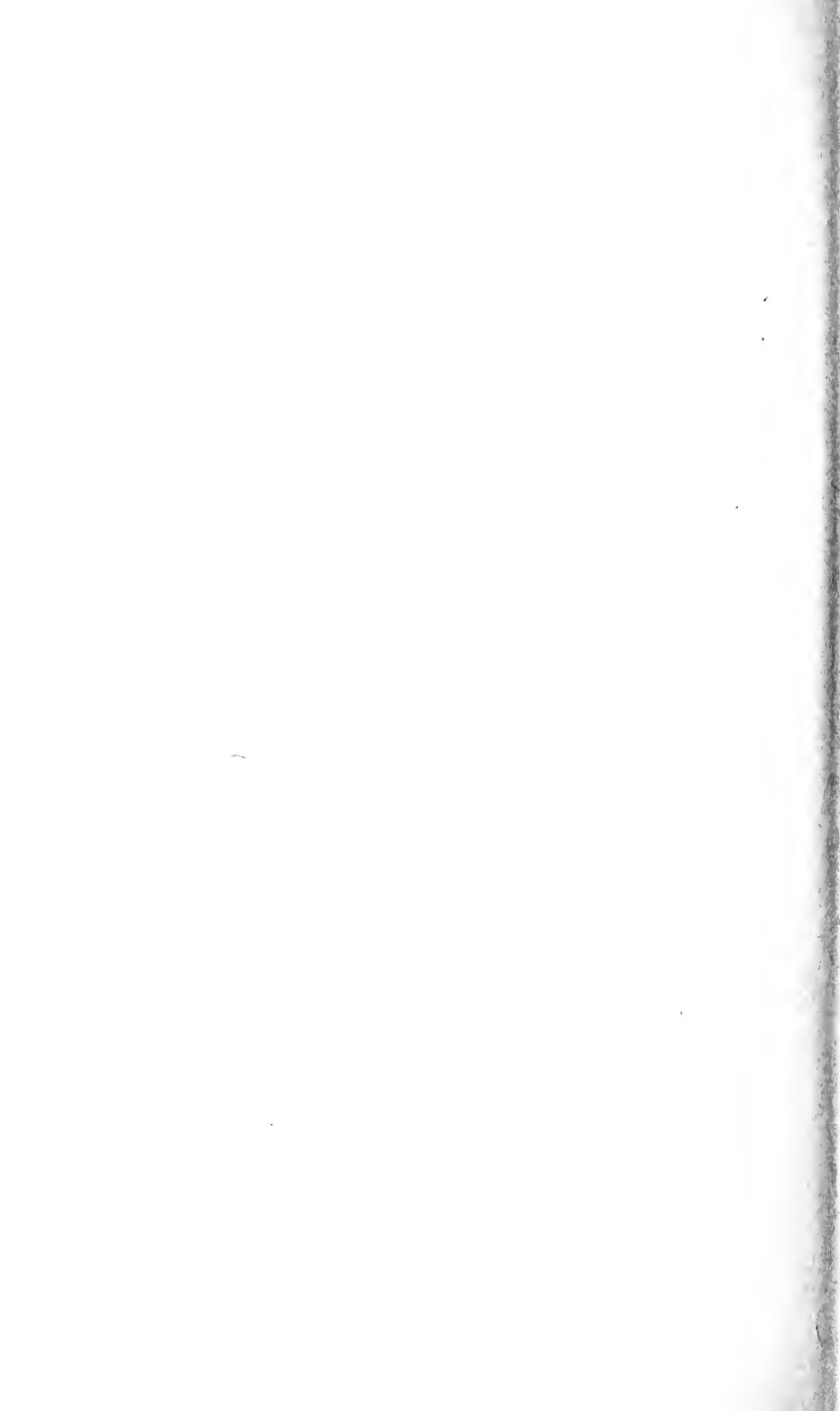


THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not
Circulate**





The Publications
of the
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,
Vol. XLV.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1912.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

CS
435
Y4
vol. 45

The Parish Registers

of

Halifax, co. York.

Vol II.

Marriages and Burials = = 1538 to 1593

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY

E. W. CROSSLEY.

(Editor of "Halifax Parish Church Inscriptions," and Joint Editor
of "Halifax Wills.")

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1914.

PRINTED BY W. H. MILNES LIMITED, WAKEFIELD.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

This volume contains all the entries of Marriages and Burials in Book I of the Register. The former, beginning on Nov. 28, 1538, and coming down to Dec. 20, 1593, occupy leaves 221 to 301. Leaves 302 to 304 are blank. The burials, which begin on Nov. 22, 1538, and end on Dec. 31, 1593, cover leaves 305 to 441.

A small piece is torn off leaf 300, but fortunately this part of it was blank. The bottom edges of a number of pages are somewhat frayed, and in two or three places the ink has faded. In past times some leaves, mostly blank, have been torn out, and, apart from this, there are a few gaps in the entries. With these exceptions this part of the Register is complete and in good condition.

A careful examination shows that two leaves have been torn out between pages 572 and 573, but the fragments which remain do not bear any writing, and although there are no marriages between Dec. 23 and Jan. 19, 1583, it is quite possible that these pages were blank. There is a gap in the burials between Feb. 17, 1545, and May 9, 1546. Page 651 seems to have been left blank for these entries, which have never been filled in. Between pages 670 and 671 a leaf has been torn out, but there can be little doubt but that this was blank, as the entries follow on. The burials from April 6, 1567, to July 3, 1568, are wanting, though the Register appears to be intact at this date. Between pages 728 and 729, as the Register is now bound, are the remains of three leaves. On the first of them is a marginal note "October 15....," with some letters which seem to be the beginnings of entries. It is possible that they bore some of the missing entries for 1567 and 1568, that the leaves were already lost when the three parts of the Register were first bound, and that the fragments were misplaced in the binding. Between pages 818 and 819 there are remains of five leaves which have been torn out, but no traces of writing on what is left. The burials, however, from April 21 to August 3, 1585, are wanting. There is also a gap in the burials from March 15, 1592, to July 20, 1593. It is somewhat doubtful whether there is a leaf missing here or not. Owing

probably to the illness and death of the custodian of the Register at that time, William Saltonstall, Curate, the burials between Feb. 13, 1561, and Apr. 27, 1562, are entered without date, but the regular system came into force again on May 2. The burials from Feb. 5 to 11, 1549, appear out of order on page 670 of the Register. Otherwise the entries are in regular order. Pages 508, 602 to 608, 651 and 882 are blank.

Baptisms have been inadvertently entered amongst the marriages and burials on pages 12, 19, 26, 28, 42, 133-6, 143-4, 147-9, 156-7, 164, 167-8, 174, 177, 186-7, 191, 202, 204-5, 219 and 236, most of them crossed out, and in all cases entered again in their proper place. On pages 29, 132, 168 and 271 are entries purporting to be of baptisms, not entered in that part of the Register, whilst on pages 153, 156, 160, 184 and 194 are entries where there is strong evidence that the word "bapt." has been written by mistake for "sepult." Similarly amongst the burials, on pages 162, 188, 212 and 337 occur marriages which are all to be found in that section of the Register. Likewise amongst the marriages on pages 113, 117 and 124 are entries of burials, all again recorded in due course, but on page 19 is a burial which is entered there only.

There are a number of interesting points in this part of the Register. As we should expect, it is unusual to find a marriage celebrated during Lent, but the large number of weddings which took place at Halifax in a single year brings their absence during this season very prominently into notice. The same remark applies in the Pre-Reformation period and down to the fourth year of Edward VI to the season of Advent. But after that, except for a few years in the reign of Queen Mary, weddings were regularly solemnised during this season. Dispensation for marriages within the prohibited degrees occur on pages 1, 2, 4 and perhaps on page 55. A few weddings are recorded at the district chapels of Illingworth (p. 84), Sowerby (pp. 74 and 96), and Sowerby Bridge (p. 92) at none of which were they celebrated, save in very exceptional cases, at this time. There is also an instance at Heptonstall, (p. 36) where, however, they were regularly solemnised.

To a large number of entries of burials the letter "m", or the abbreviation "mort." is prefixed, signifying that a mortuary was paid, thus giving an important clue to the status of deceased persons, which is emphasized in the few instances (pp. 343-4) in which the amount of

the fee is given. At one period (pp. 251 to 256) spasmodic attempts were made to record the ages of deceased persons. Several cases of longevity are noted (pp. 184, 191 and 209), the most remarkable instance being that of Roger Brook (p. 238), whom we are asked to believe died at the age of 133.

In 1551 the sweating sickness swept over the parish. Between Aug. 2nd and 24th, of 45 deaths, 42 were due to this visitation, which seems to have subsided almost as quickly as it arose, only two deaths being recorded as due to this cause after the latter date. But the most notable feature in this part of the Register is the entry of the burials of the bodies of the criminals who had been gibbeted. They are 29 in number, but include no names hitherto unknown, although the first of them is not given in the latest list.¹

The Register was probably kept by the curate. It is tolerably certain that William Saltonstall, curate, entered it up between May 1546 and Feb. 1561. The words "paid to my m' (master)" (Vol. I, p. 110, and Vol. II, p. 202) seem to refer to fees which had been paid over by the custodian of the register to the vicar. "Rebels rose" in the margin opposite the entries for Nov. 21, 1569 (p. 61) is an interesting reference to the Rising in the North. "Pop" (poper) prefixed to a good many entries (p. 262, etc.) would appear to be the phonetic spelling of the word "pauper," pronounced "poper" by some of the older folk at the present day. The letter "p" also occurs in this connection. "Armerdresser," the occupation of one John Cowper (p. 351), is a word not to be found in the N. E. D.

In addition to the names of many of the clergy attached to the parish church of Halifax, the first book of the Register supplies us with the names of a number of those who served the district chapels. As only a very few of these are mentioned in the lists given by Watson in his *History of Halifax* it may be useful to record them here, bearing in mind that the priest of Midgley would be attached to Luddenden chapel and the priest of Warley to Sowerby Bridge chapel, the two chapels being situated respectively in the townships of Midgley and Warley.

Coley chapel: Richard Northend, mar. 1548, ment. 1552; Thomas Standeven, 1562 to 1569; Richard Corner, 1581 (late curate).

1. *The Yorkshire Coiners* (p. 280) by H. Ling Roth.

Illingworth chapel : John Best, bur. 1578 : Costan Mawde, 1581 to 1589.

Lightcliffe chapel : John Hall, 1591-2.

Luddenden chapel : John Watson, 1570.

Sowerby chapel : Richard More, bur. 1547 ; John Bentley, bur. 1555 ; George Hargreaves, bur. 1561 ; Adam Morres, 1568 to 1582, bur. 1591.

Sowerby Bridge chapel : Richard Mawde, 1555 ; John Smythe, mar. 1560, ment. 1561 ; James Shawe, bur. 1575 ; James Metcalfe, 1577 to 1586 ; Costan Mawde, 1591.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Prebendary A. E. Burn, D.D., for permission to continue the printing of Book I of the Register.

E. W. CROSSLEY.

Dean House, Triangle,

Nr. Halifax.

April, 1914.

CORRIGENDA.

VOL. I.

Page 52, line 14 from top, *for* "Bōdnam" *read* "Boðnam" (Boðenam).

VOL. II.

Page 71, line 25 from top, *for* "Joañes" *read* "Joañe."

Page 107, bottom line, *for* "or" *read* "for."

Page 117, line 2 from bottom, *for* "Not" *read* "Entered."

Page 117, line 2 from bottom, *for* "at this date" *read* "Dec. 7, 1588."

Page 148, line 7 from top, *for* "secūd" *read* "secūd."

Page 169, line 12 from top, *after* "Jacobi" *read* "[sic]."

Page 178, line 16 from top, *after* "filia" *read* "[sic]."

Page 179, line 8 from bottom, *after* "filia" *read* "[sic]."

Page 180, line 22 from top, there should be a black dot before this entry.

Page 194, line 8 from bottom, *after* "Dionisii" *read* "[sic]."

Page 217, line 17 from top, *for* "do" *read* "de."

Page 229, line 13 from top, *after* "pkyngesonne" *read* "[sic]."

Page 234, line 3 from top, *after* "Togoode" *read* "[sic]."

Page 262, last line, the asterisk at the beginning of this line has dropped.

Page 288, line 7 from bottom, *after* "filius" *read* "[sic]."

Page 330, line 16 from top, *after* "Michael" *read* "[sic]."

Page 354, line 22 from top, *after* "vx^o" *read* "[sic]."



HALIFAX PARISH REGISTER.

[BOOK I.]

MARRIAGES 1538—1593.

[Nupti 1538 H. 8.30] [441
 Subseqũntur noĩa et cognoĩa oĩm nuptiaꝝ vell eoꝝ qui matrimoniũ invicem
 con..... fueřnt in ecclĩa de Halifax ꝑdict. annoꝝ dñi 1538 necnō an°
 potent...inuictisĩiq̃ ꝑřicipis ac dñi nři dñi Henrici octavi Anglie e Frãcie....
 dñi Hybnie fideiq̃ defensorę ac ĩ terris ecclie Anglicane sub Xpo cap.....
 sup̃mi capite trigessimo [p uno anno integro vt supra *struck out and* ppetuis
 temporibꝫ durat. *written above in the same hand.*]

In p'mis

Edmũdus Waddesworth et Margareta Foxcrofte invicem mat'moniũ
 contraxeřnt v^otute ligetie dispesacionis in facie ecclie ꝑdict.
 [solemnizat. *interlined in the same hand*] xxviii° die mens. Novembris
 Gilbtus Wheuwall e Johaĩa Heuwette invicem mat'moniũ cōtraxeřnt
 xix^{mo} die mens. Januarii

Joħes Wylsoň et Eliz. Taťsall } invicē mat'moniũ cōtraxer...
 Thomas Mychell et Isabella Nycoll } xxvi° die meš Januarii
 Wi9 Mylř et Isabella Lyst } invicē mat'moniũ contraxeřnt
 Īm Rořtus Browne et Agnes Walkar } xxvii° die meš Januarii

An°Dñi 1539

[1539] Rořtus Townehend et Eliz. Farrow invicē nřioniũ contraxeřnt xiii^{to}
 die mens. Ap'lis An° Dñi 153—

Willm̃s Pollard } invicem nřioniũ contraxeřnt xxvii° die meš Ap'le
 et Alicia Wood } An° Dñi 153—

Rořtus Bryge et Mabella Thebottę } invicem mat'moniũ contrax...
 Īm Joħes Bradelay et Johaĩa Taťsall } quarto die mens. Maii A°
 Īm Ričus Whytlay et Johaĩa Wylkynson } Dñi 1539°

Wi9 Elystonys e Johaĩa Brũhyld } invicem nřioniũ contrax-
 Īm Joħes Hargreffę e Agnes Reyneforth } eřnt qũto die mens. Maii
 Nicholaus Beldoň de Ottelay } invicem nřioniũ contraxeřnt sexto
 et Sebella Wat'howse isti9 poch. } d... mens. eiusdm

[1539]

[442

Thoĩs Bulcoke }
 et Eliz. Hargreffę } invicem nřioni^m contraxeřnt vndeci° die mens.
 Īm Ričus Sutclyff } Maii An° Dñi 1539^{no}
 e Margareta Wylson }

Willm̃s Haldesworth }
 et Agnes Hawghtoň } invicem nřioniũ contraxeřnt sĉdo die mens.
 Īm Joħes Hansoň } Junii An° Dñi 1539^{no}
 et Johanna Schawe }
 Īm Gilbtus Wood }
 et M'gareta Gledehyll }

Willms Hole et Isabella Mychell Iſm Willms Grenefeld et M'gareta Ynghm Iſm Edmundus Luſe et Isabella Crother Iſm Jacobus Smyth et Eliz. Whytheyd Giſtus Waddesworth et Isabella Horsfall Willms Scheyrd et Anna Wylkynſon Joſes Northend et Isabella Oldefild Henricus Hebeltwhayte et Agnes Carruddas Iſm Giſtus Pellyngton et M'gareta Manne	} }	invicem matrimoniũ contraxeſnt viiiº die mens. Junii Anº Dñi 1539º invicem mat'roniũ contraxeſnt xxixº die mens. Junii Anº Dñi 1539º invicem mat'roniũ contraxeſnt xiiiº die mens. Julii Anº Dñi 1539º invicem mat'roniũ contraxeſnt vºtute Itie despen- sacione p quarto gradu consanguinitate xiiiº die mens. Julii Anº Dñi 1539º invicem mat'roniũ contraxeſnt xxvijº die mens. Julii Anº Dñi 1539
---	---	---

[From this point the formal parts of the entries are omitted]

[1539]

[443]

Hugo Reyneſforth et Alicia Ernyng Ricus Cumynġ de Waikefeld et Matilde Saltonstall nup relict. Ric. Saltostall de Godlay infra villat. de Sowthoz	} } } }	tercio die Augusti vndecio die
Ricus Wood et M'gareta Bawme Iſm Joſes Thomas et Eliz. Horn Robtus Collynson et M'gareta Sclater Edwdus Fyld et M'gareta Ewwoode Thomas Campenotte et M'gareta Haldesworth Iſm Joſes Broke de Hudrsfeld et Sibella Blackeburne Jacobus Bawdewenson et Isabella Vycaſe Iſm Edwdº Crother et Johanna Sclayden Willms Berstow et Isabell Wollar Iſm Joſes Townehend et Agnes Oldefeld	} }xvii } }xxxi }primo die Septembris }vii }xiiii }xv	
Joſes Turnelay et Alicia Katinson	} }	Anº Dñi 1539 xxi

[444]

Gilbtus Schay et Johanna Mawde	} xxviii	
Joħes Clowgh et Isabella Hudesoñ Iñm Henricus Waddesw ^r th et Isabella Beste		} sexto die Octobris
Joħes Pyghyll et Eliz. Rydyng	} septio die	
Raynaldus Hergreffē et M ^r gareta Harrysoñ		} xii
Joħes Lerode et Isabella Stocke	} coñecti fueñt in sac ^m ento mat ^m oni [sic] xiii die	
Jacobus Schay et Eliz. Wood Iñm Roħtus Wood et Agnes Berstow Iñm Edmūdus Fyrth et M ^r gareta Wood		} xix
Wi ⁹ Townehend et Alcia [sic] Smyth	} xxvi	
Joħes Holle et Johaņa Spens		
Antoni ⁹ Smyth et M ^r gareta Stansfeld	} x	

[1539]

[445]

Joħes Chamm ^r e et Johaņa nup relict. Milois Filde	} xvi	
Franciscus Eckysley et Eliz. nup relict. Joħis Speight		} xxiii
Iñm Joħes Elynthorppe et Agnes Turnelay	} eodm die	
Willms Salamode et Johanna Lacy Iñm Joħes Bynnes et M ^r garet. relict. Ed ⁱ Mawde Iñm W ⁹ Mychell et Eliz. Wa ^r howse Iñm Edw ^d us Berstow et Eliz. Marsdeñ Iñm Joħes Cockecrofte et Agnes Jackesoñ W ⁹ Clyff		} in vicem contraxeñt e affidauerñt mat ^m oniũ xviii die mens. Januarii
et Johaņa nup relict. Ed ⁱ Kynġ It. Willms Dykesoñ et Isabella Gawkerog ⁹ Iñm Joħes Wodde et Eliz. Barker Joħes Saltenstall et Katerina Hayrtone	} mat ^m oniũ adinvicem contraxeñt i facie ecclie xix ^{no} die me ^s Januarii	

Riçus Saltonstall et M'gareta relict. Henrici Fayrbanke Joñes Elywell et Isabella nup relict. Johis Gawkerog ^g v ^o tute dispensacōis ligitiē	} xxiiii		
	An ^o Dñi 1540	[446]	
[1540] Rogerus Rokeld et Gracia Grymeschay	} vndecio die me ^s Ap ^l is Año Dñi 1540		
Joñes Rauson et Gracia Heyley	} xxv		
I tm Will ^{ms} Myggeley et Agnes Schaye	} xxvi		
Riçus Saltonstall et M'gareta Oldefeld			
Item Gil ^{bt} us Drake et M'gareta Holgate	} xxvii		
Edwardus Mawde et Alicia Mawde vidua			
Edw ^d e Wood et Agnes Bentley	} invicem mat ^m copulat. fue ^{rn} t s ^ç do die mens. Maii		
Riçus Hall et Isabell Bothe	} xxx		
I tm Jacobus Ball et Isabell. nup relict. W ⁱ Myl ^r			
I tm Joñes Townehend et Alicia Lange			
I tm Edw ^d . Bynne et Joha ^{na} Robynson			
Nicholaus Wright et Eliz. Bu ^{nye}		} v ^l to die	
Thomas Cartar et Alicia Clay		} sexto die Junii	
		[1540]	[447]
Richardus Mawde et M'gareta nup relict. W ⁱ Woode	} septio die		
I tm Joñes Burneley et Alicia Holgaite			
Joñes Vica ^r e et Joha ^{na} Haldeworth	} xiii		
I tm Joñes Deyne et Agnes nup relict. Riçi Mageson			
I tm Ome ^f ridus Bentlay et Joha ^{na} nup relict. W ⁱ Criar			
Joñes Thomas et Agnes nup relict. Johis Sūd ^l and	} xiiii		
I tm Edw ^d us Saltonstall et Christabella Oldefeld			
Thomas Langbothū et Agnes Hemyngway		} xx	
Item Brian ^o Stede et Isabella Stoke			

Thomas Schepeley et Matilde Cokesoñ Iñm W ^o Heglande et Katerina Townehend	}	vicesio septio die
Karolus Gledehyll et Isabella Adkynsoñ		
Thoñs Wadyngtoñ et Isabella Hemyngway Iñm Riçus Boltoñ et M ^r gareta Horton	}	quarto die Julii
Joñes Wat ^o howse et Eliz. Helewel		
		quinto die
		septio die meñ Novemb. [<i>sic</i>]

[1540]

[448]

Thomas Whewell et Agnes Redehowgh Iñm Riçus Coltmañe et Christabella Lacy	}	xi
Robtus Scheppeley et Alicia Harcher		
Riçus Wood e ^t Margareta Amler	}	xxv
Xp ^o ferus Feilde et Gracia Grådeheige It. Riçus Tat ^s all et Alicia Rydynġ		
Brian ^o Sund ^o land et M ^r gareta Heyley	}	xxvi
Joñes Rawlen de Kyghlay et Christabella Mawde		
☞ Henricus Sayvell et Doratha Lacy	}	p ^r mo die Augusti
Ed ^o Dobsoñ et Alicia Bayte		
Rogerus Jackesoñ et Alicia Hemyngwey	}	septio die
Joñes Hynchecllyff et Johaña Grene		
Robtus Waltoñ et Isabella Akerod	}	octauo die
		vltio die
		quarto die meñ Septemb.
		xii
		19
		xxvi

[1540]

[449]

Gilbtus Dyksoñ et Agnes Robynsoñ Itē Henricus Lawe et Agnes Byñes	}	tercio die mensis Octob.
Johes Saltonstall et Maria Goodehale		
Petrus Ormarode p ^e de Burneley et Agnes Haldesworth Item Johes Noddyng et Katerina Hollande	}	quarto die

Thoñs Stoke
et Eliz. Wat^howse } vñdecio die
Johes Nycoll p^e de Eland
et Eliz. Pylkyngtoñ }
It. Robt Vica^re } xvii
et Agnes Redeawgñ }
Edw^de Boythes } xviii
Isabella Cockcroft }
Christofer^o Wayde }
Katerina Bentley }
W^o Scheppard }
Margareta Hedelstone } xxiii
Johes Beste }
et Eliz. Robynsoñ }
It. Robtus Townehend }
et Johaña Crother }
Edmundus Mylñ }
et Sybella Mylñ } xv die mens. Novemb.

[1540]

[450]

Hugo Whyte
et Alcia [*sic*] nup relict. Jacobi Hemyngway }
It. Robtus Clarke p^e de Byrstell } xxiii
et Isabella nup relict. Thome Wat^howse }
Jacobus Blakeburne }
et Alicia Vycar^e } xvii die me^s Januarii
Thoñs Kent
et Eliz. Bayle [*or* Bayte] }
It. Thoñs Cryar } xxx
et Alicia Whetherheyd }
Johes Cro^s }
et Isabella Woodd } vltio die
Willm^s Deyne
et Agnes Grenewood }
It. Edmūdus Tylson }
et Alicia Wooddecoke } sexto die me^s Februarii
It. Carolus Broke }
et M^gareta Whytley }
It. Johes Oldefeild }
et M^garet. Wodd }
Ric^us Berstow
et Johanna Ilyngworth }
Itm Willm^s Haigh p^e de Byrstell } septio die
et Isabella Whytley isti^o p^e }
[1541] Thoñs Erle } p^omo die mens. Maii An^o Dñi
et Alicia Vic^e } mittimo quigen^o quadragesio p^omo
Wittmus Hichynsoñ }
et M^garet. Estburne } octauo die
It. Johes Pyghyls }
et Margaret. Waide }
Thomas Hueth }
et Johaña Reyneforth } xv

[1541]

[45¹]

Christoferus [<i>blank</i>] et Alicia Walschay It. Henricus Haworth et Margareta Hawlande Edwardus Hoppay et Alicia Farrour It. Milo Joyeth p ^e de Bradforth et Johanna Grenewood Laurenci ⁹ Dukesbury de Eland et Johāna Boye I ^m Rogerus Boyer de Bradeforth et Isabella Brodeleye I ^m Johes Smyth et Isabella Claytōn Nicholaus Wooddeheid p ^e de Bradeforth et Agnes Ridyng isti ⁹ p ^e Jacobus Schāpp et Agnes Haldesworth It. Ričus Grenewod p ^e de Eland et Agnes Smythe isti ⁹ p ^e I ^m Jacobus Browghton et Alicia Townehende Johes Beamonte p ^e de Elande et Agnes Waterhowse isti ⁹ p ^e Johes Whalas et Johāna Ottys Item Gilbtus Crother et Margaret. Baroclough I ^m Willm̄s Mercer et Isabella nup relict. Robti Megeson vidua Christoferus Woode et Alicia Sclater I ^m Ričus Manne et M ^g areta Waddesworth It. Edmundus Stansfeld et Alicia Shakylton	<p>} xxii</p> <p>} xiii die Junii</p> <p>} xix</p> <p>} xxvi</p> <p>} tercio die me^s Julii</p> <p>} quarto die</p> <p>} decio die</p> <p>} xvii</p>
An ^o Dñi 1541	
Georgius Stancliff et Johāna Lyst ⁹ It. Nicholaus Hatterton et Margareta Bland Johes Rey ⁿ de Eland et Agnes Mawde isti ⁹ p ^e Wiffmus Lyster et Effa ⁿ e Wa ⁿ howse Thomas Lacy et Agnes Wa ⁿ howse It. Ričus Northende et Eliz. Ambelar	<p>} xxiii</p> <p>} vltio die</p> <p>} vii die me^s Augusti</p> <p>} octauo die</p>

[45²]

Henricus Grymeschay et Eliz. Craven It. Riçus Haigh p ^e de Byrshall et Johanna Best isti ⁹ p ^e It. Rogerus Happellyerd p ^e de Bradeforth et Eliz. Oldefeld isti ⁹ p ^e It. Egidius Greyves et Eliz. Byrkeheid Johes Broddeley et Agnes Stancliff }xxi	}	}xiiii
Thomas Burtoñ et Johaņa Brodeley It. Willm̃s Cowp p ^e de Kyghley et Johaņa Brygehowse isti ⁹ p ^e Gilbtus Wooddeheide et Margareta Rydyng It. Laurentius Haldeworth et Margareta Leigh It. Henricus Herteley et Eliz. Boythes		
Riçus Lyst ^d et Eliz. Brygge It. Johes Stoke et Agnes More Willm̃s Smyth et Margareta Mawde }xvi	}	}tercio die meš Octob.
Riçus Swyfte et M'garet. [Redehawgh <i>struck out and</i> Sclaydeñ <i>written above</i>]		
Edmūdus Haldesworth et Alicia Henschaye }xxiiii	}	}xviii
Robtus Townehend p ^e de Eland et Eliz. Fo'nes p ^e de Halifax It. Riçus Jaggar et Eliz. Holmes Thomas Wylsoñ et M'gareta Forest }vi die meš Novemb.		
Edmūdus Molsoñ p ^e de Thornehill et Eliz. Fornes p ^e de Halifax Riçus Mychell isti ⁹ p ^e et Isabella Wylton p ^e de Eland Iīm Willm̃s Penygtoñ et Eliz. Schakyltoñ Henricus Rayneforth et Alicia Deyne It. Robtus Brygehouse et Matilda Saltonstall }xiiii	}	}octauo die
Johes Hemyngway et Agnes Stokes }xv		

An^o Dñi 1541

[453

Ed^o Jaggar
et Alicia Cryar } xx

Willm̃ Wyllañ
et Agnes M'tyñ
Iñm Edmūdus Heyley
et Alicia Waddeswort
Iñm Robt. Watson
et Agnes Wylson } xxi

Michael Otte
et Eliz. Hoppey } xxii

Ričus Northend
et Agnes Bryghouse } xvi die mens. Januarii

Robtus pkykson p^e de Kyldewek
et Eliz. Townehend de Halifax } xxiii

Thomas Swyneson
et Eliz. Horton
Iñm Joñes Halderleys
et Margareta Wade } vicesio nono die

An^o Dñi 1541

[454

Joñes Haldeworth
et Alicia Lacy } xxx

Joñes Dylworth p^e de Heptonstall
et Isabella Mygeley de Halifax
It. Robtus Sowwod
et [Isabella *struck out and Sibella written above*] Otte } quarto die
mens.
Februarii

1542 Radulphus Stansfeld
Eliz. Bynnes
Iñm Georgius Estwode
et M'gareta Harryson } vicesio tercio die mensis
Aprilis 1542

Willm̃s Brodeley
et M'gareta Deyne vidua } xxiiii

Ričus Brodeley
Isabell. Cokecroft } vii die mens. Maii

Edmūdus Fo'nes
et Agnes Cowpon } ix

Edw'dus Haldeworth
et Helena Smythe } quinto die mēsis Junii

Ričus Benne
et Johaña Rayñ
Iñm Joñes Ryley
et Agnes Oldefeld
It. Joñes Royde p^e de Ottley
et Elyzabeth Craveñ } xi

Joñes Wylmon p^e de Bradeforth
et M'gareta Brodeley isti^o p^e } xii

Thomas Oldefelde
et Agnes Deyne
Iñm Laurenci^o Haigh p^e de Elande
et Johanna Deyne istius pochie } xviii

Edw^rdus Sclayden
 et Agnes Bayte }
 Iſm Dionisius Haldesworthe } xix
 et Johaⁿa Scheparde }
 Jo^hes Fornesse p^e Heptonstall }
 et Agnes Mawde istius p^e } tercio die Julii
 Jo^hes Stokdayle }
 et Alicia Mytton } nono die

[1542]

[455]

Edmūdus Bynns }
 et Johaⁿa Armatage } xvi
 Will^ms Northend }
 et Eliz. Hemyngway } xvii
 Helias Nuutter }
 et Agnes Preston } xxiii
 Edmūdus Woodeheide de Elande }
 et M^rgareta Oldefeld isti⁹ p^e } xx [sic]
 It. Jo^hes Cartar }
 et Agnes Tomesone }
 Jacobus Hylyle }
 et Alicia Ta^tsall }
 It. Jo^hes Romesd. } vii die mens. Augusti
 et Maria Ta^tsall }
 Tho^ms Ho^t }
 et Alicia Grenewod }
 Jo^hes Bryge } viii die Septemb.
 et Alicia Dale }
 Nicholaus Smythe p^e de Kyldeweke }
 et Agnes Grenewodd isti⁹ p^e } octouo [sic] die mens. Octob.
 Ri^çus Grenewod }
 et Isabella Pars } xxii
 Ro^btus Mylⁿ }
 et Johaⁿa Brydge de Eland } quinto die me^s Novēb.
 Georgius Beamont }
 et Alicia Ott^e }
 Rogerus Meyre } sexto die
 et Eliz. Barker }
 Ri^çus Dentoⁿ }
 et Agnes Coltem^a }
 Iſm W⁹ Cowp }
 et Alicia Hortoⁿ }
 Iſm Thomas Kechyⁿ p^e de Bradeforth }
 et Agnes Schakyltoⁿ isti⁹ p^e } xii
 Georgius Crowther }
 et Johaⁿa relict. Edⁱ Clyff } xiii

[1542 & 1543]

[456]

Ri^çus Bawmeforth }
 et Eliz. Mawde vidua } xix

Edwardus Berstowe et Agnes Bentley vidua It. Jacobus Haldeworthe et Margareta Hēyngway vidua Iīm Robt̄us Saltonstall et Johanna Ferher Iīm Joħes Estwode de Heptonstall et Agnes Deyne istius p ^e	} vicesiō die
Thomas Oldefeld et Eliz. Myggeley Iīm Joħes Beryne et Agnes Bothūley	} s̄cdo die meš Decēb.
Willm̄s Heygland et Isabella Stone	} xiiii die meš Januarii
Willm̄s Thornetoñ et Sibella Vicar ^r e Willm̄s Waltoñ et Isabella Goreld	} xv
It. Joħes Claytoñ et Isabella Nycoll vidua Georgius Whytqhañ et Johāna Hergreff ^e vidua It. Thomas Smythe et Isabella Mylner	} xvi
[1543] Edwardus Ynghañ et Alicia Waltoñ Iīm Joħes Robynsoñ de Bradforthe et Alicia Bryge Iīm Joħes Halstede et Alicia Wylkynsoñ	} viii die meš Ap'lis 1543
Joħes Saltonstall et Agnes relict. Gilb̄ti Walhouse	} decio die
Joħes Som'shalis et Ylysabeth Dobsoñ	} xxi
Arthurus Gibsoñ et Agnes Northend Iīm Joħes Ynghñ et Agnes Hopkynsoñ	} xxiii
Joħes Kyng et Johanna Hēyngway Iīm Joħes Lyst ^p et Isabella Haldeworth	} xxi die meš Maii
	[1543]
It. Thoñs Myggeley et Agnes Myggeley It. Joħes Hawmond p ^e de Wigā et Johāna Carrodas ist ^o p ^e	} eodm die
Joħes Thomas et Agnes Swyft	} xxii

Joñes Harcher	}	xxvii	
et Margareta Bentley			
Item Willñis Sharpe			
et Agnes Bacheler			
Iñm Laurentius Hergreffē			
et Agnes Thorpe	}	xxviii	
Iñm Egidius Hawworthe			
et Johanna Claye	}	xxix	
Joñes Mylner p ^e de Pudesey			
et Anna Waterhouse ist ^o p ^e	}	s̄cdo die meñ Junii	
Robtus Ottē de Waikefeld			
et Sybella Lyst ⁱ ist ^o p ^e			
Edwardus Helewell			
et Agnes Vic ^r ē			
Iñm Jacobus Irelande			
et Isabella Hoppey			
It. Riçus Wa ^r house			
et M ^r gareta Brodeley			
Iñm Edwardus Hertley			
et Pelagia Hergreffē p ^e de Whalley			
Edwardus Mawde	}	x	
et M ^r gareta Dyconson			
Item Jacobus Rydyng			
et Agnes Mawde	}	xvii	
Rogerus Hartley p ^e de Colñ			
et M ^r gareta Oldefeld isti ^o p ^e			
Iñm Riçus Oldefeld p ^e de Kyghley			
et Johaña Schyrde isti ^o p ^e			
Iñm Riçus Hyllyngworthe p ^e de Byrtoñ	}	xviii	
et Johaña Fournesse isti ^o p ^e			
Riçus Otes	}	xix	
et Sibella Leygh			
Riçus Ratsclyff	}	p ^r mo die mens. Julii	
et Isabella Mygeley			
Henricus Mygeley	}	p ^r mo die mens. Julii	
et M ^r gareta Deyne			
Iñm Riçus Hēyngwaye			
et Agnes Schape			
		[1543]	[458]
Joñes Bentley	}	viii	
et Johaña Bentley			
*[Gracia fil. Roñti Loyge e M ^r gareta Byrstow bap ^t fuit ix die <i>struck out</i>]	}	ix	
Thomas Wylkynson p ^e de Gysburne			
et Agnes Brodley isti ^o p ^e			
Thomas Lacy	}	xxiii	
et Agnes Warde			
Iñm Willñis Tomeson			
et Elizabeth Berstow			
Iñm Petrus Ryley			
et Agnes Walker			

*Entered amongst the baptisms.

Jacobus Denton	}	xxix
Johaņa Mawde		
Robt. Leige	}	xxx
et Agnes Crowther		
It. Joħes Cockschott		
et Ysabell Waide		
Robtus Ynghin		
et M'gareta Taf'sall		
Iim Thoħis Oldefeld		
et Isabella Astley		
It. Joħes Lumē		
et Agnes Crabtre		
Ričus Waŕhouse	}	xii
et Margareta Watmā		
Georgius Dogesoħ	}	xx
et Eliz. Harrysoħ		
Robertus Thewesdale	}	tercio die meħ Septemb.
Isabella Bawme		
George Helywell	}	ix
M'gareta Woode vidua		
Nicholaus Brodeley	}	x
et Alicia Swyfte		
It. Ričus Hertley		
et Agnes Wadesworth vidua		
W ^o Hopkynsoħ	}	xvi
et Isabella Broke		
It. Joħes Crother de Eland		
Christalla Dobsoħ ist ^o p ^e		
		[1543]
Georgius Swaynesoħ	}	xvii
et Johaņa Styryke		
Iim Joħes Kyngē [<i>sic</i>] Kyngstone cap ^{nie} de Eyland	}	xvii
et Sybella Sayvyll isti ^o p ^e		
Joħes Jaksoħ	}	xxiii
et Eliz. Norclyff		
Iim Nicholas Beyroħ		
et Margareta Mawde		
Ričus Butrode	}	xxiii
et Isabella nup relict. Thome Mychell		
Jacobus Heyley	}	primo die mensis Octob.
et M'gareta Otte		
Joħes Stansfeld	}	septio die
et Johaņa Feyrnesyd		
Joħes Northend	}	xv
et Agnes Cokcrofte		
Ričus Berstowe	}	xvi
et Eliz. Crosley		
Joħes Fayrebanke	}	xxii
et Eliz. Waŕhouse		

Riçus [Haldesworth *struck out*] Sowwod } xxviii
 Johaña Haldesworthe }
 Thomas Horsfall }
 et Agnes Grenewodde vidua } quarto die mens. Novēb.
 Willm̄s Bothūley }
 et Isabella Sande }
 Georgius Otte }
 Isabella [Haldes *struck out*] Brodeley } quinto die
 Gilbtus Haldesworth } sexto die
 et Eliz. Wyllyamson }
 Willmus Whytley } nonodecimo die
 et Sybella Brodeley }
 Christoferus Herryson } vicesimo die
 et Johaña Nycolson }
 Jacobus Hemyngway } xxvii
 et Isabella Reyn de Eland }
 Joñes Heye et } xx die meſ Januarii
 et Eliz. Caryar }

[1543]

[460]

Joñes Bawme }
 et M'gareta Bothūley } xxvii
 Item Robtus Judson }
 et Eufemia Thorpe }
 Joñes Baret }
 et Anna Otte } xxviii
 Iſm Riçus Crother }
 et Isabella Brokebanke }
 Robtus Waſhouse } terc. die meſ Februarii
 et Alicia Jalenge }
 Thomas Drapour capellanie de Heptonstall }
 et Agnes Oldefeld istius p^e }
 Iſm Riçus Wood }
 et Johanna Roper [*sic*] } quarto die
 Iſm Joñes Walker p^e de Beldoñ }
 et Elizabeth Nothnghm̄ isti^o p^e }
 Iſm Riçus Romesdeñ }
 et Johaña Edylstonys }
 Iſm Willm̄s Royde }
 et Katerina Yrelande }
 Riçus Crowther de Heptōstall } quinto die
 et Johaña Baite vidua }
 Riçus Hoppey } sexto die
 et M'gareta Ryley }
 Riçus Mawde } septimo die
 M'gareta Süderland vidua }
 [1544] Willm̄s Woode } quarto die meſ Maii A^o Dñi 1544
 et Johaña Walker }
 Thomas Smythe de Lyghtclyff } quinto die
 et Margareta Boytheis }

Gilbtus Deyne
 et Johaņa Dentoñ
 Iñm W^o Tařsall
 et Eliz. Hopkynsoñ
 It. Richardus Hawworth
 et Pelagia Pollarde

} xi

[1544]

[461]

Joħes Spyve p^e de Býgley
 et Agnes Mawde isti^o p^e

} octauo die meñ Junii

Henricus Bentley
 et Margareta Whytac^e

} xvi

Walterus Royde
 et Johaņa Berstow

} xxix

Willm̃s Boythes
 et Johanna Walker
 Iñm Leonardus Flemyng
 et Elizabeth [? Ponull]

} sexto die mensis Julii

Johaņes Crowther
 et Johaņa nup relict. Edw^rdi Wařhouse
 It. Joħes [Dogesoñ *struck out*] Kařinsoñ
 et Helena Dogsoñ

} vii

Anthoni^o Fairbanke
 et Agnes Sayvyll

} viii

Willm̃s Pulley
 et Isabella Swyne

} xxi

Thomas Mawde
 et Johaņa Waddesworth
 Iñm Thomas Amler
 et Eliz. Reyneforth
 Item Willm̃s Bait^e
 et Margareta Drake

} vicesio septio die

Jacobus Robynsoñ
 et Isabell. nup relict. Wiřmi Dobsoñ

} quarto die meñ Augusti

Brianus [Sud *struck out*] Stancliff
 et Isabella Hansoñ

} x

Robtus Hansoñ
 et Isabella Swyft

} xi

Christoferus Jaksoñ
 et Margareta Haldeworth

} xxiiii

[1544]

[462]

Henricus Bentley
 et Beatrix Brodeley
 Iñm Thomas Hellewell
 et Alicia Ferher
 Iñm Ričus Sutclyff
 et Agnes Gawkerog^o

} septio die mens. Septemb.

Willm̃s Lerode
 et Sibella Rysheworth

} octauo die

Joħes Eyglande
 et Agnes Cokcroft vidua
 Iñm Hugo Carter
 et Gracia Brygge

} xiiii

Riĉus Dykesoñ } xv
 et Johaņa Schaw }
 Robtŭs Mychell p^e de Otley }
 et Johanna Fo'ness isti9 p^e }
 Item Jacobus Waſhouse }
 et Helena Gleydehyll } xxi
 Iĉm Edw'dus Ottę }
 et Alicia Hellewell }
 Johes Lyster }
 et Alicia nup relict. Riĉi Wylsoñ } vltio die
 Johes Lokewood }
 et Anna Moorhouse vidua } sexto die Octob.
 Iĉm Michaell Waſhouse }
 et Margareta Dycsoñ }
 [Johes *struck out*] Jacobus Mawde }
 et M'gareta Harp }
 It. Robtŭs Hayneworth p^e de Bradeforth } xii
 et Johaņa Bulcoke isti9 p^e }
 Johaņes Wylkynsoñ } xiii
 et Agnes Haldeworth }
 Jacobus Butterfeld capell^{nie} de Elande }
 et Eliz. Gyll isti9 p^e } sĉdo die meſ Novembris
 Iĉm Edw'dus Lange }
 et Anna Scotte }

[1544]

[463]

Johes Redehaughes } nono die
 et Johaņa Mawde }
 Edwardus [Hyrde *struck out*] Sclater } xvii
 et Margareta Hyndyll }
 Johes Hĕmyngway } xix
 et Helena Oldefeld }
 Willĉms Schakyltoñ } xxiii
 et Eliz. Knolles }
 Johes Mawde }
 et Alicia Lyster }
 Iĉm Michaell Paldeñ } xxiiii
 et Gracia Northende }
 Iĉm Riĉus Reyner de Eyland }
 et Ysabella Gawkero9 isti9 p^e }
 Arthurus Bameforth }
 et Eufemia Ledebet9 p^e de Brdeforth }
 Item Jacobus Bawdensoñ }
 et Agnes Nycoll } xviii die
 Iĉm Riĉus Jackesoñ p^e de Kyldeweke } mens. Januarii
 et Eliz. Erle isti9 p^e }
 Iĉm Riĉus Haldeworthe }
 et Dorite Waſhouse }
 Johes Wurmewall } xix
 et Johaņa Walker }

Georgius Grymeshay et Margareta Lyster Item Brian ^o Longebothū et Agnes Crowther	} xxv	
Johes Mylner et Johanna Brodeley Iīm Jacobus Rak ^e p ^e de Kyldeuweke et Johāna Scharpe Iīm Edwardus Sclaydeñ et Alicia Whytakerr ^e Thomas Bait ^e et Agnes Knotte	} xxvi	
[1545] Riçus Mylner et Agnes [Myln <i>struck out</i>] nup relict. Johis Kent	} xii die Ap'lis 1545	[464]
	[1545]	
Willm̃s Wylsoñ et Alicia Haighe	} xix	
Henricus Kent et Margareta nup relict. Riçi Haldeworthe	} xx	
Riçus Mychell et Alicia Bensoñ	} tercio die mensis Maii	
Johes Hyllingworthe et Johāna Woodde	} quarto die	
Edw ^r dus Lumē et Eliz. Nype	} quinto die	
Laurencius Bait ^e et Johanna Hortoñ Iīm Willm̃s Swyfte et Isabella Brydge Iīm Robtus Fourness et Sybella Fairebanke Henricus Butterfeld et Eliz. Mawde	} primo die mens. Junii	
Jacobus Hergreffes et Eliz. Byllingtoñ	} octauo die	
Johes Mawde et Isabella Waŕhouse Johes Vulfeldeñ et Alicia Ryssheworth	} xiiij	
Thomas Brodeley et Johāna Deyne	} xv	
Willm̃s Coltemā et Ysabella Walton	} xxi	
Willm̃s Schoffeld de Hertseid et Agnes Woodeheide isti ^o p ^e It. Georgi ^o Molsoñ de Eland et Eliz. Stoke isti ^o p ^e Johes Nayler et Johāna Townehend	} sexto die Julii xxvi	

Ričus Harp et Alicia Daker Roštus Borowe et Eliz. nup relict. Rošti Wood Iīm Johes Hopkynsoñ et Margareta Crowther	} xxvii	
Johes Wheste et Agnes Luñe	} sc̄do die mensis Augusti	
Gilbtus Barocloughe e Margaret. Fo'ness Iīm Willm̄s Lerode e Maria Bawdensoñ It. Jacobus Lee de Myrfeld et Johaña Gybson ist. p ^e It. Gilbtus Batley de Eland et Johaña Davy ist. p ^e	} xvi	
	[1545]	[465]
Ričus Haldeworth et Alicia Roo	} xvii	
Thōs Hollynnes et Margareta Warhouse	} xxx	
Johes Boye et Alicia Smyth	} xii die mens. Septemb.	
Roštus Kyghley et Agnes Nycoll	} xix	
Thomas Craveñ p ^e de Whalley et Margareta Bawdensoñ ist. p ^e	} xx	
Edw ^d us Hawrobyñ et Isabella nup relict. Rošti Tewesdale Iīm Thoñs Wylsoñ et Isabella Barocloughe	} quarto die mens. Octob.	
Christoferus Oldefeld et Maria Brigge	} quinto die	
Roštus Swayne et Eliz. Schay de Heptonstall	} sexto die	
Johes Deyne Ysabella Redehaughe Ričus Mylñ et Johana Kyrbye	} xi	
Johes Grenewod et Agnes Estwod	} xii	
Thoñs Cosyne et Johaña Grenewod	} xix	
Willm̄s Paldoñ et Isabella Wylsoñ	} eod. die	
Georgius Whytqhñ et Agnes W ^r stenhoñ	} xxvi	
Edwardus Bentley et Eliz. Hardy Iīm [Thoñs <i>struck out</i>] Georgius Holffall p ^e de Huddersfeld et Alicia Lyster istius poch.	} octauo die Novemb.	
Jacobus Wod p ^e de Burstall et Ysabella Heyley isti ⁹ p ^e	} nono die	

A° Dñi 1545

466

Ričus Deyne
 et M'gareta nup relict. Wⁱ Grenewod } xiiii
 *Edwardus Brodeley de Northoꝝ sepult. fuit xv
 Rob'tus Graye vagab. }
 et Eliz. nup relict. Wⁱ Dent } xvi
 Will'ms fil. Wⁱ Whytley de Hipome bap^t fuit xvii
 Margareta fil. Henrici Herland de Ovenden bap^t fuit xix
 Jo'nes fil. Jo'nis Bennys de W^ley bap^t fuit xx
 n. Thōs fil. bast. Thōe Byllyngton e Alicie Hawworthe bap^t fuit eod. die
 [*The four preceding entries are crossed out, but are duly registered
 amongst the baptisms.*]

Omefridus Fyrthe }
 et M'gareta Horsley } xxii
 Henricus Walker ca^{nie} de Heptonstall }
 et Margareta nup relict. Jo'nis Brodeley } xxiii
 I'm Rob'tus Beūley }
 et Margareta Benne }
 Ričus Sclater } xxiiii
 et Sibella Stancliff }
 Christoferus Wodde } xvii die me^s Januarii
 et Eliz. Wylkynsoñ }
 Jo'nes Hansoñ }
 et Christabella Berstow } xviii
 I'm Jacobus Wodheid }
 et Johāna relict. Jacobi Waſhouse }
 Jo'nes Claytoñ p^e de Byrstell }
 et Eliz. Mawde istius p^e } xxv
 I'm Thomas Amler }
 et Agnes Nycoll }
 Rob'tus Baitē istius p^e } vltio die mens. Februarii [*sic*]†
 et Alicia Madeñ p^e de Chesſfeld }
 Thōs Mortymer p^e de Bradforthe } p^rimo die mens. Februarii
 et Johanna Best istius poch. }
 Gilbt. Smyth }
 et M'gareta nup relict. Rob'ti Dycsoñ } tercio die
 Edw'dus Drake }
 et Agnes Brygge } viii
 It. Jo'nes Yannes }
 et Agnes Roo }
 Jo'nes Boytheis } octauo die
 et Eliz. Hollynthorpe }

[1545 & 1546]

[467

Joha'nes Mawde }
 et M'gareta Hopkynsoñ } ix
 Xp'oferus Braythewhay }
 et Ysabella Hellewell } xiii
 Johannes Crowther }
 et Alicia Otte } xiii

*Not entered amongst the burials at this date.

†Probably in error for "Januarii"

Ričus Grenewod
et M^rgareta Crowther } xv

[*The handwriting changes here.*]

Willm Saltonstall preste

[1546] Gilbert^o Sharpe e Genett Ectovghe } nono die mēsis Maii 1546

Itē Ell^e Clege e Jan Rollynge

Robert^o Longbothome e Margareta Gott xvi

Robert^o Wolfendeñ

e Grace Peirsone

Willm Yeirnyng

e Beytys Horseley

Johñ Byns e

Margraet nup relict.

Xpofori Howell

} xxiii

☞ Ric. Bridghouse

e Isabell. Brodley

Joñes Fournes

e Elizabeth Romsdeñ

Edwardus Holdesworth

e Ma^{ta} nup relict. [*Xpofori struck out*]

Gilberti Showre

Cutheberth Breare

e Elizabeth Midgley

Radulfus Rowlyne e Isabell. nup

relicta Richardi Stokes

} xxiiii

} xxv

Edwardus Gavgroger e Elena Ynggañ xxx

Ric. Dracke e Elisabeth nup relict. Joñis Boithes } xxi die mēsis Junii

Willm^o Dey e Jhna nup relict. Edwardi Wa^house

Richard^o Bentley e Alis Welle } iiii die Julii

Joñes Mittone e Genet Bynse

[1546]

[468

Joñes Wilkenson e Margarete Wilkēson v

Robt^o Logge e Annes nup relict. Ric. Mitton xi

Ric. Smalpage e Elisabeth Sutcliff xx

Joñes Wilkenson e Isabell. nup relicte Roberti Qwaler xxi

Willm^o Rediough e Annes Lombe xxv

Willm^o Dickēson e Joñna Lombe } ii die Augusti

Joñes Crowd^o e Agnes Obkēson

Johñ Qwitley e Isabell. Bridge viii

G'lb^{ert}. Northend e Helena Brodley xi

Robert^o Crier e Jenet Brodley xxix

Gilbt^o Bruckesbanke e Elizabeth e } xxx

nup relicta Joñis Croser

Richard^o Scherpe e Joñna Rischton } xii die Septēbris

Willm^o Appillerd e Alicia Fairbanke

Willm^o Gaugroger e Secilia nup

relict. Stephani Batley de Hal.

Richard^o Rischeworth e

Elizabeth e Grinwood

} xiii

- Robt^o Illyngwort e Margaret Illigworth }
 Thomas Hoill e Alis Smythe } vicesi^o die
 Jamys Sutclyff e Genett Hartley }
 Thomas Oldfeld e Agnes Oldfeld vltimo die
 Richardus Duckesberi e Agnes Feirnsed }
 Joñes [Craven *above an erasure*] e Gracia Weiste } tertio die Octobris
 Thomas Longbothome e Alicia Haylee x
 Joñes Otte e Margareta Brodley xi
 Willm^o Townend e Agnes Hansone }
 Willm^o Grandege e Joñna Arrondell } xvii
 Joñes Magson e Agnes Lis^t xviii
 Joñes Wood e Alicia Wad xix
 Willm^o Brodley e Agnes Meydley }
 Brian^o Wa^hhouse e Isabell Reynforth } xxiii
 Ric. Best e Margarita Sonderlond }
 Robert^o Walker e Sibella Robynsoñ }
 Joñes Waddesworth e Margareta Inggã } xxv
 Edwardus Sclat^o e Elizabethe Wa^hhouse }
 Richard^o Hoghson e Joñna Otte }
 Brian^o Wolker e Katerina Poolle } vii die Nouēbris
 Cutheberde Ripone e Eme Hoppey }
 Joñes Wood e Joñna nup relict. } viii
 Richardi Robynson }
 [1546 & 1547] [469
 Edward^o Oldfeld e Elsabet nup relict. Ric. Holdesworth xiii
 Willm^o Birche e Agnes Smyth }
 Ric. Sande e Joñna Dickēsoñ } xxi
 Joñes Jepsoñ e Agnes Crosly }
 Robert Northend e Jenet. Brodley } xxii
 Richard Hargreves e Jenet Dobson }
 Robertus Birtwesill e Joñna Mawd xxii die Januarie
 Joñes Qwilwright e Helena Halowse }
 Henry Bomforth e Margareta Farrow } xxiii
 Peter Baull e Sisley Gibson xxx
 Willm^o Pulley e Elisabeth Myllⁿ }
 Omfray Fairbanke e Joñna Heliwell } vlti^o die
 Joñes Hoppey e Margareta Mawde v die Februarii
 [1547] Thomas Ley e Joñna nup relict. Alani Pellington iii Maii 1547
 Richardus Townend e Joñna Bairstowe }
 Robert^o Steill e Isabella Biense } xv
 Joñes Brodley e Joñna nup relict. Ric. Illŷworth vii Junii
 Richard^o Inggame e Agnetes Dentoñ xii
 Robert^o Clayton e Agnes nup relict. Joñis Homes xiii
 Richard^o Barstowe e Margareta nup relict. Ric. Saltonstall eod. die
 Charolus Mylis e Margaret Stansfeld xiii
 Edwardus Vicar^e e Alicia [blank] }
 Joñes Dentoñ e Margar. Inggame } xix
 Edmūd^o Fairbanke e Margareta Dentoñ xx
 Richard^o Nycoll e Agnes Mawde }
 Willm^o Netteltoñ e Isabell Barrowclough } xxvi

Willm ^o [? Nelson] e Esabeth [sic] Broughton	} iii Julii
Johnes Greenwood e Elisabeth Vicare	
Johes Marcar e Johe Hilile	} x
Jacobi [sic] Dison e Elisabeth Barrowcloughe	
Robert [? Woollrofe] e Genet Wilson	} xviii
Robert ^o Romsedē e Margareta List ^r	
Thomas Battē e Johna Coccoft	
Willm̄ Pikecarsgill e Alicia Bairstowe	xxiii
Willm̄ Riley e Sibbell Hougge	vltimo die
	[1547]
Nicola ^o Aspden e Agnes Maide	} xiiii Augusti
Willm ^o Fische e Margareta Preston	
Johes Longbothom e Annes Longbothome	xii Septēbris
Xpōfer ^o Heiliwell e Margareta Hansōn	xviii
Richard Cawthorne e Helena Dicson	xix
Thomas Riley e Agnes Ridihawghe	xxiii
Willm ^o Dracke e Alicia Boithes	iii Octobris
Edwardus Gye e Margaret Deayne	iiii
Johñ Naylar e Helena Broune	ix
Johes Bayrstow e Elisabeth Bridge	xi
Johñ Wilton e Alicia Dobson	} xvi
Thomas Miln̄ e Elisabeth Horsley	
Johes List ^r e Margareta Fournes	} xvii
Johñ Milnes e Elisabeth Doigson	
Edmud ^o Mawd e Genet Wad	
Richard Jaggar e Magaret [sic] Swethe	v Nouēbris
Peter Casson e [? Agnes] Hidd	vii
Thomas Hepworth e Isabell Horne	} xiii
Willm ^o Baker e Elisabeth Sherd	
[Willm ^o Bomforth <i>blott:d</i>] e Annes Bedall	} xx
Peayrs Riley Alicia Haliday	
Arthur Mawd e Agnes Fournes	} xxi
Robert ^o Boithes e Elisabeth Hobkēson	
Johes Kyng e Sibbella Wilkenson	} xvi Januarii
Edward ^o Ridyng e Margaret Best	
Richard Michell e Elisabeth Tōlynson	
Johes Bairstow e Alicia Shawe	} xxii
Johes Bridge e Margareta Crosley	
Willm ^o Batmā e Alicia Grādege	} xxv
Robt ^o Nycoll e Margareta Lange	
Robert ^o Marshall e Alicia Gray	
[1548] Thomas Roid e Eme Qwitley	} ix th Aprielis 1548
James Swifte e Isabell Crowd ^p	
Robert Jaggar e Sibbell Dewherste	
	[1548]
Brian Sclat ^r e Gennet Walkar	} xxii
Thomas Turnar e Margaret Midgley	
psivall Harrison e Agnes Bridge	xxiii
Lawraunce Drawnsfeld Genet Sande	} xixx [sic]
Willm Byns e Grace Hargareues	
Willm Hililey e Alicia Ridiall	
Johñ Hebbilqwett e Annes Wood	

[470]

[471]

John Bridge e Effañ Wilkensoñ	vi die mēsis Maii	
Johnes List ^r e Margaret Gaugroger	} xxviii	
James Oldfeld e Isabell Kynge		
Harthour Chast ^r Isabell Clarke		
Henry Ratclif e Isabell Walkar		
Costan Hollingē e Grace Oldfeld	} iii die Junii	
John Boithes e Isabell Swifte		
Edmude Rilay e Xp̄abell Gawgrog ^g		
Richarde Bridge e Margaret Dayne	iii	
Thomas Brodbēt e Agnes Smyth	} xi	
John Mychell e Elsobeth Hargreves		
Ric. Qwittagare e Annes Crowd ^p	xvii	
Ric. Bairstowe e Annes Holden	} xviii	
Edmud Riley e [Isabell <i>struck out</i>] Xp̄abell Gaugroger		
Johnes Roid e Grace Oldfeld		
Brian Hardy e Isabell Bridghouse	xxv	
John Sonkeng e Elisabeth Phillypp	} p ^r imo die Julii	
Wiłm List ^r e Elsobeth Harrison		
*John Sonkeng e Elisabeth Phillippe	} viii	
Robert. Qwithed e Agnes Beyūley		
Edmude Stokedall e Elisabeth Hillidell		
Thomas Holdesworth e Genet Robensoñ	} ix	
Edmude Mawde e Alicia Hargreves		
Michaell Walkar e Margaret Wood		
Simon Michell e Genet Tombsoñ	} xv	
Elle Taillar e Annes Hawll		
*Thomas Michell e Annes Hanson	xvi	
Richard Sottell e Annes Scott	xvi	
Robert Beūley e Agnes Nycoll	} xxii	
Edward ^o Belforth e Elisabeth Harisoñ		
Johnes Qwilwright e Alicia Thomas		
Johnes Turnar e Elisabeth List ^r		
	[1548]	
Wiłm Gudhall e Elisabeth Scolfeld	xxx	
Xp̄ofer ^o Morvell e Mawd Shepley	v die Augustii	
John Coke e Genet Abrahāñ	vii	
George Grishaw e Genet Prestoñ	xx	
Thomas Standen e Isabell Estwood	ii die Septēbris	
Richard ^o Robynsoñ e Elisabeth Wilkensoñ	} ix	
Thomas Womersley e Margaret Bachelar		
John Illygworth e Annes Bridge	} x	
Ric. Dentoñ e Genett Banyst ^r		
†John Bridge e Margaret Shepley		
*John Shuttylworth e Genet Knowlle	} vlti ^o die	
†John Otte e Elisabeth Stāsfeld, John Grīwod e Elisabeth Flecchar		
Ric. Harpar e Annes Dentoñ		
Nicolas Bowwer e Annes Marshall		

* Apparently entered twice.

† These entries have been interlined in the same hand.

- Octobre John Wat'house e Margaret Wormall vii
 Xp̄ofer Wilsoñ e Genet Genkenson } xiiii
 Edward Rishworth e Genet Harpar }
 Robert Wood e Elisabeth Wilbie } xxi
 Robert Hobson e Elisabeth Harisoñ }
 Nouëbre Richardus Robynsoñ e Agnes Wilbie } iii
 Willm⁹ Gibsoñ e Genet Sclat'
 Joñes Bentley e Margaret Stanclif iiiii
 James Milñ e Geñet Milñ xi
 Willm⁹ Hansoñ e Mararet [*sic*] Tatt'sall } xviii
 Edward Gaugroger e Ellen Flecchar }
 Christofer Northend e Annes Ellistoñ }
 John Shawe e Margaret Pacchett } [xix above an erasure]
 Willm⁹ Eikeroid e Elsabet Eickeroid }
 John Oldfeld e Sibbella Shepley }
 Thomas Farrowe e Alicia [Shepley *struck out and* Hiliwell } xxvi
 written above }
 Henry Watman e Annes Holdesworth xxvii
 Robert Scolfeld e Margaret Bredbiry }
 John Mawd e Isabell Hargreves } xxviii
 John Mawd e Margaret Mylñ }
 January Thomas Shorte e Anne Qwelwregth xiiii
 James Bawmforth e Isabell Hertley } xxi
 Willm Watson e Ellen Marshall }
 Domin⁹ Ric. Northend e Margareta Milñ xxiii
 James [? Lonbe] e Genet Gill } xxvi
 Willm Gryñ e Margaret Brodley }
 Thomas Sunderlād e Isabell Dobson xxvii
 [1548 & 1549]
- [473
- Joñes Smyth e Genet Ectowe }
 Dynys Howway e Annes Barret } iii Februarii
 James Holdesworth e Genet Bomforth }
 Joñes Burtwssyll e Annes Mawd }
 Willm Smyth e [Kateryn *struck out*] Annes Robysõ iiiii
 Ric. [Joñes *struck out*] Mawd e Genet Gleydell } eod. die
 Willm Romsden e Elisabeth Farrowe }
 Henry Chappell e Ellyn Birche }
 Willm Ricrofte e Agnes Gramshaw } x
 Thomas Bothomley e Margaret Bairstowe }
 Lawraunce Astmall e Elisabeth Tattarsall } xi
 Willm Shape e Annes Hilliwell }
 [1549] May Willm Midgley e Katheryn Harisoñ ii Maii 1549
 Willm Sharpe e Alicia Butt'worth v
 Richard Rawson Agnes Pickelle } xii
 John Holdesworth e Genet Smith }
 Willm Hesselhed e Genet Exley }
 Richard Tillotson e Effañ Horton }
 Lawraunce Holdesworth e Sibbel List' } xix
 John Hepp e Annes Hoppay }
 Henry Ducworth e Elisabeth Mawde }
 Lawraunce Bridge e Annes Bynē }

- Robert Wormall e Annes Worsley xxiii
 Robert. Gleydell e Alicia Cockeroft } xxiii
 Johis [*sic*] Holgat e Isabell Swift }
 Withm Hartley e Margaret Gill }
 Nicolas Brodley e Grace Milñ } xxvi
 Richard Pacchett e Isabell Bowwer }
 Thomas Wilson e Genet Wollar }
 Juni⁹ Edmūdus Crowd⁹ e Isabell Crowd⁹ }
 Robert. Hardy e Genet Kynge } xvii
 Richard Romsdē e Margaret Michell }
 Robert Lodge e Margaret Foldē }
 John Flecchar e Alicia Bomforth } xxiii
 John Stokes e Margaret Spive }
 Richard Bridge e Effan List^r }
 Richard Jaggar e Katheryn Ball xxv
 John Tottell e Alicia Hucchyngsoñ } xxx
 James Brodley e Isabell Riley }
 Juli⁹ Johes Jacsone e Genet Stokedall vii
 John Townhend e Margaret Stokedall viii
 Edward Dobson e Annes Birkehed } xxi
 James Duckeworth e Alicia Rayforth }
 Edwardus Wormall e [*Agnes upon an erasure*] Rishetoñ } xxviii
 Willm⁹ Bowwer e Johna Waddygton }
 Johnes Waddesworth e Janne Pilkenton iiiii Augustii
 Thomas Garset e Alice nup relic. Roberti Grege v
 Willm⁹ Witton e Elisabeth Illyngworth xi
 John Molsoñ e Agnes Murgatroid xii
 Edward Brodley e Genet Wat^rhouse xxi
 Omfrey Ridyngē e Elisabeth Mylñ } xxvi
 George Hillley e Isabell Holgat }
 Richard Longbothom e Elisabeth Midgley ii Septēbris
 Robert Sond⁹land e Alice Brodley } viii
 Pet^r More e Genet Wilsoñ }
 John Fournes e Margaret Hansoñ } ix
 Richard Barowcloughe e Genet Bene }
 James Vicars e Alice Jaggar xv
 Richard Haloday e Isabell Bomforth xxii
 Richard Crowd⁹ e Isabell Holdesworth xxix
 Gilbert Sladen e Margareta Waddeswarth vi Octobris
 Edmud Stāsfeld e Elisabeth Thorpe } xiii
 Anthony Thornell e Annes Barrowclough }
 John Batte e Katheryñ Birkehed xiiii
 John Woodhed e Isabell Hansoñ } xxvii
 John Townend e Annes Yernshawe }
 James Hargreves e Mary Grenhaugh } iii Novēbris
 Richard Holdesworth e Margaret. Batte }
 Withm Ridiall e Genet Sladyn } iiiii
 Robert Illyngworth e Annes Pickelle }
 Henry Riley e Janne Crosley [*x struck out*¹] vii

Wiſſm Mylſ e Genet Hoill }
 Richard Fild e Ellyñ Haughton } x
 Joñ Armitage e Alice Hawll }
 Wiſſm Nowell e Annes Waytt xi
 Joñ Fernsid e Genet Mawd xvii
 Wiſſm^o Mylſ e Alice Stansfild }
 Richardus Sharpe e Agnes Mawd } xxiii
 George Holdesworth e Anne Bancrofte xxv
 Joñ Saunders e Genet Blackewood }
 Briañ Naylor e Margaret Exley } xxvi
 Thomas Firth e Elsabeth Bentañ xv [*sic*]

[475]

George Reynar e Elsabeth Gaugroger }
 Thomas List' e Annes Crowd' } xxvi Januarii
 Edward Crosley e Margaret Boithes }
 Wiſſm Hardy e Genet Hey }
 Wiſſm Key e Marie Sted }
 Edward Mawd e Isabell Roid } xxvii
 Wiſſm Bothomley e Alice Illygworth }
 Richard Mychell e Elsabeth Bawdwen }
 Xpofe Blackeborne e Elsabeth Stäclif } xxviii
 Joñ Hawworth e Elsabeth Crowd^o }
 Wiſſm Craveñ e Annes Jacsoñ ii Februarii
 Nicolas Appillerd e Margaret Farrowe } iii
 Joñ Hoppay e Janne Wat'house }
 Joñ fili^o Omfrey Fairbanke de Sourby bapt. est xiii *
 Thomas Sherd e Margaret Holdesworth x Marcii †
 [1550] Richard Hansoñ e Alice Scott }
 Thomas Stancliffe e Isabell Illygworth } xiiii Ap'le 1550
 Wiſſm Reid e Isabell Nevesoñ xxi
 Nicolas Cocke e Isabell Otte xxvii
 Wiſſm^o Broune e Janne Emerson^o xxii [*sic*]
 Richard Thewley e Alice Illyngeworth }
 Joñ Thomas e Elsabeth Totell } iiiii Marcii †† 1550
 Wiſſm Michell e Genet Hudson }
 Thomas Clay e Effan List' v
 Joñ Pellyngton e Isabell Otte } xi Maii
 Richard Mawd e Annes Mawd }
 Joñ Holden Isabell Netherwood xviii
 [Thomas Farrowe *struck out* and Robert Smith *written above*]
 e Alicia Helliwell [*no date*]
 Richard Bentley e Alice Carlton } primo die
 Thomas Fernsid e Margaret Stokes } Junii
 George Ridyng e Annes Coltmā } ii
 Briañ Wad e Isabell Dentoñ }
 Richard Clarke e Annes Wittagar e iii
 Wiſſm^o Waltoñ e Elsabeth Botheroid viii

* Registered amongst the baptisms on Feb. x.

† Possibly a mistake for "Aprilis."

†† Probably a mistake for "Maii."

- Johes Sutcliff e Margaret. Holdesworthe }
 James Otte e Jenet Brodley } ix
 Wiſſm Nutt' e Elsabeth Vicars }
 Robert Becke e Elsabeth Holden }
 Thomas Firth e Elsabeth Bentã xv
 Richardus Boy e Agnes Wat'house }
 Wiſſm Stäcliff e Ellene Craven } xvi
 Joñ Nicall e Annes Michell }
- [476
- Thomas Covdre e Annes Prestley xxii
 Thomas Parke e Elsabeth Cart' } vi Julii
 Richard Flemynge e Chirstabell Fairbanke }
 [James *struck out*] Thomas Glydell e Annes Milñ } xiii
 Jafray Robert e Alice Speght }
 Richard Beverley e Margaret Michell xx
 Edward Mawd e Margaret Mawd xxi
 August Jacob [b blotted] Bothomley e Elsabeth Adkensoñ } iii
 Ric. Stokes e Genet Crossley }
 Joñes Michell e Sibbell Fournes iiiii
 Wiſſm Wilkensoñ e Isabell Sclat' xviii
 Joñes Batte e Margaret Wood }
 Edmūd Milñ e Isabell Haghe } xiiii Septēbris
 Ric. Fournes e Elsabeth Mitton }
 Joñ Shawe e Elsabeth Midgeley xv
 Lawraunce Robynsoñ e Genet Stäcliff xxi
 Joñes Craven e Annes Boithes xxiii
 Johes Holden e Isabella Bathes } xxix
 Joñes Jowett e Ellen Qwitley }
 Octobre Joñ Clay e Elsabeth Bridge } v
 Wiſſm Townend e Grace Wittaggare }
 Joñ Brodley e Annes Smith }
 Edward Helliwell e Isabell Sugdeñ } vi
 Gilbert Alanbridge e Sibbell Wad }
 Williḡ Kent e Anne Hargreves xiii
- Nouēbre Joñes Foldes e Janne Inmañ } ii
 Thomas Sond'land e Alice Grynwood }
 Thomas Law e Elsabeth Hargreves ix
 Joñ Phillepp et Alice Swith x
 Joñ Hanson e Margaret Cocke xvii
 Thomas Forrest e Margaret Dogson } xxiiii
 Thomas Page e Elsabeth Wolker }
 Decēbre Wiſſm Milñ e Genet Thorpe i
 Joñ Sougdeñ e Margaret Dentoñ vii
 Dinise Haldesworth e Genet Duckesbery viii
 Thomas Stansfeld e Genet Cawthorne } [xxi *blotted*]
 Thomas Wilson e Elsabeth Guddall }
 Edward Farrow e Margaret Wade }
 Joñ Stokes et Alice Ireland } xxvi
 Wiſſm Robynson e Alice Flechare }
 Edward Townend e Isabell Thomas xxvii

- February Joñes Qwitley e Margaret Gibsoñ } p^{mo} die
 Joñes Greenwood e Elisabeth Woodhed }
 Gilbert Shawe e Alice Bridge iii
 *Edward fili⁹ Thome Oldfeld de Warley bapt. fuit viii
 Willm⁹ Grynwood e Margaret Brodley ix
 †Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Midgley de [Mydley *blotted. Rest of entry blank*]
 [1551] Aprell Joñes Bothomley e Elisabeth Hoppey ix Ap^{lis} 1551
 Joñes Smith e Isabell Hoill xxi
 May Charolus Pilkentoñ e Agnes Ratliff iii
 Thomas Davy e Agnes Stansfeld }
 Richard Hudson e Margaret Thomson } x
 George Fearbanke e Sibbell Wad }
 Henry Dayn e Gennet Michell }
 Willm⁹ Holdesworth e Agnes Pellýgton } xi
 Thomas Helliwell e Alice Nicolle }
 Willm⁹ Roid e Elisabeth List^r xii
 Joñn Thomson e Isabell Walle xvii
 Joñnes Firth e Elisabeth Longbothom̃ xxv
 Willm Smythe e Gennet Wood vlti^o
 June Joñn Shawe e Elisabeth Pacchett } p^{mo}
 Robert Sutcliff e Annes Grynwood }
 Joñnes Scot e Margareta Ridynge xiiii
 July [Alece *struck out*] Joñes Walker e Genet Murgatroid } v
 Joñes Reynar e Agnes Sutcliff }
 Anthonie Midgeley e Genet Hargreves } vii
 Joñn Qwitley e Xpabell Bothomley }
 Xpofe Dawson e Alice Weytherhed xiii
 Joñn Armitage e Isabell Walshawe xx
 Auguste George Dogsoñ e Elisabeth Reyñ iii
 Willm Cowp e Annes Rishworth x
 Edward Wilkensoñ e Ellyn Hawkesworth xvi
 John Stokedall e Alice Murgatroid } xxx
 Ric. Skerbourghe e Mawde Ward }
 Edward Tatt'sall e Alic. Brodley xxii Septēbris
 Octobre Gilbert⁹ Stäcliff e Elisabeth Pellyngton iiiii
 Thomas Turner e Elisabeth Sladen } v
 Joñes Hanson e Annes Walshe }
 Joñes Jacsoñ e Margaret Wilkensoñ xi
 Henry Banest^r e Alic. Wood xii
 Robert Smithe e Janne Wilkensoñ xix
 Nouēbre Joñes Vicars e Genet Sladen } ii
 James Grynwood e Annes Wat'house }
 Joñes Dawson e Alicia Smithe viii
 Ric. Burnley e Elisabeth Otte xi
 [1551]
 Henricus Northend e Alicia Cloughe xxiii
 Thomas Midgley e Agnes Midgley vlti^o
 Decēbre Robert Lombe e Gennet Rowdeñ vi

*Registered amongst the baptisms on Feb. x.

† Registered amongst the baptisms on Mar. xv.

- Ric. Sharpe e Margaret Tatt'sall viii
 Thomas Arrondell e Agnes Bentley xiii
 Edward⁹ Brodley e Elisabeth Bairstowe xiiii
 Januarie Joñes Johnson e Gennett Carlton [xviii *blotted*]
 Robert⁹ Hutteñ e Alicia Rideñ iii eiusd.
 February Edwardus Riley e Agnes Walshawe xv Februare
 *Xpofer fili⁹ Adame Roo de Sourby } bap. füt xix
 *Grace filia Edmud Stockedall de Warley }
 Edward Elleston e Ellen Nicoll }
 Gilbert⁹ Waddesworth e Alic. Aykeroid } xxi
 Rolland Snype e Agnes List^r }
 Willm⁹ Prestley e Margareta Thorpe } xxiii
 Joñes Hillewell e Isabell Robertshawe xxvii
 1552 Mai⁹ Gilbert⁹ Holdesworth e Agnes Hopkensoñ viii Maii 1552
 Robert⁹ Lombe e Margareta Midgeley ix
 Joñ Northend e Margaret. Brockesbanke } xv
 Joñ Midgeley e Annes Gavgrodger }
 James Kynge e Agnes Dracke }
 Rich. Thorppe e Isabell Hillyngworth } xvi
 Richardus Bruckesbanke e Agnes Murgatroid }
 Ric. Hogsoñ e Janne Michell }
 Willm⁹ Romsdeñ e Isabell Sonderland } xxix
 Edwardus Holdesworth e Mawd Bowcocke } xxx
 Joñes Brodley e Johanna Mawd }
 Juni⁹ Willm⁹ Bothomley e Johanna Hanson ii
 Thomas Bathes e Agnes Helliwell vi
 Mill^e Catt'yingsoñ e Elisabeth Walkar xiii
 Trastrañ Browne e Elisabeth Gleydell xiiii
 Richard⁹ Nicolsoñ e Sisly Bentley xxvi
 Joñ Ruddilsden e Margaret Fairbanke xxvii
 Juli⁹ Edward Dickensoñ e Sibbella Bairstowe } iii
 Georgius Milñ e Genet Milñ }
 Thomas Dentoñ e Agnes Brodley } xi
 Robert⁹ Phillyppe e Agnes Bridge }
 Willm⁹ Stancliff e Alicia Oxnoppe xvii
 Gilbert Otte e Agnes Mawd } xviii
 Brian Tatt'sall e Isabell Hayley }
 Johes Qwithed e Marion Hartley } xxiii
 Henricus Lea e Katherin Jaggar }
 Willm⁹ Somerscall^e e Margaret Crowd⁹ xxxi
 Augusti⁹ Richardus pkensoñ e Isabell Tatt'sall vii
 [1552]
 Nicolaus Hardyat e Isabella Carlton } viii
 Joñes Mawd e Agnes Mawd }
 Milles Asden e Johanna Wood }
 Willm⁹ Criar e Margareta Qwitquã } xxi
 *Xpofer Hawkesworth e Genet Mawd }
 Richardus Thomas e Johanna Sayvell xxvii
 Sept. Joñes Wat^rhouse e Dorritie Lascy } v
 Ric. Leyroid e Margaret Wat^rhouse }

* Not registered amongst the baptisms.

- Willm^o Blackeburne e Xp̄abell Oldfeld } xii
 Joñes Stokes e Elisabeth Grenall }
 Georgius Hawl e Elisabeth Bridge } xviii
 Johes Ollerhed e Agnes Hēyngway }
 Octobre Willm^o Hililie e Isabell Opkensoñ } ii
 Johñ Dentoñ e Margareta Wood }
 Thomas Hawworth e Genet Romsdeñ xvi
 Henricus Best e Margareta Mawd } xxvi
 Edwardus Hililie e Isabella Waddesworth }
 Novēbre Joñes Romsden e Elisabeth Lockewood } vii
 Georgius Hanson e Alicia Heyley }
 Ric. Burneley e Annes Denton }
 Willm^o Jacsoñ e Margareta Wilkensoñ } xiiii
 Thomas Wilkensoñ e Isabell Dayne }
 Robert^o Brodley e Margareta Ropar xxi
 Thomas Roid e Elisabeth Dayñ xxii
 Decēbre Joñes Hardy e Elisabeth Romsdeñ }
 Jacobus Nickesoñ e Isabell Dogsoñ } xi
 Roger Hartley e Genet Sutclif }
 Joñes Flecchar e Elisabeth Procket^r }
 Joñes Swifte e Genet Hargreves } xviii
 Joñes Hopkensoñ e Margaret Nicoll }
 Willm^o Estwod e Elisabeth Grynwod }
 Edwardus Stockedall e Annes Wat^rhouse } xix
 Joñes Modecliffe e Margaret Hid }
 Januarie Joñes Smith e Elisabeth Skerbouke xv
 Georgi^o Hoill e Xp̄abell Murgatroid xxii
 Joñes Mil^l e Elisabeth Sonderland xxix
 Jacob^o Ireland e Grace Hanson } xxx
 Joñes Roid e Agnes Bridge }
 Lawrance Wat^rhouse e Genet Bridge xxxi
 Febru. Ric. Wood e Genet Le vi
 Thomas Midgley e Janne Wat^rhouse }
 Xp̄ofer Wad e Grace Murgatroid } xiii
 Thomas Pikell^e e Agnes Sladeñ }
 Nicolas Webst^r e Genet Masoñ }
 [1553] Aprell Robert^o Medley e Annes Thomas v Aprilis 1553
 Willm^o Oldfeld e Marie Otte } x
 Willm^o Dall e Agnes Fisser }
 Willm^o Goott^o e Ellen List^r x
 [1553]
 Thomas Harrison e Agnes Holden xxiiii
 Joñes Carltoñ e Agnes Snell vlti^o
 Joñes Shakeltoñ e Agnes Robert } p^omo Maii
 Lawnslat Barwecke e Elisabeth Hanson }
 Willm^o Boithes e Sibbella Bat vii
 Nicolas Huet e Isabella Robynsoñ xiiii
 Henric^o Hoill e Agnes Shepley } xxi
 Jacobus Tolsoñ e Agnes Garnett }

- Richardus Bridge e Genet Qwittagars }
 Thomas Bridge e Margaret Botherroid } xxviii
 Willm^o Brucke e Elisabeth Fournes }
 Thomas Helliwell e Genet Dayne } xxix
 Juni^o Richardus Robynsoñ e Margareta Fraunce }
 Henricus Michell e Margareta Holdesworth } iiiii
 Brian^o Longbothoñ e Alicia Speght xi
 Georgius Holdesworth e Gracia Cliffe xii
 Willm^o Dawson e Agnes Scolfield }
 Jacobus Gibson e Isabella Rogerson } xviii
 Joñes Smyth e Margaret Ottē }
 Joñes Annsworth e Agnes Syckes } xxv
 Juli^o Michael Gibson e Agnes Bairstowe ii
 Joñes Hynckecliff e Grace Hawworthe xvi
 Willm^o Hardy e Grace Ottē }
 Willm^o Ottē e Elisabeth Hardy } vlt^o
 Alexandre Nowell e Anne Ottē }
 Auguste Joñes Brocke e Agnes Saltonstall vi
 Willm^o Holdesworth e Elisabeth Swifte vii
 Lawrence Smyth e Alicia Hargreves xiii
 Ric. Yonge e Elisabeth Feild xix
 Septēbre Thomas Stokes e Genet Sotell iiiii
 Robert^o Ireland e Margareta Lombe }
 Willm^o Bridge e Genet Barrowclough } xvii
 Hughe Lombe e Agnes Battē }
 Willm^o Pickerd e Genet Bridghouse } xviii
 Arthur Tillotson e Margere Hartley xxiii
 October Thomas Turnar e Agnes Lange }
 Joñes Geuyse e Alice Crabtre } p^omo
 Thomas Farrowe e Elisabeth Hoill }
 Ric. Harrison e Elisabeth Shuttylworth } ix
 Xpōfer Wilson e Anne Harpar }
 Joñes Haghe e Margaret Fleccher } xvi
 Henry Beūley e Anne Fournes }
 [1553-1554]
 Jacobus Red e Elisabeth Holdesworth xxii
 Nouēbre Richard Risheworth e Ellen Bridge }
 Xpōfer Wood e Elisabeth Hargreves } vi
 Gilbert More e Isabell Hawworth xix
 Decēbre Brian^o Longbothoñ e Margerie Best }
 Willm^o [Broawlde *struck out and* Paulden *written above*] } iiiii
 e Agnes Mason }
 Joñes Michell e Elisabeth Bathes xi
 Willm^o List^r e Margaret Robynsoñ }
 Thomas Smith e Margareta Harteley } xii
 Edward Hoppay e Isabell Phylepp }
 Willm^o Crowd^o e Isabell Wilkenson } xvi
 January Willm^o Koytē e Kathereñ Hargatt. }
 Edmūd Ruddyngē e Alicia Qwitwham } xv

- Joñes Hogson e Margaret Qwarton }
 Joñes Wat'house e Anne Brodley } xvi
 Henry Inggam̃ e Margaret Aykeroid }
 Willm⁹ Pellyngton e Margaret Stansfeld }
 Richard⁹ Thomas e Margaret Farrowe } xvii
 Willm⁹ Thorpe e Dorritie Robynsoñ }
 Richard Thomas e Margareta Ferrowe xviii
 Joñes Dayne e Elisabeth Bairstowe }
 Richard⁹ Bentley e Genet Sande }
 Jacobus Swifte e Genet Thorpe } xx
 Thomas Wat'house e Xp̃abell Wood }
 Willm⁹ Brodley e Elisabeth Crowd⁹ }
 [1554] Aprell Joñes Midgley e Alicia Midgley viii Aprilis 1554
 Thomas Tilsoñ e Elisabeth Pickelle } xv
 Milo Gille e Genet Clay }
 George Barrowclough e Effañ Wat'house xxii
 Brian Barber e Annes Crougshawe } xxiii
 Gilbert Wilkensoñ e Annes Stockes }
 Richard⁹ Hansoñ e Margarete Bridge xxvii
 Mai⁹ Thomas Shawe e Margaret Brodley }
 Richard Kent e Sibbell Wilkenson }
 Anthonie Thornell e Sibbell Milñ } xxi
 Thomas Tatt'sall e Margaret Campynott }
 Richard Crabtre e Margaret Gaugroger }
 Thomas Wat'house e Elisabeth Pulley xxii
 Gilbert⁹ Barrowcloughe e Isabella Batley }
 Willm⁹ Bothomley e Joñna Bruckesbanke }
 Richard⁹ Mawd e Agnes Wad } xxvii
 Joñes Hoill e Margareta Hobkenson }
 James Chadwycke e Isabell Dobson }
 Georgi⁹ Walshawe e Elisabeth Cawtoñ xxviii
 [1554]
 Juni⁹ Jacobus Gill e Mawd Farrowe }
 Richard Wat'house e Margareta Grynwod } iii
 Joñes Collynge e Margareta Qwitley }
 Richard⁹ Storer e Alicia Waltoñ }
 Richard Wilsoñ e Sisley Wat'house }
 Joñes Wilsoñ e Sibbell Boy } iiiii
 Johes Cosyñ e Bett' Becrofte }
 Willm⁹ Swifte e Genet Illyngworth xi
 Roger Riley e Genet Dogsoñ } xvii
 Joñes Snell e Sisley Hey }
 Joñes Mawd e Genet Cliffe } xviii
 Thomas Shawe e Annes Oldfeld }
 Joñes Bentley e Elisabeth Leroid }
 Adam Modicliiff e Sislye Bawdynson } xxv
 Richardus Robynsoñ e Anne Draumyer }
 Joñes Shawe e Annes Shakelton xxvii
 Juli⁹ Richardus Hogge e Agnete Bridge i
 Joñes Beste e Magdalena Walkar ii

- Jacobus Oxenfeld e Janne Hargreves viii
 Henry Hornby e Margareta Bairstowe xv
 George Swensoñ e Effan Ward xvi
 Georgi⁹ Wat'house e Xpabell Holgat xvii
 Edwardus Gill e Annes Medley } xxii
 Joñes Cocke e Alicia Hudson }
 James Garnet e Genet Robynsoñ xxx
 August⁹ Robertus Cocke e Marion Thorpe v
 Joñes Bolton e Fillys Stevensoñ vi
 Joñes Barran e Margareta Bower xii
 Septēbre Joñes Stancliff e Agnes Backestar iii
 Thomas Kendall e Elsabeth Dicsoñ }
 George Qwytkuā e Alice Willabye } x
 Robert⁹ Child e Margareta Boy }
 Joñes Clayton e Margareta Stokes }
 October Edmūd⁹ Wellē e Elsabeth Gaugroger iii
 Thomas List⁹ e Sibbella Northend vii
 Georgius Tayllar e Agnes Dobson xiii
 Edwardus Medley e Genet Hymyngwey xiiii
 Edwardus Milñ e Genet Burton } xv
 Joñes Nicoll e Margaret Sowwood }
 Edwardus Dobson e Genet Rawsoñ xxi
 Willm⁹ Stansfeld e Elsabeth Pellyngton } xxii
 Joñes Gill e Alicia Burley }
 Richard Hargreves e Annes Fleccher xxiiii
 Richardus Bynse e Elsabeth Rischworth xxviii
 [1554 1555]
 Joñes Ridiall e Genett Michell v Nouēbris
 Joñes Stenton e Alicia Hambiltoñ vi
 Willm⁹ Shakeltoñ e Alicia Holdsworthe xii
 Edwardus Northend e Elsabeth Oldfeld xiiii
 Joñes Shawe e Margaret Drap xx
 Decēbre Joñes Prestley e Isabella Rishworth } primo
 Edmund⁹ Dracke e Katherina Rishworth }
 Januari⁹ Willm⁹ Barker e Marion Hurste xiiii
 Richardus Milñ e Elsabeth Johnson } xxvii
 Robert⁹ Wilkensoñ e Genet Jodsoñ }
 Nicolaus Jacson e Johna Holdesworth } xxviii
 Willm⁹ Horsfall e Agnes Mawd }
 Feb[ruari⁹] Joñes Hogge e Agnes Reynar iii
 [1555] Georgi⁹ Feyrnley e Ellen Hymmynge xxix Aprilis
 Mai⁹ Richardus Sherd e Eliz. Speght v
 Joñes Sharpe e Margareta Grymshawe }
 Jacobus Spive e Alicia Longbothome } xii
 Joñes Criar e Genet Fildēñ }
 Willm⁹ Hudson e Anne Estwood }
 Joñes Tayllyar e Isabella Townend }
 Joñes Risworth e Margarete Cloughe } xx
 Thomas Shepley e Isabell Wilkēson }

- Juni⁹ Edwardus Fournes e Agnes Ellis }
 Willm⁹ Dentoñ e Elizabet Sutcliff } x
 Rogerus Stansfeld e Genet Illyngworth }
 Gillē Bolton e Genet Hoill xvii
 Ric. Wad e Agnes Farrow }
 Oliuer⁹ Michell e Agnes Bairstowe } xviii
 Willm⁹ Wrose e Elisabeth Bowwer xxiii
 Renaldus Lommes e Elisabeth Becke }
 Robert⁹ Snyppe e Luce Meddoppe } xxx
 Willm⁹ Midgley e Genet Hargreves }
 Joñes Saltonstall e Elisabeth Stäcliff }
- Juli⁹ Joñes Horsley e Isabell Sladeñ viii
 Thomas Squier e Margareta Bairstowe }
 Richardus Estwood e Isabella Sherd } xiiii
 Stephanus Godley e Alicia Garforth xv
 Joñes Thomas e Margareta Hebbylqwett } xxi
 Thomas Ther-ton e Elisabeth Fether }
 Robert Bridghouse e Alicia Roid } xxii
 Joñes Exley e Elisabeth Tonge }
 Joñes Illyngworth e Margareta Sherd xxviii
 Thomas Appillerd e Sibbella Woodhed }
 Willm⁹ Hawll e Genet Ellestone } xxix
 Richardus Dayne e Anna Noble }
- August. Thomas Wilkensoñ e Katherine [? Heney] xii
 Willm⁹ Barnes e Margareta Kyngston x [vi *blotted*]
 [1555]
- Septēber Richardus Brodley e Genet Snype xv
 Richardus Brodley e Annes Bairstowe xxx
- Octobre Willm⁹ Sowwood e M'gareta Holdesworth i
 Joñes Spyve e Margareta Bothomley iii
 Henricus Bowwer e Elisabeth Thomas vi
 Joñes Cogreth e Agnes Walton vii
 Edmūdus Hoill e Agnes Pellyngton }
 Thomas Holtlye e Isabella Bothomley } xiii
 Edward Bairstowe e Genet Elliston xxii
- Nouēbre Edmūdus Dracke e Alicia Bower iii
 Nicolaus Scolfeld e Elisabeth Dobson }
 Joñes Hill e Agnes Fournes } x
 Joñes Bentley e Margareta Bathes .xvii
 Michaell Wat'house e Grace Wilkensoñ xviii
 Georgius Heyton e Margareta Aytall xx
 Saunder Roid e [Margare *struck out*] Elisabeth Baclar xxiiii
 [an erasure]
- Willm⁹ Kent e Margareta Pelle xxv
 Willm⁹ Aykeroid e Alicia Mason xxvi
- Januarius Joñes Firthe e Alicia Jacson }
 Thomas Dawson e Margareta Snype } xix
 Richardus Man e Mawd Ricrofte }

- Edwardus Butt'feld e Isabella Smyth }
 Henricus Inggame e Alicia Holdesworth } xx
 Xpoferus Hoill e Margareta List' xxvi
 Johes Bairstowe e Isabella Bairstowe }
 Johes Qwithed e Gracia Feld } xxvii
 Richard Fleccher e Margareta Hoill }
 Willm^o Dayne Genet Beste }
 Richard Hymmyngway e Annes Gye }
 Richardus Shepley e Alicia Harp } xxviii
 Ric. Hargreves e Genet Illyngworth }
 Johes Oldfeld e Elisabeth Fournes }
 Thomas Stansfeld e Genet Knolle xxix
 Thomas Hill e Genett Ellis xxx
 Februari^o Jacobus Denton e Isabell Oldfeld }
 Gilbert^o Fild e Isabella Harp } primo
 Edwardus Bentley e Alicia Hardi }
 [1556] Aprell Gilbert^o Dayne e Margareta Boithes xiii Aprilis 1556
 Edwardus Rosyndall e Isabella Mawd } xix
 Georgius Holgat e Janne Hicheon }
 Edwardus Hargreves e Maria Collynge } xxvi
 Willm^o Willtoñ e Elisabeth Vicarē }
 Jacobus Blackeburne e Margareta Taillar xxvii
- [1556] Maius Johes Thorpe e Isabella Bedall } iii
 Thomas Culpone e Elisabethe Fournes }
 Richardus Bentley e Margerie Mason }
 Richardus Rowsoñ e Genet Culpone } iiiii
 Thomas Ridyngē e Genet Shawe }
 Jacobus Riley e Isabella Smyth x
- Juni^o Richardus Sottell e Isabella Foxcrofte } i
 Gilbert^o Coltmane e Margareta Hymmygway }
 Johes Stell e Johna Pickelle vii
 Edwardus Bayrstowe e Johna Stockes xiii
 Edwardus Waddyngton e Elisabeth Mawd xviii
 Robert^o Aygland e Janne Gill } xxi
 Rogerus Collynge e Margareta Smyth }
 Robert^o Crabtre e Annes Gaugrogger xxii
 Robert^o Nayllar e Elisabeth Bayrstowe xxviii
 Johes Bawme e Alicia Godley xxix
- Juli^o Thomas Brodley e Agnes Dicson } v
 Robert^o Barowcloughe e Gracia Wodhed }
 Willm^o Wood e Agnes Wilson xii
- August^o Xpoferus Poull e Elisabethe Romsden iiiii
 Richardus Walkar e Margareta Hymmyngway xvi
 Johes Bridge e Alicia Beste xvii
 Richardus Asdeñ e Elisabethe Quitquã xxx
- Sept. Thomas Hoill e Isabella Estewood vii
 Thomas Battē e Genet Gleydell xiiii
 Laurentius Wood e Johna Vicarē xxi
 Johes [Lyst' written over an erasure] e Margareta Lea xxiii

- Octobre Joñes Murgatroid e Alicia Peirson v
 Willm^o Bower e Margareta Hanson xi
 Thomas Hardy e Isabella Wilkenson xii
 Richardus Shakelton e Joñna Thorpe xviii
 Joñes Hymmygway e Agnes Mawd xxvi
 Nouèbre Richardus Barret e Isabella Whewwall ix
 Thomas Bynse e Margaret Risheworth xxii
 Richardus Bentam e Annes Dicson xxiii
 Henricus Collage e Elsabethe Shakelton xxvi
 Januari^o Robert^o Nicoll e Margareta Quitley xvii
 Willm^o Pickelles e Elsabeth Wittagar^e } xviii
 Edwardus Gibson e Elsabeth Hill }
 Gilbertus Lotton e Alicia Qwilwright xxiii
 [1556 1557]
 Willm^o Brodley e Isabella Elliston }
 Robert^o Beufley e Isabella Berrane } xxvi
 Henricus Robynson e Genet Crowd^o }
 Richardus Longbothome e Annes Farrowe xxviii
 Robert^o Theykar e Elsabethe Dison vlti^o
 Februarie Willm^o Hey e Ellena Stokes } vii
 Richardus Clayton e Elsabeth Brodley }
 Edwardus Fournes e Isabelle Gy ix
 Edwardus Batt^e e Elsabeth Riley xii
 [1557] Mai^o Joñes Holdesworthe e Agnes Hurste ii Maii 1557
 Richardus Thomsoñ e Isabella Qwitley ix
 Joñes Brucke e Annes Shakelton x
 Willm^o Dicsoñ e Elsabethe Asmoighe xvii
 Jacobus Illyngworthe e Agnes Fournes xviii
 Juni^o Willm^o Nicolsoñ e Agnes Hudson }
 Jacobus Sharpe e Agnes [sic] Jacson } xiiii
 Edwardus Clay e Marrion Sutclyff }
 Joñes Hargreves e Isabell Hudson }
 Thomas Hililie e Alicea Aytall xvii
 Thomas Pickelle e Genet Bradley }
 Henry Fairbanke e Gente Tomsoñ } [xix *blotted*]
 George Scolfeld e Agnes Gill }
 Robert^o Felden e Genet Bridge xxi
 Willm^o Beste e Genet Oxynerd xxii
 Juli^o Robert^o Pellyngton e Thomasyñ Scott iiiii
 Robert^o Arrondell e Annes Bathes v
 Richardus Dayne e Sibbella Bothes }
 Henricus Broughton e Elsabethe Murgatroid } xii
 Henric^o Thomas e Elsabethe Cockerofte }
 Ric. Michell e Elsabethe Presteley }
 Henric^o Farrowe e Issabella Tomsoñ xxv
 August^o Johes Mallynsoñ e Margareta Hoill } viii
 Joñes Milf e Alicia Patlett }
 Joñes Farrowe e Elsabethe Crowd^o ix*
 Geffray Craven e Margareta Kyngston xv
 Richardus Parkenson e Margareta Shepperd xxx

* "Apud Heptonstall" is written above the latter part of this entry and appears to refer to it.

- [1557]
- Septēbre Henricus Thomas e Elisabethe Cockerofte } xiii
 Richardus Appilyerd e Alicia Dayne }
- Octobre Willm^o Nicall e Margareta More viii
 Brian^o Holdesworthe e Agnes Pacchet } xvii
 Thomas Crier e Alicia Leyrroyd }
- Joħes Waddesworth e Alicia Haldesworth xxiii
- Nouēbre Thomas Ricroft e Genet Rayⁿ } xv
 Leonardus Bayrstow e Margareta Bairstowe }
- Jacobus Ireland e Genet Marshall } xxi
 Willm^o Lewes e Isabella Chart^r }
- Richardus Wilson e Elisabethe Wad xxii
- Joħes Lockewod e Genet Gleydell } xxiii
 Joħes Northorpe e Elisabethe Dickenson }
- Robert^o Bentley e Sibbella Dracke } xxv
 Jacobus Townend e Elisabethe Fost^r }
- Januarius Edmūdus Forreste e Agnes Raynar xxiii
- Xpōfer Oldfeld e Elisabeth Longbothōm xxv
- Jochyme Brodley e Agnes Hayley } xxvii
 Thomas Stansfeld e Margareta Bathes }
- Gilbert Hililie e Elisabethe Crabtre }
- Gilbert^o Dayne e Alicia Dawson xxx
- Edwardus Mawd e Agnes Oldfeld }
 Joħes Bridge e Marion Speght }
 Thomas Wilkenson e Janne Elle } xxxi
 Gilbert Mil^l e Sibbell Wilkenson }
 Joħes Gascon e Elisabethe Risworthe }
 Jacobus Holgat e Elisabethe Wood }
- Februari^o Richardus Romsden e Margareta Wilson }
 Joħes List^r e Agnes Wilkenson }
 Gilbert^o Saltonstall e Margareta Harrison } iii
 Laurenci^o Pickelle e Gracia Mawd }
 Thomas Holdesworthe e Agnes Breare }
 Joħes Walkar e Elisabethe Mil^l }

[487

- [1557 1558]
- Joħes Michell e Isabella Robynson }
 Willm^o Folde e Joħna Presteley } v
 Joħes Vicare e Margareta Emott }
- [1558] Aprill Willm^o Aykeroid e Genet Molson xviii Aprilis 1558
 Willm^o Bathes e Isabella Dolfyl xxiii
 Richard Rayⁿ e Genet Kyng xxv
- Mai^o Joħes Holgat e Xpabella Hucchyngson i
 Willm^o Wibsay e Isabella Waddesworthe } ii
 Rollandus Firthe e Effan Tillotson }
- Willm^o Lombe e Xpabella Michell }
 Jacobus Hartley e Margareta Holdesworthe } viii
 Edwardus List^r e Isabella Bothroid }
 Thomas Bentam e Genet Aytall }

[488

- Johes Dicson e Johna Qwitley }
 Johes Holdesworthe e Agnes Denton } ix
 Jacobus Wat'house e Elizabethe Hoill }
 Olfridus Horsley e Isabella Grenfeld x
 Johes Mawd e Margareta Pickellē }
 Johes Smythe e Margareta Bruckesbanke }
 Henric⁹ Riley e Margareta Bentley } xv
 Johes Furthe e Margareta Hymyngway }
 Thomas Brodley e Agnes Exley }
 Edmud Crosley e Margareta Collynge }
 Juni⁹ Edwardus Shakelton e Margareta Horton vii
 Thomas Holden e Katherina Sheffield }
 Georgi⁹ Watson e Johanna Walkar } xiii
 Johes Nicolson e Elsabethe Romsden }
 Geffray Chadwycke e Johna Bridge } xix
 Willm⁹ Becke e Margareta Thorntoñ }
 Rychardeus Beſſley e Isabella Thomas } xxvi
 Juli⁹ Willm⁹ Barrowcloughe e Alicia Snyppe iii
 Johes Hanson e Annes Wod ii
 Richrdus Burnley e Elsabethe Asmoughe v
 Thomas Lögbothome e Sibbell Molson xvii
 [1558]
 Thomas Riley e Agnes Walkar }
 Xp̄oferus Hey e Johna Bairstowe } xxiii
 Johes Bairstowe e Elsabethe Denton }
 Johes Mytton e Alicia Becke xxv
 Edward Crabtre e Gracia Mawd xxxi
 August Thomas Hey e Isabell West vii
 Edwardus Bentley e Agnes Sayvell xiii
 [Edwardus Sladen e *struck out*]
 Henricus Rishworthe e Elsabethe Robynsoñ xvi
 Johes Smythe e Alicia Stranwege xix
 Johes Sottell e Janne Jacson }
 Willm⁹ Standen e Gracia Hornar } xxi
 Johes Inggame e M'gareta Scarburghe }
 Johes Wormall e Anne Oldfeld }
 Johes Ryley e Agnes Turnar } xxii
 Edmūdus Riley e Johna Walkar }
 Septēbre Gilbert⁹ Wormall e Agnes Nowell ii
 Willm⁹ [Wormall *struck out*] Grēwod e Margerie Tillotson xi
 Johes Smythe e Alicia Hartley }
 Edward Sladen e Elsabethe Beſſley } xviii
 Johes Riddiall e Elsabethe Hornar }
 Johes Estburne e Margareta Parkenson xxii
 Nicolas Robynson e Janne Bothes }
 Thomas [Withey *blotted*] e Genet Robynson } xxv
 Edward⁹ Wilkenson e Margareta Farrowe }
 Johes Holdesworthe e Margaret Raynforthe } xxvi
 Edwardus Pickellē e Sibbella Hurste }
 Johes [Rawfe Wilkenson *struck out*] Nicoll e Gracia Rawsoñ xxviii

- Octobre Laurenci⁹ Wood e Agnes Wat'house ii
 Thomas Yeryngshawe e Margareta Burnley ix
 Thomas Hoilroyd e Agnes Sladen x
 Richardus Best e Johna Bentley }
 Johes Criar e Agnes Broune } xvi
 Brian⁹ Criar e M^gareta Murgatroyd }
 [1558 1559] }
 Georgi⁹ Royd e Agnes Wilson }
 Richardus Feld e Alicia Waddington } xxiii
 Thomas Denton e Elsabethe Holgat. }
 Johes Bomforthe e Margareta Bridg } xxiii
 Nouëbre Michaell Harteley e Elsabethe Barrowcloughe } vi
 Johes Barkar e Elsabethe Calüley }
 Johes Hopkensoñ e Agnes Gaugrog^r viii
 Pet^r Hardy e Alicia Otte x
 Gilbert⁹ Hilliwell e Isabella Hepworth }
 Johes Brodley e Alicia Best } xiii
 Thomas Butt'feld e Elsabethe Bakar xxi
 Januari⁹ Brian⁹ Longbothome e Alicia Mawde xv
 Johes Saltonstall e Gracia Oldfeld xvi
 Johes Sheppard e Elsabethe Smythe } eod. die
 Johes Nicolsoñ e Isabella Vicare }
 Lawrence Qwittagare e Isabella Wilkensoñ } xvii
 Jacobus Denton e Genett Sharpe }
 Jacobus Gleydell e Genet Mawd xviii
 Edwardus Kent e Agnes Drap }
 Johes Saunderson e Alicia Bridge } xix
 Henricus Best e Anna Sounderson }
 Abraham Horsley e Sibbella Mawd }
 Willm⁹ Midgley e Margareta Todde }
 Chuthebert⁹ Grenought e Agnes Bridge } xxi
 Johes Mawd e Genet Firthe }
 [1559] Aprell Willm⁹ Northend e Margareta Brucke } iii
 Thomas Cart^r e Genet Ombler }
 Xpöfer Riley e Alicia Hansoñ xvi
 Robert⁹ Blakeburñ e Elsabethe Felden xxiii
 Henric⁹ Lea e Margarete Stäsfeld }
 Robert⁹ Hilliwell e Margareta Dayne } xxiii
 Johes Walshawe e Genet Sharpe }
 Richardus Holdesworthe e Elsabethe Waddesworthe } xxvii
 Johes Brodley e Margaret Northend }
 Henric⁹ Wall e Elsabethe Oldfeld } xxx
 Mai⁹ Richardus Illyngworthe e Margareta Shawe }
 Willm⁹ Hopkensoñ e Issabella Smythe } xxi
 Georgi⁹ Hopkensoñ e Johna Qwyttag^r e }
 [1559] }
 Willm⁹ Stancliff e Margareta Brere }
 Thomas Becke e Alicia Bairstowe } xxviii
 Willm⁹ Wod e Johna Sladen }

[490]

[491]

Johes Burram e Margareta Norram	}	xxix
Robert ^o Walton e Anne Bynse		
Thomas Coltus e Margareta Holdesworthe		
Juni ^o Rollandus Snyppe e Elsabethe Flecchar	}	} iii
Robert ^o Burton e Issabella Spell		
Leonardus West'man e Elsabethe Speght	}	} xi
Rog ^r Jacson e Genet Holdesworth		
Hēry Bothes Issabella Cravene		
Johes Hilliwell e Katherina Wilkensoñ	}	} xii
Edwardus Fournes e Margareta Hornby		
Johes Brucke e Elsabethe Wood		xiii
Robert ^o Bathes e Margareta Best		xviii
Nicolas Beūley e Agnes Svtcliff	}	} xix
Johes List ^r e Issabella Hilliwell		
Willm̄ Gaugrog ^r e Sibbella Clay		
Johnes Wat'house e Annes Wilsoñ		
Johes Dobson e Annes Lombe		
Thomas Chetañ e Elizabeth Dicson		xxv
Thomas Smallpage e Elsabethe Hoyll	}	} xxvi
Robert Gleydell e Genet Fillarie		
Willm ^o Brodley e Elsabethe Sclat ^r		
Juli ^o Richardus Best ctc ^o e Anna Killyngbecke		ii
Thomas Bridge e Issabell Beste	}	} iii
Thomas Hopkenson e Elizabeth Wad		
Richardus Botheroyd e Elizabeth Sharppe		v
Robert ^o Smythe e Margareta Ombler	}	} ix
Henric ^o Broune e Lettesse Gentam		
Arthur Mawde e Sibbell Kent	}	} x
Edwardus Denton e Issabella Hilliwell		
Johes Bairstowe e Sibbella Bentañ	}	} xvi
Richardus Elland e Elisabeth Turnar		
Jacobus Farrowe e Elsabethe Crosley		xvii
		[1559]
Gilbert ^o Edmud e Margareta Mawd	}	} xxx
Gilbert ^o Shawe e Isabella Grenne		
Richardus Sladen e Margareta Hicchyng		
Richardus Amytage e Sibbella Wat'house		
Michaell Naylar e Elsabethe Milnes		
Robert Medley e Elsabethe Shawe	}	} vlti ^o die
Robert Wild e Elsabethe Wright		
August ^o Johes Heppe e Katheryna Aygland		vii
Georgi ^o Ratliff e Elizabeth Crabtre		xx
Henric ^o Hoill e Annes Boy	}	} xxvii
Johes Michell e Elsabethe More		
Septēbre Richardus Royd e Rosamud Barkar	}	} x
Willm ^o Holiday e Issabella Mawde		
Georgi ^o Otte e Sibbella Wilkenson		
Octobre Austane Dickenson e Annes List ^r	}	} primo
Saunder Heywor e Elsabethe Midgley		
Thomas Barrowcloughe e Isabelle Horsle		

Joħes Illyngworthe e Elisabeth Ellyston	}	viii
Willm ^o Turnar e Margareta Holdesworthe		
Joħes Crabtre e Margareta Bridge		ix
Ric. Longbothome e Elisabethe Witton		x
Willm ^o Exley e Alicia Barran	}	xv
Laurēti ^o Wolffenden e Agnes Nicolson		
Richardus Hoill e Margareta Mawd		xxii
Austayne Wilkenson e Isabella Wat'house	}	xxiii
Edwards Vicar e Margarett Milr		
Johñ Sowden e Elisabethe Sōd ^o land		
Henric ^o Hygyng e Alice Wilson		
Nouēbre Joħes Grēhough e Isabella Romsden		xii
Richardus Stokes e Issabella Lea	}	xx
Will ^o Stokes e Agnes Clege		
Georgi ^o Lawton e Elisabethe Bairstowe		
Decēbre Gregori ^o Smythe e Sibbella Otte		iiii
Rog ^r Chew e Margareta Nayllar	}	xi
Richardus Lawe e Isabella Mawd		
Joħes Hartley e Margareta Harthey		
[1559 1560]		
Gilbertus Denton e Margareta Fawthorp		xviii
Joħes Blackebourne e Elisabethe Harp		xxi
Januarie Willm ^o Casson e Sibbella Kynge	}	xv
Joħes Stokes e Elisabethe Lōgbothom		
Robert ^o Swene e Genet Romsden		
Joħes Baclar e Agnes Wilson		xxi
Joħes Otte e Sibbell Snell		xxviii
Gill e Shore e Elisabethe Walshawe	}	xxix
Johñ Wilkenson e Margareta Brouke		
Joħes Dewesse e Xpābell Nicolson		
Joħes Hoill e Margareta Bridge		
Richardus Witton e Elisabethe Brodley		
Joħes Waddesworthe e Margarete Aikeroid		xxx
Februari ^o Thomas Hornar e Alicia Sond'land	}	iiii
Willm ^o Kent e Katherena Scoifeld		
Henric ^o Dawson e Elisabethe Broune	}	xi
Richardus Robynson e M'gareta Hartley		
Joħes Wright e Agnes Dayne		
Raynaldus Firthe e Anna Bairstowe	}	xii
Edward ^o Hanson e Marion Hēmýgway		
Gilbert ^o Hililie e Margareta Jacson		
Edwardus Wormall e Elisabethe Nicall		
Robert ^o Qwitley e Genet Gill		xiii
Willm ^o Thakerowe e Janne Smthe	}	xviii
Joħes List' e Agnes Qwitq		
Willm ^o Barrowclouge e Genet Grēwod		
Henric ^o Swift e Elisabethe Bairstowe	}	xix
Henric ^o Raynforthe e Elisabethe Blackwod		
Joħes Blackewod e Alicia Raynforthe		

- Thomas Appileird e Agnes Michell }
 Joſes Yeddon e Issabell Bentley } xxi
 [1560] Aprell Edwardus Holdesworthe e Issabella Wat'house xxii Ap'lis
 1560
 Thomas Bantam e Agnes Grenwod xxviii
 Thomas Wittagarē et Margaret Holgat xxix
 Mai⁹ Jacobus Shawe e Margareta Thakerowe }
 Stefan⁹ Leūsege e Margareta Hoill } v
 [1560] [494
 Richardus Kent e Anne Wat'house }
 Robert⁹ Hansō e Genet Kente }
 Joſes Parke e Issabella Hilliwell } vi
 Richardus Stancliff e Elsabethe Tomsoñ }
 psvall Clay e Agnes Midgley }
 Joſes Sharpe e Janne Scolfeld } xii
 Jacobus Tomson e Margareta Flecchar }
 Willm⁹ Denton e Marion Bridge }
 Will⁹ Hawwarthe e Agnes Qwittagarē } xiii
 Joſes Riley e Elsabethe List' }
 Thomas Ridynge e Anne Pawlden }
 [Here follow seven entries struck out, of baptisms, on the xixth which are
 duly entered without variation amongst the baptisms at that date]
 Edwardus Gaugrog' e M'gareta Cart' }
 Richard⁹ Bairstowe e Agnes Haldesworthe } xix
 Joſes Fawset e Issabella Aygland }
 Robert⁹ Hanson e Genet Taillar xx }
 Xpoferus Robinson e Issabella Stācliff } xxvi
 Willm⁹ Brodley e Genet Homes }
 Willm⁹ Qwitq̄ e Genet Nicolle xxvii
 Juni⁹ Richardus Milñ e Annes Grēhoghe }
 Georgi⁹ Dison e Elsabethe Tomson } ix
 Willm Horton e Annes Aykeroid }
 James H(?) ill e Agnes Dobson x }
 Edwardus Feld e Issabella Grenwod }
 Edwardus Holden e M'gareta Holdesworthe } xvi
 Willm⁹ Sōmerscallē e Joſna Cart' }
 Edwardus Fournes e Elsabethe Michell xvii }
 Richardus Firthe e Alicia Tatt'sall } xxiii
 Edwardus Tatt'sall e M'gareta Firth }
 Thomas Barrowcloughe e Genet Hilliwell 30 }
 Juli⁹ Richardus Wad e Xpābell Longbothome i }
 Joſes Smythe e Agnes Dobsone vii }
 Richardus Holdesworthe e Issabella Grēwod } viii
 George Holdesworthe e Gracia Harpar }
 Will⁹ Medley e Margareta Prestley xiii }
 [1560] [495
 Robert⁹ Worrowe e Agnes Beckeweth } xxii
 Henric⁹ Oldfeld e Issabella Wilson }

- Richardus Ombler e Annes Bairstowe }
 Joñes Raynar e Margareta Wat'house } xxviii
 Omfray Scolfeld e Elsabethe Burkehed }
 Edmund Woodhed e Margareta Mawd }
 Joñes Boithes e Issabelle Crowd' xxix
 August Robert^o Bairstowe e Elsabethe Crowd^o }
 Joñes Watman e Issabella Bairstowe } v
 Jacobus Hopkenson e Xpabella Hopkenson }
 Nicolaus Brodley e Alicia Qwithed } xi
 Thomas Turnar e Ellena Holdesworthe }
 Thomas Fox e Agnes Bairstowe xii
 Robert^o [Beñley *struck out and* Bairstowe *written above*] e Agnes
 Beñley xxv
 Hughe Cowpar e Issabella Crowd^o xxvi
 Septēbre Omfridus Fairbanke e Elsabethe Bathes ii
 Richardus Milñ e Margareta Pavlden }
 Joñes Wood e Alicia Nicoll } ix
 Thomas Hudson e Genet Bothomley }
 Georgi^o Whithed e Elsabethe Aygland } xv
 Willm^o Rode e Genet Fouldes }
 Robert^o Longbothome e Annes Townend }
 Robert^o Lea e Sibbella Witton } xvi
 Jacobus Brodley e Genet Ansley }
 Richardus Jaggar e Anne Shawe }
 Dñs Joñes Smythe e Margareta Brodley }
 Thomas Craven e Issabella Charret xxii
 Edwardus Hanson e Janne Sclat' xxiii
 Edmūdus Hargreves e Margareta Wat'house xxix
 Joñes Collynge e Maria Sothorome xxx
 Octobre Richardus Smythe e Agnes Feyrnysd }
 Edwardus Qwithed e Elsabethe Lea } vi
 Thomas Riley e Agnes Turnar }
 Richardus Hogge e Elsabethe Fournes vii
 Joñes Veirton e Annes Burkehed }
 Thomas Hymygway e Genet Risheton } xiii
 Joñes Crowder e Annes Cloughe }
 Henry Bancroft e Alicia Holdesworth } xiiii
 Richardus List' e Alicia Wat'house }
 Johes Wilkenson e Sibbella Milñ } xxi
 Laurenti^o Bovthe e Agnes Wilkenson }
 [1560 1561]
 Robertus Romsden e Agnes Wright xx [sic]
 Willm^o Shuttilworthe e Annes Kent }
 Edward Best e Genet Bancrofte }
 Nouēbre Joñes Gleydell e Elsabethe Walkar iii
 Joñes Holroid e Margareta Wood }
 Joñes Midgley e Genet Weste } iiii
 Johes Crowder e Sibbella Horsley }
 Jacobus Wilie e Issabella Mawde x
 Willm^o Hawworth e Genet Sqwyare xi

- Richardus Robynson e Isabell Hartley }
 Xp̄oferus More e Elsabethe Bentley } xvii
 Alixandre Crockear e Genet Grēwod }
 Radulphus Dibe e Margreta [sic] Nicolson xviii
 Decēbre Joħes Robucke e Elsabethe Barkar viii
 Januarie Joħes Cloyse e Genet Feld }
 Anthonie Midgley e [Margaret over an erasure] Mawd } xx
 Richardus Harrison e Alicia Cliffe xxvi
 Johes Bairstowe e Issabell Smythe xxvii
 Februarie Willm^o Wode e Margareta Bakar } ii
 Robert^o Skarbourghe e Sibbella Bridge }
 Joħes Sonkenge e Alicia Phillippe } iii
 Richardus Wright e Genet Witton }
 Georgi^o Horsfall e Margareta Pvll ix
 George Bridge e Annes Wade }
 Willm^o Swifte e Elsabethe Shawe } x
 Richardus Hoyll e Margareta Fayrbanke }
 Henric^o Thomas e Alicia Bynse xix
 The Añunciation Ann^o 1561
 [1561] Aprell Richardus Snyppe e Agnes Thorppe xx eiusd. [sic] 1561
 Thomas Culpone e Marḡreta Fleccher }
 Richardus Dicson e Agnes Crowder } xxviii
 Mai^o Georgi^o Blackeburne e Genet Bradley } iiiii
 Robert^o Sharppe e Sibbella Bene }
 Jacobus Nicolle e Margareta Bridge v }
 Richardus Crowd^o e Margareta Horsfall }
 Joħes Gleydell e Issabella Gaugrog^r }
 Nicolas Kynyan e Margareta Raynⁱ } xi
 Joħes Chetam e Margareta Oldfeld }
 Laurenci^o Tomson e Johna Waddesworthe }
 Willm^o Chetam e Alicia Buttlar }
 Robert^o Crabtre e Agnes Hucchynson }
 Willm^o Hyggynge e Alicia Beūley }
 Joħes Bentley e Isabella Hargreves } xviii
 Johes Barrowclouge e Effan Robynson }
 Joħes Holgat e Ellena Spcke }
 Joħes Romsden e Agnes Mawde }
 [1561] } [497
 Richardus Pickelle e Alicia Bairstowe }
 Jacobus Dickenson e Clares Appilyeird } xix
 Joħes [Holdesworthe struck out] Gibson e Agnes Holdesworthe }
 Richardus Butlar e Annes Hogge xx
 Elles Smythe e Marione Murgatroid xxv
 Juni^o Richardus Thomas e Elsabethe Hoill primo
 Richardus List^r e Maria Dicson ii
 Richardus Tatley e Sibbella Dayne viii
 Joħes Sunderland e Margareta Hardy }
 Willm^o Bridge e Agnes Hilliwell } ix
 Richardus Mawd e Margareta Illygworthe }
 Robert^o Mawde e Anna Blackey xi

- Robert^o Smythe e Agnes Mawd }
 Willm^o Qwittagare e Agnes Lome } xvi
 Willm^o Wilson et Elisabethe Prestley xxix
 Richardus Cart^r e Issabella Sherlacare }
 Alman Bower e Alicia Qwitt'gare } xxx
 Juli^o Rollynge Walkar e Annes Murgatroid vi
 Robertus Bothes e Issabella Holdesworthe }
 Jo^hes Holdesworthe e Anna Bothes } xii
 Edwardus Townend e Annes Cocrofte }
 Gilbert^o Wade e Alicia Bothes }
 Arthurus Pacchet e Genet Walkar } xxi
 Thomas Wilkenson e Margareta Wilson xxvii
 Richardus Nicolson e Issabella Prestley xxviii
 August. Thomas Stokes e Genet Thomas iii
 Henric^o Wat'house e Genet Stansfeld iiiii
 Henricus Hilliwell e Issabella Mawd xxxi
 Septēbre Robert^o Dayne e Margareta Smythe }
 Jo^hes Smythe e Issabella Dayne } p^omo
 Robert^o Broune e Isabella Oldfeld xv
 Robert^o Kytson e Bett'is Wodhed xxi
 Gilbert^o Wilson e Genet Hargreves xxii
 Georgius Romsden e Margerie Rode xxix
 Robert^o [Smythe *struck out*] Lombe e Eñot Smythe }
 Michaell Boy e Elisabethe Otte } xxx
 Octobre Thomas Hobson e Janne Hoill vi
 Nouēbre Jacobus Hargreves e Effane Rollynson }
 Richardus Dugley e Genet Grendege } xvi
 Brian Mawd e Gracia Pacchet xxiii
 Jacobus Illyngworthe e Alicia Walkar xxiii
 Decēbre Richardus Wat'house e Margareta [Hoill *struck out*] Royd
 p^omo Decēbris
 Randulfus Ducworthe e Elisabethe Mawde }
 Robert^o Dickenson e Genet Brodley } vii
 Hughe Cart^r e Elisabethe Michell }
 Richardus Burnley e Genet Skelton } xv
 Willm^o Patchet e Eme Prestleye ix Decembris [*sic*]
 [1561 1562 to June]
- Januari^o Jo^hes [? Boictman] e Alicia Criar xviii
 Edwardus Hymyngway e Gracia List^r }
 Wat^r Otte e Annes Wat'house } xix
 Jo^hes Oldfeld e Alicia Michell xxv
 Jacobus Sedell e Alicia Shawe }
 Thomas Dickenson e Issabella Beūley } xxvi
 Willm^o Symson e Annes Brodley xxvii
 Februari^o Nicola^o Skerburghe e Margareta Atkenson }
 Georgi^o Longbothome e Elisabethe Gaugog^r } primo
 Richardus Bomforthe e Agnes Hymyngway }
 Jo^hes Lyversege e Alicia Sonderland ii
 Jo^hes Blackeburne e Elisabethe Holdesworthe }
 Jo^hes Bairstowe e Issabell Gleydell } iii

- Robert⁹ Hudson e Effan List^r viii
 Willm⁹ Gleydell e Sibbella Turnar } ix
 Hugo Wormall e Margareta Holdesworthe }
 [At this point the handwriting changes]
- [1562] Aprell Jacobus Whittaker e Margarita Illingworth } vi Ap'lis
 Richardus Vicars e Alicia Childre } [1562]
 Joñes Brigge et Margarita Feldeñ } vii
 Richardus Beverlaye et Gracia Crowder }
 Thoñs Riley et Annes Bates }
 Joñes Whytwhañ et Alicia Bower } xiii
 Richardus Hargraves e Ysabell Haworth }
 b Richardus Turney et Annes [blank] } xxii
- *Mai⁹ Joñes pkynsoñ e Elizabeth Wodde iii
 Gilbert⁹ Nicoll e Annes Lumfe }
 Richardus Marsdeñ e Genet Firthe } iiiii
 Richardus Grimschaie e Margarita Farnell }
 Robert⁹ Estwod e Genet Haye }
 Joñes Silverwod e Annes Schaye } x
 Oliver Roper e Elisabethe Fyrthe }
 Thrustoñ Wome'slaye e Elisabeth Rayner }
 Richardus Heykeroyd e Elinne Basch'ler xi
 Jacobus Hartlaye e Esabell Rawlynsoñ }
 Jacobus Byuny e Mawde Charnell } xxiii
 Joñes Whytlaye e Annes Hartley }
 Wiñm⁹ Whytaker e Elisabeth Hawldsworth }
 Thoñs Lyster e Genet Schaye xxxi
- Juni⁹ †Wiñm⁹ Hopkyngsoñ e Annes Bates } vii
 †Richard⁹ Crowdar e Annes Bentle }
 †Joñes Sede e Genet Barker } viii
 †Robert⁹ Estwod e Annes Ley }
 †Edwardus Feldēde e Elisabeth Penyngton }
 †Richardus Gawkeroger e Genet Gawkroger } xv
 †Thoñs Bates e Annes Gawkeroger }
 †Wiñm⁹ Berstowe e Jane Elistoni e }
 [1562 July to Nov^r] [499]
- Wiñm⁹ Fairebanke et Esabella Hortoñ } xxviii die meš Juli [sic]§
 Richard⁹ Smithe et Margareta Skeltoñ }
 Jul⁹ Joñes Schutillworthe et Elizabeth Buckelei } v die meš Juli
 Joñes Etall et Alicia Elistoni e }
 Edmūd⁹ Wellie et Alicia Dentoñ }
 Joñes Smithe et Esabella Buttirfeld } vi
 Joñes Rilei et Elizabeth Stansfeld }
 Nicola⁹ Pele et Margareta Stantlei } xix
 Artoure Cleiburne et Margareta Rānsforthe }
 Henricu⁹ Pighel e Sibella Hauldisworthe xx
 Henricu⁹ Brigge et Dorita Saivill } xxi
 Nicolau⁹ Jacsonne et Esabella Hailei }
 Thoñs Brotherhed et Margareta Romsdē xxvi
- * The word "begyn" is written in the margin above "Mai⁹."
 † These entries are very much faded.
 § Probably a mistake for "Junii."

- Richard⁹ Haldisworthe et Sibella Fournē xxvii
 August⁹ Wiſſm⁹ Crabtre et Esabella Gaukeroger ii
 Jacobu⁹ Maude et Elizabethē Batesoñ }
 Joñes Murgaroied et Anne⁹ Haldisworth } iii
 Jacobu⁹ Hansonne et Anne⁹ Bolltoñ ix
 Joñes Hailei et Betrisa Brodelei }
 Henricus Eitall et Annes Rilei } x
 Petru⁹ Haldisworthe et Gracia Hardi }
 Georgi⁹ Spencer et Elizabeth Wodde xi
 Joñes Blagburne et Maria Franciē }
 Joñes Elinworthe et Esabella Tomsoñ } xxxi
 Septēbriē Alexandar Wilice et Anne⁹ Prestlei } vi
 Richard⁹ Brodelei et Elizabethē Mortimer }
 Richard⁹ Walschaie et Anne⁹ Wodde } vii
 Wiſſm⁹ Gibsonne et Annes Havdarsoñ }
 Gilbert⁹ Hauldisworthe et Elena Greves }
 Hugon⁹ Millner et Margareta [? Havkeare] } xiiii
 Joñes Walschaie et Alicia Sondarlande xv
 Richard⁹ Thorpe et Anne⁹ Elinworthe xx
 Richard⁹ Midgelei et Sibella Brigge xxi
 Richard⁹ Sladen et Esabella Dobsoñ xxviii
 Thoñs Hargrave⁹ et Esabella Hutchinsonoñ xxx
 October Thoñs Schai et Sibella Masonne iiiii
 Joñes pkensonne et Alicia Tailler xi
 Richard⁹ Murgaroied et Esabella Boterfeld }
 Joñes Walker et Esabella Ferneside } xii
 Xpofor⁹ Haldisworthe et Gracia Brodlei }
 Thoñs Oldfelde et Anne⁹ Crowdar } xxvi
 Novēber Joñes Totill et Alicia Beverlei } ii
 Michaell Drake et Sibella Midgelei }
 [1563]
 Willm⁹ Elinworthe et Johaņa Deane ix
 Joñes Holle et Alicia Dicsonne xv
 Henric⁹ Hoppei et Elizabethē Wadisworthe xxiii
 Clementi⁹ Monke et Margareta Berstowe xxx
 Decēber Edmūd⁹ Banksse et Margareta Page iii
 Joñes Myllner et Alicia Hawghe vii
 Georgi⁹ Oldfeld et Elizabethē Whitlei }
 Robert⁹ Hemingwaie et Annes Longebotoñ } xiiii
 Gilbert⁹ Laci et Maria Murgaroyed xxi
 Edward⁹ Wright et Elisabeth Smithe }
 Richard⁹ Dodschoñe et Annes Elingeworthe } xvii die
 Martin⁹ Crowdar et Anna Heibillwhet } meš Januarii
 Joñes Heimingwaie et Sibella Bothe⁹ }
 Thoñs Bothe⁹ et Elisabeth Bothe⁹ } xviii
 Richard⁹ Barker et Anna Gille }
 Thoñs Hollrowed et Agne⁹ Wodde }
 Michaell Hardie et Esebella Heptenstall xxx
 Februari⁹ Willm⁹ Scharpe et Agnes Awmbler iii
 Edward⁹ Saltenstall et Margareta Brodelei iii

Joñes Berstow et Margareta Berstowe	}	viii
Henric ⁹ Dicsonne et Esebella Gawkeroger		
Michall Stocke et Margareta Hansonne		
Richard ⁹ Deane et Margareta Scherde		
Willm Walker et Annes Gledill	x	
Edmūd ⁹ Towgood et Christabella Deane	}	xv
Thoñs Grenewodde et Sibella Disonne		
Riçd ⁹ Boie et Margareta Hauldisworth	}	xvi
Robert ⁹ Steide et Johaña Dentoñ		
Joñes Laci et Alicia Hoille		xxii
1563 Aprell Wiñm ⁹ Romsden et Margareta	[? Buñs]	xix
Wiñm ⁹ Whitlei et Sibella Haldisworthe	}	xxv
Wiñm ⁹ Somerscales et Johaña Tomsonne		
Joñes Crowdar et Elisabethe Deane		xxvi
Mai ⁹ Gilbert ⁹ Drake et Esebella Boie tertio die		
Wiñm ⁹ Binnes et Esebella Boteroyed	}	nono die
Thoñs Scharpe et Effame Hopkynson		
Georgi ⁹ Townowe et Alicia Scherd		
Marmaduke Mawde et Alicia Salltenstall		decimo die
Wiñm ⁹ Whittoñ et Johaña Berstow	}	xvi
Wiñm ⁹ Red et Anna Fyrthe		
Joñes Smythe et Margareta Nycoll		xvii
Wiñm ⁹ Hytshonne et Margarita Hilaie	}	xxiii
Robert ⁹ Smythe et Esebella Smithe		
Joñes Gawkeroger et Anna Dycsoñ		
Edward ⁹ Eikeroyde et Esebella Helywell		
Riçd ⁹ Haldysworthe et Gracia Hargraves		
Joñes Broke et Johaña Coke		
	[1563]	
June Joñes Mawde et Esebella Duckeworthe	}	septimo die
Rogerus Checkelawe et Anna Mawde		
Henric ⁹ Swyfte et Anna Thorpe		
Henric ⁹ Hargraves et Margareta Wormall		
Robert ⁹ Becke et Johaña Pyghelle		
Richard ⁹ Ballfet et Alicia Nutter octo [sic] die		
Henric ⁹ Lockwodde et Eliz. Rayneforth		
Radulphus Asseley et Annes Barrowcloughe		
Joñes Berstowe et Eliz. Lawe	}	xii [sic]
Riçd ⁹ Beverley et Alicia Lee		
Lawrenti ⁹ Spencer et Gracia Robynsoñ	}	xx
Thoñs Empsonne et Margareta Hoylle		
Joñes Key et Elisabethe Burneleye	}	xxi
Thoñs Berstowe et Elisabeth Bothes		
Wiñm ⁹ Farrowe et Añes Oldfeld		
Gilbert ⁹ Spive et Margareta Nycollsonne		xxvii
Juli ⁹ Wiñm ⁹ Wade et Alicia Stantlyffe quinto die		
Thoñs Whytaker et Joñna Fletcher	}	xviii
Robert ⁹ Forest et Anna Beverley		
Joñes Waterhouse et Margareta Berstowe	}	xix
Jacob ⁹ Farrowe et Isibella Fletcher		

- August Gilbert^o Dicksonne et Alicia Fyrthe p^rmo die
 Jacob^o Robynsonne et Agnes Haldsworthe } secundo die
 Wiſhm^o Forest et Elisabeth Marshall
 Joſes Bothe et Agnes Northend xxx
- September Joſes Mydgelei et Alicia Berstow }
 Thoſms Hall et Elsabeth Haldysworth } xiii
 Wiſhm^o Bradyll et Margareta Hall
 Joſes pkysonne et Alicia Brygge } xix
 Richard^o Sheperde et Johna Le }
 Wiſhm^o Berstow et Esabella Wyllkynson xxii
 Richard^o Worall et Gracia Ellis xxvii
- October Hewgon^o Joſnson et Christabella Mawde iii
 Richard^o Lei et Esabella Borton iiiii
 Joſes Brodley et Margareta Botomley xxv
- Novēber Johes Draper et Margareta Carleton viii
 Joſes Walker et Esabella Estwodde xxi
 Wiſhm^o Berstowe et Margarita Dowghtie }
 Gilbert^o Helywell et Elisabeth [? Maude] } xxi
 Richard^o Pyghell^e et Alicia Wilkinsoſn }
- Decēber Joſes Myttonne et Margareta Threpeland xii
 David Browne et Margareta Stock^e xvi
- Januari^o Robert^o Kytchen et Margareta Bolland xvi
 Edward^o Whytaker^e et Elsabethe Maude }
 Edward^o Bates et Isebella Barouclowghe } xxx
- Februari^o Henric^o Schakyllton et Annes Hudsonne xv
 [1564]
- 1564 Apryll Richard^o Fyrth et Anna Swyfte xvi
 Wiſhm^o Berstowe et Margarita Eykeroyed xxiii
 Wiſhm^o Riley et Annes Maude xxiiii
 Edward^o Scharpe et Annes pkyngesonne xxx
- Mai^o Costin^o Robynsoſn et Maria Bramame } decimo quarto die
 Hewghgon^o Norcleff et Esebella Smyth }
 Joſes Wylkynson et Esebella Halydaye } xv
 Michael Hall et Annes Smythe }
 Thoſms Fyrthe et Margareta Scollefeld }
 Thoſms Rayner et Margareta Haldsworth } xxviii
 Thoſms Fletcher et Issabella Wylkynson }
 Robert^o Holdsworth et Elizabeth Hopkynson } xxix
 Ri&d^o Wormall et Sibella Maude }
 Robert^o Horsfall et Elizabeth Whytaker^e xxx
- Junii Joſes Heymyngwaye et Johna Sondarland }
 Wiſhm^o Deane et Isebella Berstowe } v
 Robert^o Bedforthe et Gracia Mawde }
 Joſes Walker et Esebella Wadsworth xviii
 Ric. Hoyle et Margareta Dycksonne xix
 Joſes Horton et Esabella Mychell de Skycote xxvi
- Juli^o Edmond^o Mawde et Margarita Smyth } iii
 Thoſms Taller et Esabella Bates }
 Robert^o Heye et Isebella Hytschonne } ix
 Radulphus Wrynne et Maria Oldefelde }

- Robert⁹ Hempsonne et Chirstebella Longebotome x
 Cutbert⁹ Greneall et Joĥna Hasden xvii
 Joĥes Mydgeley et Joĥna Foster xx
 Richard⁹ Croudar et Margareta Loftehouse } xxiii
 Edmond⁹ pkysonne et Alicia Felde }
 Joĥes Smyth et Elizabeth Brodeley } xxiii
 Joĥnes Waŕhouse et Elizabeth Haldsworth }
 Wiŕ⁹ Warde et Elisabeth Barowcloughe xxx
 Joĥn Legett et Joĥna Clegge xxxi
- August Joĥes Scarbroke et Agnes Bolltoĥ vi
 Joĥes Maude et Margareta Yngame } vii
 Joĥes Wyllsone et Elizäthe Lemynge }
 Richard⁹ pkysonne et Emmott Barowcloughe } xx
 Robert⁹ Hargate et Maria Balmeforth }
 Michaell Bentley et Jane Romseden xxviii
- September Thoĥs Brydge et Elizabeth Smyth }
 Edmond⁹ Murgaroyed et Elizabeth Clyff } xvii
 Thoĥs Hyndle et Margareta [? Healey] }
 Henricus Northende et Effame Lis⁹ xviii
 Joĥes Brygge et Alicia Wylkynsonne xxiii
 Edward⁹ Roper et Elisabeth Brodeley xxv
- October Edward⁹ Kyngstone et Joĥna Hansonne }
 Adam Thonell et Elena Robynsonne } p^rmo die
 Thoĥs Sayvyll et Jane Harwodde }
 Georgi⁹ Horsefall et Alicia Browne } secundo die
 Edward⁹ Maude et Margarita Longebotome }
 Robert⁹ Lys⁹ et Isabella Myttone quarto die
 Carol⁹ Farer et Joĥna Barker viii
 Robert⁹ Maude et Grace Myllner ix
- [1564 1565] [503
 Septēber* Richard⁹ Stancllyffe et Margareta Waŕhouse } xv die Septēbris*
 Willm⁹ Haryson et Mariona Hoyle } [sic]
 Willm⁹ Oytes et Elisabetham Schore }
 Joĥes Hoyle et Agnes Walker } xvi die Septēbris* [sic]
 Edward⁹ Mydgeley et Agnes Browne }
 Joĥnes Wodde et Isabella Hey xxiii die eiusd.
 Ric. Learoyed et Alicia Bullocke } xxix die mēsis [sic]
 Willm Alderseley et Joĥna Hoyle }
- November Lawrenti⁹ Welleŕ et Annes Horsefall } quint. die
 Thoĥs Illyngeworth et Elena Helywell }
 Robert⁹ Rayner et Agnes Becke sexto die
 Robert⁹ Dycksonne et Elena Bates viii
 Joĥnes Crowdar et Elisabeth Brygge } xii
 Richard⁹ Robert et Jane Barrett }
 Robert⁹ Vecarē et Margareta Bowlynge xx
- December Edward⁹ Crowdar et Elisabeth Northend } tertio die
 Willm⁹ Willmsonne et Agnes Fayrebancke }
 Joĥes Bothes et Elisabeth Wodde } quarto die
 Robert⁹ Whytehead et Joĥna Snell }

* Probably in error for "October" and "Octobris."

- Wiſſm⁹ Hylale et Elena Norcleff quinto die
 Richard⁹ Royed et Agnes Foreste vi
 Edward⁹ Rydyngge et Margareta Wodde xvii
 Januari⁹ ~~☞~~ Joſes Smythe et Johna Haldyſeworth xiii
 Wiſſm⁹ Halaley et Margaretata [*sic*] Heaton xv
 Jacob⁹ Maude et Chriſtabella Speyght xxix
 Februari⁹ Wiſſm⁹ Deane et Iſebella Pyghel^e vi
 Joſnes Hyll et Chriſtabella Dobſonne } xi
 Robert⁹ Romseden et Margareta Hawghe }
 Edmond⁹ Tayllour et Elſabeth Broke }
 Leonard⁹ Crowdar et Eſabella Horſeley } xii
 [Robert⁹ fili⁹ Romseden et Margareta Hawghe *struck out*]
 Joſes Rydyngge et Mare Barowclowghe }
 Joſes Hoppynkyngſon et Alicia Deane } xix
 Richard⁹ Bates et Johaⁿa Hardye }
 Joſnes Bynnes et Elſabeth Wylkynſonne } xxvi
 Tho^ms p^kynſonne et Effame Nelſonne }
 Robert⁹ Brygge et Margareta Hargraves xxvii
 Gilbert⁹ More et Johna Hargett iii die Marcii
 [1565] Ap^rill Nicola⁹ Ogden et Johna Ferneside } xxix Ap^rlis [1565]
 Jacob⁹ Catlowe et Iſabella Claye }
 Maye Joſes Kempe et Alicia Gryme [*no date*]
 [A line left blank]
 Edward⁹ Schakellton et Johna Bentam xiii
 Wiſſm⁹ Stockdall et Johna Blande } xiiii
 Wiſſm⁹ Suttlyffe et Iſabella Backs^p }
 Wiſſ⁹ Nuter et Agnes Haldſworthe xx
 Wiſſ⁹ Wyllſonne et Alicia Wadſeworthe } xxi
 Joſes Crowdar et Alicia Thornton }
 Joſes Cowlyngge et Johna Smythe }
 Joſes Whytley et Agnes Maude } xxvii
 Rychard Royde c Margareta Raunſeley }
 Rycharde Leglande c Annes Dyckenſonne }
 [1565]
- [504
- Juni⁹ Robert⁹ Heaton et Beteriſſa Croſſeley } tertio die
 Joſes Bolland et Alicia Netleton }
 Wiſſ⁹ Oldefelde et Agnes Mychell }
 Jacob⁹ Murgateroyd et Iſabella Berſtowe } quarto die
 Wiſſ⁹ Robynſonn et Agnes Haldyſworth }
 Coſtin⁹ Maude et Chriſtabella Stansfeld v
 Johⁿ Brygge Iſabell Read }
 Tho^ms Walker Margareta Haldſworthe } x
 Johⁿ Nycoll Ellene Batley }
 Johⁿ Browghton Iſabell Sladen }
 Rychard Oyte^r Genet [Rychardſon *originally written* Haryſon] xi
 Juli⁹ Ric. Scharpe et Margareta Lee } p^rmo die
 Joſes Browghton et Iſabella Sladen }
 Tho^ms Holle et Johna Wodhead } secundo die
 Ric. Haldſeworth et Margareta Gybſon }
 Joſes Bates et Agnes Hebylthewet quarto die

- Wit^h Berstowe et Jane Grenall [*no date*]
 Jo^hes Clayton et Anabella Gleydyll [*no date*]
 Jo^hes Brodeley et Agnes Harysonne xxx
 August⁹ Jo^hes Watsonne et Mare Bortonne vi
 Georgi⁹ Wen⁹ et Jo^hna Wa^hhouse }
 Henric⁹ Horsfall et Agnes Bollton } xii
 Septēber Wit^h Elle^r et Jo^hna Bynnes }
 Tho^ms Ratlyffe et Margarita Brokesbāke } secundo die
 Jo^hes Prestley et Elsabet^h Learoyd }
 Ric^d Wodde et Elsabet^h Wormall } iii
 Wit^h Malynson et Jo^hna Benta^m }
 Jo^hnes Eygeland et Annes Bentley xvi
 Gilbert⁹ Helywell et Annes Rowlynson xvii
 Bryan Vecar^e et Isabella Hudsonne xxiii
 Nicola⁹ Johnson et Agnes Townesonne xxiii
 Jacob⁹ Royde et Agnes Dysonne xxx
 October Jo^hes [Cleg *struck out*] Maude et Elisabeth Clegge p^rmo die
 Ric. Heymyngewaye et Isella [*sic*] Slolefeld [*sic*] } viii
 Jo^hnes Maude et Jo^hna Dobsonne }
 Wit^h Stocker^e et Jo^hna Drap ix
 Gilbert⁹ Bates et Isabella Bentley xv
 Petrus Assedeñ et Isabella Wa^hhouse xxi
 Jo^hes Berstall et Elizāth Lange }
 Tho^ms [Faro *struck out*] Burrane et Effame Farowe } xxii
 Edward⁹ Berstowe et Isabella Walltoñ xxix
 November Wit^h Dentoñ et Isabella Wadyseworthe xvi
 Edward⁹ Armytage et Alicia Whytake^r xviii
 Antoni⁹ Wa^hhouse et Anne Wylkynsoñ }
 Tho^ms Schawe et Jane Mydgeley } xix
 Wit^h Holrodde et Isabella Balmeford }
 Decēber Arthur Boye et Isabella Wa^hhouse secundo die
 Ric. Berstowe et Isabella Wodde tertio die
 Henric⁹ Dycksoñ et Agnes Wyllsoñ x
 Henric⁹ Schawe et Sibella Berstowe xiii
 [1565-6]
- Januari⁹ Tho^ms Palden et Isabella Fawcett xxi
 Jo^hes Fayrebanke et Jane Banys^t }
 Tho^ms Dobsoñ et Elsabethe Berstow } xxviii
 Februari⁹ Edward⁹ Fownes et Jo^hna Harysoñ }
 Jo^hes Gynewodde et Agnes Beamond } iii
 Roger⁹ Jacsonne et Anne Myllner }
 Tho^ms Gleydyll et Margareta Gybsonne } x
 Robert⁹ Tho^ms et Jo^hna Prestley }
 Wit^hm⁹ [Tho^ms *struck out*] Stancliff et Agnes [*blank*] } xi
 Robert⁹ Dyckynsonne et Alicia Hemyngwaye }
 Ric. Baraclowghe et Alicia Hoyle }
 Gilbert⁹ Crowdar et Elisabeth Scarbroughe } xix
 Jacob⁹ Baraclowghe et Annes Gybson }
 Ric. Wa^hhouse et Elsabethe Wade }

- Robert^o Wodhed et Jane Studley }
 With Mydgele et Agnes Mydgeley } xxii
 Jo^hes Willsoⁿ et Anabella Maude xxv
 Jacob^o Howaye et Margareta Fyrthe }
 Jo^hes Grenefelde et Johⁿa Kynge } xxvi
 [1566] Mai^o Jo^hes Hardye et Christabella Wodde xxix Maie* 1566
 Ri^{ch}d^o Barowclowghe et Elisabeth Judsoⁿ }
 Jo^hes Ventoⁿ et Genet Cleburne } v die Maii
 Ri^{ch}d^o Sondarland et Genett Sondarland }
 X^pofer^o Denton et Alicia Palden vi
 Will^m Mawde et Margareta Mychell xii
 Oliver^o Collynsoⁿ et Johⁿa Smythe }
 Gilbert^o Nycoll et Elisabeth Dobsoⁿ } xiii
 Jo^hes Drawncefelde et Margareta Brodeley }
 Jo^hes Blagburne et Agnes Grenehawghe } xxvi
 Georgi^o Heymyngeway et Elena Yllynworthe }
 Jo^hes Northend et Isabella Wat^house }
 Heric^o Hawghe et Isabella Brockesbancke } xxvii
 Abraham Hall et Elizabeth Grymeschaye }
 Will^m Brodeley et Isabella Sowodde }
 Will^m Romsden et Agnes Walker }
 Juni^o Heric^o Whytaker^e et Margareta Stansfeld p^rmo die
 Radulphu^o Brige^e et Elisabeth Wylkynsoⁿ }
 Jacob^o Spyve et Elisabeth Whytaker^e } ix
 Jacob^o Gybsoⁿ et Agnes Smythe x
 Jo^hes Ryley et Elisabeth Drake }
 Ric. Pyckeryn et Isabella Mydgeley } xvii
 1566
 X^pofer^o More et Elisabeth Grymschaye }
 Henric^o Zealle et Alicia Brygge } xvii
 Georgi^o Torpe et Isabella Thorpe }
 Nicola^o Wylsonne et Isabella Schaye } xxiii
 Georgi^o Dobsoⁿ et Margarita Riley }
 Juli^o Richard^o Brodeley et Genett Wylsoⁿ p^rmo die
 Robert^o Deane et Elisabeth Bothomley iiiii
 Tho^ms Hopkynsoⁿ et Margere Ryley vii
 Brian^o Otes et Genett Malynsonne viii
 With Mason et Genett Gybsoⁿ xv
 With Bestoⁿ et Margaret Maude }
 X^pofer^o Hergreves et Agnes Dycsoⁿ } xxii
 Jo^hes Hopkynsoⁿ et Margareta Hoylle }
 Richard^o Deane et Johⁿa Walker } xxviii
 August Tho^ms Rokyld^e et Elisabeth Wylbe p^rmo die
 Antoni^o Dycsonne et Annes Nayller }
 Jo^hes [Crav *struck out*] Walker et Jane Craven } iiiii
 Robert^o Vecar^e et Brigidda Webster v
 Robert^o Smythe et Alicia Roydes xi
 [Withm^o Northend et *blank* Fayrebake xii *struck out*]
 Jo^hes Northend et Margaret Fayrebanke xii

[506

* *Sic*, but perhaps in error for "Marcii."

- Joĥes Dentoñ et Alicia Rayneforthe xviii
 Christofer⁹ Johnson et Alicia Naller xxvi
 Semptēbris [*sic*] Edward⁹ Maude et Grace Holdfeld p^{mo} die
 Christoferus Dentoñ et Alicia Fawtherop viii
 Wiĥm⁹ Whytley et Genett Hoyle ix
 Joĥes Riley et Margareta Smythe }
 Wiĥm⁹ Backster et Annes Haldseworth } xvi
 Christoferus Lawe et Sibella Wylson xxii
 October Hewgon⁹ Grayve et Alicia Nycoll }
 Edward⁹ Sladen et Rosamonde Fyrthe } vi
 Wiĥm⁹ Haldseworthe et Isabella Maude }
 Joĥes Wodde et Joĥna Hall } vii
 Henric⁹ More et Alicia Farrowe xiiii
 Ric. Smythe et Katerina Smythe }
 Joĥes Broke et Joĥna Stockes } xxi
 Ric. Wodde Margaret Bentle }
 Jacob⁹ Robynson et Agnes Crowdar } xxvii
 Novēber Gregori⁹ Wylson et Alicia Saltenstall iiiii
 Edmūde Hayghe et Elisabeth Smythe }
 Wiĥm⁹ Wyltoñ et Joĥna Slater } xi
 [*This page is blank*]
 1566
 Jacob⁹ Haldseworthe et Isabella Wodhed xvii
 Joĥes Royde et Margareĥ. Waťhouse xviii
 Thoĥs Haldseworthe et Doreta Whyte }
 Jacob⁹ Herde et Agnes Fowernes } xxiii
 Decēber Wiĥm⁹ Crowdar et Margareta Bynnes ii
 Willm⁹ Eyglande et [*Elsabethe Bo struck out and Alicia Ryley* }
written above] } viii
 Joĥes Wodde et Alicia Horner
 Jacob⁹ Brodeley et Elisabeth Otes xvi
 Januari⁹ Hewhane Whyte et Agnes Bothomley xiii
 Willm⁹ Deane et Elisabeth Schawe xvi
 Jacob⁹ Wylkynson et Genett Brygge }
 Ric. Carleton et Effame Cryer } xix
 Joĥes Apelyarde et Elisabeth Wodhead }
 Ric. Carter et Margareta Brygge } xxvi
 Ric. Hapelyarde et Alicia Rudlessden xxviii
 Februari⁹ Robert⁹ Sommerscalles et Elisabeth Baker ii
 Edward⁹ Nettleton et Elisabeth Whytaker }
 Joĥes Robynson et Agnes Gleydyll }
 Robert Wryght et Elisabeth Sherde } iii
 Edwarde Whytley et Sibella Scofelde }
 Thoĥs Myllner et Agnes Broke ix
 Nicola⁹ Lyst⁹ et Margareta Sayvyll
 Henric⁹ Shakyllton et Elisabeth Tyltson }
 Wiĥ⁹ Brodeley et Joĥna Somerscalles } x
 1567 April *Xpofor Morvell } die septimo
 *Agnes Sandes }
 Edmond⁹ Hodgeson et Alicia Romsden xiii

[508
509]

* These entries are in a different hand.

- Gilbert^o Carter et Issabella Gawkeroger xiii
 Mai^o Georgi^o Dycsoñ et Joñna Dentoñ v
 Ric. Maude et Elena Maude xii
 Ric. Wythmsoñ et Isabella Helywell
 Robert^o Wylsoñ et Agnes Mydgeley } 25
 Thoñs Blagburne Elsabethe Romsdeñ
 Johñ Penyngtoñ et Elsabethe Pyghels
 Radulph^o Ryschetoñ et Isabella Hebyllwhett } 26
 Wiñm^o Symsoñ et Elisabeth Wodhed
 June Johes Mylner et Elsabethe Sowodde die p^omo
 Denis Haylaye et Alicia Hargreves die oct.
 Richard^o Lys^o et Effame Smythe } die decimo quint.
 Robert^o Walker et Alicia Sowodde
 Gilbert^o Hansoñ et Grace Crowdar xviii
 Henric^o Marsedē et Alicia Crowley xxiii
 [1567]
 Joñs Dentoñ et Johañem [*sic*] Whytehead xxx
 Juli^o Henric^o Sayvyll et Isabellam [*sic*] Smythe }
 Thoñs Hortoñ et Aliciem [*sic*] Mydgeley } vii
 Wiñm^o Grenehawghe et Elsabethe Wylkynsoñ }
 Wiñm^o Scharpe et Marye Thorpe xiii
 Xpoferus Wilsoñ et Agnes Buckeley xx
 Thoñs Browne et Elisabeth Smythe xxi
 Wiñm^o Bothomley et Johaña Watmoughe xxviii
 August^o Robert^o Nycoll et Elisabeth Maude vii
 Edward^o Lawe et Agnetam [*sic*] Symson } xi
 Richard^o Hoyle et Johañe Thorpe }
 Richard^o Schepley et Elisabeth Claye xviii
 Wiñm^o Walker et Elisabeth Fyrthe xxv
 September Gilbert^o Sladen et Christabella Hansoñ die p^omo
 Xpofers Horsefall et Isabella Crowdar vii
 Johes Vycares et Ellena Whytakers xv
 Wiñm^o Scharpe et Margere Hargreves invicem matrimoniu cōtraxerñt
 v^otute legētīe [*sic*] xxi
 Richard^o Learoyde et Alicia Waterhouse xxii
 Edward^o Nycoll et Agnes Swyft xxix
 October Johes Bothes et Alicia Phylippe v
 Johes Browne et Em Readd vi
 Robert^o Deane et Isabella Bayrestow vii
 Richard^o Heworthe et Alicia Hilale xiii
 Thoñs Cosyñ et Elisabeth Wormall } xxvi
 Michaell Bolltoñ et Isabella Lemynge }
 November Richard^o Harrys et Johaña Tayller } ii
 de Barnesley }
 Jacob^o Exeley et Elisabeth Robynsoñ } iii
 Wiñ^o Pollarde et Johaña Sayvyll }
 Rauken Leygeland et Margareta Robynsoñ } x
 Willñi Lumbe et Elisabeth Dobsoñ }
 Ric. Speyght et Elisabeth Bayrestowe xvii

[510]

- Jacob⁹ Pollarde et Sibella Eytall xxiii
 Joñes Gyll et Johaña Whyppwhā xxx
 December Ric. Blagburne et Anne Nyxsoñ vii
 Thoñs Longbothom̃ et Alicia Welles }
 Johñ Wodhead et Margareta Hoppey } xiiii
 Joñes Medeley et Elisabeth Coltemañ p^omo die mēsis [sic]
 [1567 1568] [507]
- Februari⁹ Joñes Murgatroyde et Elisabeth Settle de Kyldwyck ii
 Jacob⁹ Bentley et Agnet. Haldseworthe ix
 Joñes Bothes et Sibella Oytes xv
 Joñes Brygge et Anne Whewall }
 Ric. Brygge et Alicia Whewall } xxii
 Ric. pkyonsoñ et Isabella Lyster xxv
 Thoñs Smythe et Sibellam [sic] Fowernes xxix
- March. Robert⁹ Whytley de Byngley et Agnet. Wryght p^omo die
 [1568] Aprill Robert Mychell et Ellyñ Beverley } Aprilis ii die mēsis
 Henric⁹ Rysheworthe Agnes Vyccers } A^o Dñi 1568
- Jacob⁹ Schaye et Margere Hall
 Joñes Claytoñ et Elyzabeth Mydgeley } Maii xvi die mēsis
 Gilbert⁹ Romsdeñ et Elizabeth Yngañ }
 Willm̃s Lister et Marye Elystons } xxiii
 Robertus Romsdeñ et Margreta Earnshay }
 Willm̃ Wylsoñ et Elisabeth Robynsoñ } xxx
 Edward⁹ Wormall et Margeta Whytehead }
 Edward⁹ Saltonstall et Agnet. Wodde } xxxi
 Willm⁹ Gyrnewod et Elizabeth Drake }
 June Anno 1568
- Ric. Yllynworthe et Agnet. Walker }
 Robert⁹ Haldseworthe et Margarit. Campenott } xlii
 Thoñs Smyth et Elisabeth Buckeley }
 Joñes Tyltsoñ et Johaña Sla^f } xliiii
 Thoñs Schepley et Agnet. Yllynworthe }
 [The handwriting changes here]
- Charles Cheatañ and Margaret Masoñ }
 George Bower and Jenet Oldfild } 20
 William Mylner e Isabel Benne }
 [The handwriting changes here]
- Edwardus Bell et Johaña Kingstons xxvii
 Weddyngē at Haliffax Churchē [511]
- In Anno 1568 Vicare C. Asheburn
 Robertus Greave et Agnet. Wilsoñ iii die Julii
 Richardus Stancllyffe et Elyzabeth Stancllyff v
 Johanes Rudd et Margreta Savell } xi
 Johanes Bachler et Isabella Wilkinsoñ }
 Christoferus Haldeworth et Alicia Pagyte
 Rogerus Thortoñ et Isabella [Wilkinsoñ struck out] Johnson } xii
 Edwardus Souterstall et Alicia Exlay }
 Michaell Millner et Marya Moude }
 Nicholas Brockbank et Elyzabeth Jenkinsoñ } xxvi
 Johanes Bothomlay et Johana Smythe }

- Edwardus Whyttakers et Als Shawe } xxvi
 Willms Mour et Elysabeth Shawe }
 August Edwardus Alderslay et Margreta Harysoñ firste day
 Georgius Pollerd et Anna Bynnes } viii
 Edmūdus Bynde et Margreta Norclyffe }
 Alexand' Lyfsaye et Gracia Estwod }
 James Lyster et Cicilia Wilbee xv
 Rychard Heblewheyt et Isabell Johnson xvii
 Hugh Speight et Agnes Gledyll xxii
 Mathew Royd et Elyne Maud xxix
 Septemb' James Stead et Margret Bramam ix
 Bartholomew [Wood *written over an erasure*] et Elysabeth Stainforth } xii
 John Rawñlaw et Margret Applyard }
 Edward Gygson et Jenet Masonn } xiii
 Wiłm Soultenstall et Margret Maud }
 John Firnsyde et Elysabethe Grymshay }
 Roger Rylve et Johañ Oughtoñ xix

October

- James Barowclough and Elysabeth Brown iii
 Henrye Butterfeld et }
 Jenet Moure } iiiii
 John Bates et }
 Jenet Mychell }
 Robert Prystlye et } xii
 Elysabeth Foxcrofte }

October Año 1568

[512

- Wiłm Broddell }
 et Elyne Crowther } xvii
 Thomas Romsden }
 et Agnes Farrañ }
 Johne Wyndle et }
 Agnes Bryge } xviii
 Gilbert Hansonn et }
 Agnes Nordene }
 Gilbert Deane et } xix
 Agnes Sunderland }
 [Richard Harris et Jenet Fleacher xxviii *interlined in the same hand*]
 November Edward Haldworthe } ii
 et Margaret Holroyd }
 Thomas Smythe et } vii
 Margaret Wormall }
 Thomas Burkhead et }
 Marye Wilkinson } viii
 John Hopkinsoñ et }
 Margaret Bryge }
 James Dobsonn et }
 Agnes Pelyntonn }
 Henry Wikinsonn et } xiiii
 Anne Brodlye }
 Thomas Whywell et }
 Alyce Hargreaves }

John Haldworth et }
 Grac Maud } xv
 John Poull et }
 Agnes Hansonn }
 Jhon Yrelande et } xxx
 Alyc. Claytone }

December

Thomas Smythe et }
 Isabell Ellys }
 John Toytell et } v
 Alyc. Longbothom }
 Ryc. Jackson et }
 Margaret Coke }

December Año 1568

[513

Chrystophe' Oldfeld et Jenet Jepson vi

Witfm Bentley et }
 Agnes Earle } xii
 Robert Toŵen et }
 Agnes Crabtrye }

Gawweñ Alansonn et }
 Isabell Haldworth } xix
 Johne Lawe et }
 Elyz. Mawd }

Thomas Thorpe et }
 Margaret Brodlye } xxii

James Wilkinsoñ et }
 Alyc. Illingworth } xxiii
 Witfm Dicksoñ et }
 Margaret Stancfeld }

January John Fawcet et } xvi
 Isabel Walker }

Thomas Grêhawghe }
 Margaret Chyld } xx

Johne Haldworth et }
 Elyne Holgate } xxx

Myles Brygge et }
 Grac. Brygge } xxxi

Edward Crowther et }
 Isabell Haldworthe } vi day of January* [sic]
 Thomas Tatersall }
 et Elyz. Dycconsonn }

George Wilkinson et }
 Elyz. Deane } xiii day of February

Witfm Watsonn et }
 Elyzabeth Estwode } xxi day of February

Apryll

1569 Johne Walker et }
 Margaret Grenwode } xxi

May Año 1569

[514

* Probably an error for "February."

John Watson et	}	viii
Elyzabeth Cosyn		
Rychard Sharpe et		
Elyzabeth Grenhaugh		
Wilm Jackson et	}	ix
Joanna Wilsonn		
Rychard Smythe et	}	xv
Elyz. Sumerscales		
Thomas Mynes et		
Alyc. Swalow		
James Lume et		
Elyzabeth Crabtrye	}	xvi
James Helewell et		
Jenet Gledyll	}	ii
June John Grenwod et		
Jenet Illingworth	}	v
Rychard Crabtrye et		
Isabell Hoyll	}	vi
Luke Smyth et		
Susan Farrer	}	xiii
Lenard Crowther et		
Alyce Dyconsonn		
Thomas Whyte et		
Jenet Claytonn		
Henrye Waltonn et	}	xxvi
Anne Kynge		
Edward Smythe et	}	xxvii
Agnes Dobsonn		
John Kyghlay et		
Ane Hemmyngway		
Wilm Kychinge et	}	xxvii
Elyzabeth Brodly		
Gilbert Smythe et		
Elyzabeth Hyghen		

Julye An° 1569

John Hanson et	}	iiii
Alyce Inmane		
Nycholas Applyard et		
Margaret Wilkinsonn	}	ix
Rychard Horner et		
Elyzabeth Gavnt		
Xpofer Threpland et		
Alyce Grymshaw	}	x
Thomas Shawe et		
Elyzabeth Mavd	}	xviii
Robert Gibsonn et		
Alyce Gledyll		

July Año Dñi 1569

John Seghfeld et	}	xxiii
Agnes Sladenn		

[515]

Johne Ryly et Elyne Dicksonn	} xxv	
		Auguste
Johne Helewell et Agnes Sharpe Thomas Mychell et Elysabethe Claye	} first day	
James Haldworthe et Elyz. Walleis	} vii	
Robert Waterhouse et Grace Wodhead	} viii	
Johne Crabtrye et Elyz. Ilynworthe	} xv	
Robert Wade et Margaret Mawd Ryc. Mawd et Chrystabel Wade	} xxi	
Septēber Johne Wilkinsonn et Jane Wilkinsonne	} xi	
Rychard Carltonne et Margaret Thorpe Johne Jacksonn et Jane Meatcalfe	} xviii	
Henrye Illingworthe et Margaret Oldfeld	} xix	
		[The handwriting changes here]
October Gilbert Saltēstall Elsabeth Wodde	} 3	
Wiſſm Helywel Margaret Dean James Cowper Ales Worston	} nono die	
Edmūd ⁹ Fournes Margareta Shawe	} x	
Anthoni ⁹ Lister Agnes Grenfilde Nycolas Threapland de Bradforde	} xvii	
Jane Broughton de Heptanstal John Bairstow et Isabell Riley John Estewod et Agnes Oldfilde	} xxiii	
Jeorge Heliwel de Heland et Elsabz Ferror		
		Nouēber An ^o 1569
Wiſſm Walton & Elsabz Kyngstons vi		
		[The handwriting changes here]
		November Año Dñi 1569
Johne Thomas et Anne Slater Robert Ludge et Elyz. Wilcocke	} xix	

Johne Wilson et Rebels Sybell Dicconson Rose Johne Hagh et Chrystabell Mawd Thomas Hames et Margaret Rakes Rychard Walton Effane Cowper Johne Royd et Alyce Carter Johne Wood et Agnes Waterhouse Rychard Spyvye et Agnes Marshall Wit̄m Whytley et Agnes Wryght Georg Haldesworthe et Alyc. Bouth Wit̄m Hem̄yngway et Elyz. Saltenstall February Wit̄m Hole et Agnes Townend Johne Gledyll et Sebell Applyard Edward Thorpe et Joana Shakleton <i>[An entry smeared out]</i> Johne Byndes et Joanna Waterhouse Wit̄m Wylsone et Margaret Whytley Roger Waddington et Grace Prystlye Rychard Mychell et Jenet Estwood Edward Bayrstell et Mary Browne Marche [1570] *Wit̄m Warde *Margaret Criar	} } xxi } iiij day of Decēber } xii } xviii } xix } xxii day of January } xxix } ii } iii } iii } Martii 27, 1570
<i>[The handwriting changes here]</i>	
Aprill Anno Domini 1570	
Johañes Crowdre de Éland Jeneta Benne Edmonde Crowdre Elsabethe Whittakars Robete Somerscales Jeneta Baker de Heptōstall Johañes Henshawe Elizabeth Dobson Thomas Pottertone Alicia Bakester	} } nono die } xxx

* These entries are in a different hand.

- Williã Jackesone Alicia Heliwell }
 Williã Robert Elizabethæ Wade }
 Roberte Threaplande Jeneta Crowdre } 1 die Maii
 Gilberte Hansone Alice Poole }
 Humfraye Fairebancke et Sibella Wilkinsone }
 Williã Kirshawe de Bristol et Agneta Michell } 8
 Richa'de Townend de Heptöstall et Alice Haghe xvi
 Gilbert Frithe et Elisabethæ Smithe }
 Williã Walker et Jane Barker } xxi
 Williã Sladen et Margareta Kirshawe xxii
 Edmond Smithe et Margareta Sladen }
 Richardus Mane et Agneta Bailedone } xxviii
 Richa'dus Longbothome et Jeneta Merser xxix
 Mensis Junii 1570
 Arthuræ Clebrune et Dorithie Milles v
 Thomas Lister et Margerye Bowlinge xi
 Edward Stancliffe et Agneta Hopbkinsone }
 Roberte Roper et Elizabethæ Bairstall } xii
 George Haldesworthe et Alicia Townende }
 Edwarde Tomas Alice Gawkeroger } xix
 Roger Ricrofte Margarete Denton }
 Williã Hargreves et Agneta Buckelaye xxv
 Mensis Julii 1570
 John Maude Marie Ramesbothome de Birrie } iii
 Richard Ferrar et Margareta Blagbrune }
 Roberte Hogehezone et Elizabethæ Smithe qua'to die
 George Feleden et Alicia Walton ix
 Williã Michell et Margareta Bannister xvii
 Edwarde Smithe et Elene Lees xxiii
 Mensis Augusti Anno Dõini 1570
 Wylliã Midglaye et Christabellam [sic] Ouldeffeilde vii
 Edwardus Bates et Margareta Maude xiiii
 Richardus Bridge et Margareta Bates xx
 Thomas Dentone et Agneta Raineforde }
 Henrie More et Agneta Smithe } xxi
 Richarde Hailaie et Isabella Moore xxvii
 Williã Tilletsonne et Gracia Haldesworthe xxviii
 Mensis [Septembris *written above* October *erased*] 1570
 John Michell et Alice Sheplaie xi
 John Hardie et Annam [sic] Gaile de Thorneover xii
 Thomas Cosinge et Margaretam [sic] Crowther xvii
 John Ridinge Elizabethæ Claye xxiii
 Edward Lister et Margareta Hemingwaie eode [sic] die
 Williã Loomæ et Elizabeth Bothomthomlaie [sic] eod. die
 Richarde Thomsonsone et Agnetam [sic] Hansone xx
 Octobris Richardus Sutcliffe et Agnetam [sic] [Slater *written above*
 Bothomlaie *erased*] i
 Thomas Northeind et Elizabethæ Brooke ii
 Thursdaine Warerslaie et Alice Woode viii
 James Blagbrune et Agneta Beccket xv

William Edwardsonne Jenet Scotte xvi
 [The handwriting changes here]
 November in A° 1570

John Hargraves }
 Isabel Crowther } die quinto
 John Watman }
 Grace Barstow } }
 John Holgat } } vi
 Grace Normanton } }

[1570]

[519]

John Jackson }
 Anne Crowne } } septimo die
 John Smythe }
 Jenet Barstow } } xii
 Abraham⁹ Brygge }
 Gracia Litster } } decimo sexto die
 Wiſſm Craveñ }
 Jenet Horne } } vicesimo die
 Michael Ramsdeñ }
 Isabel Norclyf } } xxvi

December A° 1570

Nicolas Scarbrough }
 Anne Hargraves } } } tertio die
 Radulphus Ramseden } }
 Margaret Dobson } }
 Thomas Guyl }
 Elisabeth Qwyt } }
 Jacobus Dobson } } } quarto die
 Isabel Hobkynson } }
 Wyllam Kyng } }
 Maria Mygeley } }
 Michael Palden } }
 Ales Holdsworthe } }
 Thomas Ridyng }
 Elisabeth Chyppyngdale } } } xi
 Georgius Waterhouse } }
 Ales Smythe } } } xvii
 Robert⁹ Mawde }
 Margarete Wormall } } decimo octavo die

Januari⁹ A° 1570

Radulphus Duckworth }
 Gracia Bachelor } } octavo die
 Chrystofer⁹ Lyndley Theologie Bachalaure⁹ } } } xxx
 Rebeccha Ashburn } }

Februari⁹ A° 1570

Thomas Haye }
 Margareta Vicars } } } xi
 Edward⁹ Brodley }
 Ales Hemyngeway } } } xii

Februari⁹ A° 1570

[520]

Robtus Barstow	}	decimo octauo die
Agnes Burnley		
Gilbert ^o Dean		
Gracia Rawnsley		
Thoma Stanclif		
Agnes Haulle	}	xix
[<i>The handwriting changes here</i>]		
[Withm Wedster et Agnes Dale xxvii <i>interlined</i>]		
		Apryll Año 1571
[1571] Joñne Molsone et	}	xviii
Margaret Preston		
Johne Gatrope et	}	vi die mensis Maye
Alyce Townend		
Johne Purver et		
Margerye Shore		
Edward Waddesworthe ^e e		
Agnes Bowcocke	}	vii
Henrye Sharpe et		
Agnes Adkinsoñe		
Robert Swayne et		
Isabell Shawe		
James Blagburne et	}	xiii
Isabell Smythe		
Withm Rypoñe et		
Joanna Sowod	}	xiiii
Johne Stockes et		
Margaret Crowther	}	xx
Thomas Sharpe et		
Genet Smythe		
Thomas Marshall		
Isabell Hyghingā		
George Smythe et	}	xx
Elysabeth Hudson		
		May Año 1571
		[521
Johne Longbothoñ et	}	xxi
Margaret Scolfeld		
Gilbert Mawd et		
Elysabz Crowther		
Nycholas Brodlye et	}	xxvii
Elysabeth Brygge		
Thomas Beverleye et		
Isabell Sawwod	}	xxviii
Johne Wade et		
Margaret Tatersall	}	xxviii
Edward Penyngtone et		
Elysabeth Shorte	}	xi day of June
Hugh Farrowe et		
[Grace <i>written above</i> Alyce <i>erased</i>] Carter		

Thomas Bates et Syslye Harger Johne Waterhouse et Margret Applyard Johne Procter et [Anne or Jane] Northene	} xxviii
Julye Henrye Harclay et Isabell Harclaye George Hylelye et Jenet Aycrode	} first day
Athure [sic] Estwode et Agnes Smythe Robert Yeate et Alyce Mawd Thomas Duckworth et Sybell Stocke Johne Becke et Alyce Wilkinsone	} ii } xiii } xv

Julye Año Dñi 1571

[522

Wyhm Scolfeld et Elysabethe Haldesworthe Rychard Northend et Agnes Stancllyffe	} xxiii } xxx
---	------------------

Aguste [sic] Año Dñi 1571

Wyhm Nutter et Agnes Penyngtone Thomas Turner et Agnes Waltone Edward Bates et Agnes Hole Johne Baroclough et Margaret Hall Edward Broke et Jenet Wryght Johne Broughtone et Jenet Halsted Thomas Sunderland et Sybell Bentleye James Whewall et Elysab ^y Hollinge Henry Bachler et Elysab ^y Scotte Thomas Smythe et Elysabeth Smythe	} v } vi } xii } xix } xx
--	---------------------------------------

September Año Dñi 1571

George Halle et Grace Kingstones Johne Croke et Margret Shacletoñe Rychard Yeate et Alyce Foulde	} xxiii
---	---------

Edward Ferrer et }
 Agnes Rawnsleye } xxiiii
 Johne Howway et }
 Elysabethe More } xxx

October Año Dñi 1571

[523

Thomas Arundall et }
 Agnes Robynsone } xiiii
 Rychard Mydglay et }
 Jane Oldfeld }
 George Whytwhaĩ et } xv
 Chrystabell Bowcoke }
 Johne Masonne et }
 Agnes Beverlay }
 Johne Grenfeld et } xxi
 Sybell Vicars }
 Rychard Deane et }
 Elysabeth Glydell } xxii
 Johne Eagland et }
 Elysabeth Hychane } xxvii
 Gylbert Wood et }
 Isabell Dysonne } xxviii
 Thomas Claye et }
 Agnes Hargreves } xxx

November Año 1571

Thomas Rayner et }
 Alyce Hemyngway } xviii
 Thomas Hortonn et }
 Elysabeth Harclay }
 [Johne *over an erasure*] Brockden } xxv
 Agnes Crowther }

December Año 1571

James Gawkroger et }
 Jenet Fayrbanke } ii
 Johne Vicars et }
 Agnes Pearsonn }
 Charles Elyote et } x
 Alyce Bryghouse }
 Jan. Rychard Whytlye et } viii
 Jenet Downes }
 Fraunc. Exlaye et }
 Margret Pryslye } xiiii
 Johne Wodhead et }
 Agnes Bothomlay } xxvii

Año Dñi 1571

524

Robert Lassye et }
 Sybell Shepard } xxviii
 February Witm Wadesworthe } iiiii
 Margret Shearde }
 Johne Wodheade et } vi
 Isabell Waterhouse }

Robert Haynesworthe	}	x [i <i>erased</i>]
Isabell Dyeconsone		
Barnard Smythe et	}	xi
Isabell Walker		
Rychard Nayler et	}	xii
Agnes Hyleleye		
Rychard Robinsoñe et	}	xvii
Margret Loñee		
Joñne Smythe et		
Agnes Batlaye		
James Heape et		
Susane Weste	}	xviii
Wiñm Smythe et		
Elysabeth Fyrnsyde		
Apryll Año 1572		
1572 Wiñm Bentlaye et	}	xii
Margret Loñe		
Joñne Wilkinsone et	}	xvii
Elysabethe Lyster		
Maye Edward Johnesoñe	}	iiii
Margret Nycoll		
Gylbert Drake et	}	v
Anne Cloughe		
Rychard Smythe		
Alyce Woode		
Gilbert Harysoñe et	}	xi
Agnes Barowclough		
Joñne Thorpe et		
Isabell Hobsoñe	}	xii
Joñne Turner et		
Sybell Weste		
Joñne Gatrope et		
Elysabeth Fournes		
May Año 1572		
Joñne Sutclyffe et	}	xviii
Anne Craven		
Joñne Roberte et		
Agnes Sharpe	}	xix
Roberte Eacrode et		
Agnes Raynforthe		
Thomas Hansone et		
Elysabeth Ratclyffe		
June Joñne Redeaughe et	}	first day
[? Alyñe] Astoñes		
Robert Learoyd et		
Elyz. Haldesworth		
Thomas Helewell et		
Anne Barowclough		
Robert Durden et	}	ii
[Agnes Dentone <i>written below</i> Joaña Burley <i>erased</i>]		

Thomas Hargreves	}	viii
Joana Builay		
Abraham Ambler		
Elysabeth Bates		
Gylbert Romsden		
Agnes Dobsone	}	ix
Henrye Mawde et		
Margret Farrer	}	xvi
Johnne Shore et		
Margret Boy		
Johnne Smythe et		
Agnes Palden	}	xxii
Rychard Heylay et		
Elysabeth Royde	}	xxix
Mychael Ryshworth		
Elysabz Haldesworth		
Henrye Craven et		
Agnes Jenkynsone		
Henry Lye et		
Anne Byndes		
Thomas Whyte		
Agnes Hemyngway		
Rychard Bynde	}	xxx
Agnes Graundygh		
Johnne Marshall et		
Isabell Brodlye		
Xpofer Oldfeld et		
Grace Grenwode		
Henry Waddesworth	}	iii
Margret Ferrer		
Julye Año 1572		
Nycholas Keynyone et	}	vi
Janne Ryleye		
Edmonde Heape et		
Isabell Barret	}	vii
Peter [<i>Crabtrye written over Smythe erased</i>] et		
Kosamoñe Mydglaye	}	xxvii
Thom̄s Barker et		
Alyce Hall		
Edward Brockebank et		
Anne Learoyd		
Homfray Rayner et	}	xxviii
Sybell Bayrshall		
Rychard Emothsoñe et		
Effañe Kynge	}	iii
Gylbert Sawtenstall et		
Isabell Killingbecke		
August Edwarde Longbothom et	}	iii
Elysabethe Hyleyley		

Wittm Sayvell de Wakefeld	}	[vi <i>altered from xi</i>]
Joaña Foxcrofte		
Rycharde Wilkinsoñe et	}	xviii
Isabell Hemyngway		
Joñne Flechere et	}	xxiii
Anne Lacoke		
Joñne Paldēne et	}	xxxi
Agnes Childe		
September Thomas Cravene et	}	vi
Joaña Beamone		
Edmonde Cartmell et	}	vii
Joaña Gawthrope		
Edmounde Woode et	}	xv
Alyce Edwardes		
Rychard Sladene et	}	xxviii
Agnes Ryley		
October Lawrance Boltone et	}	iii
Grace Oldfeld		
Joñne Eacrod et	}	xiii
Alyce Draper		
Joñne Sutclyffe		
Isabell Draper		
Joñne Beamone		
Elysabeth Sonderland		
Thomas Whytleye et		
Margret Bouthe		
October Ano Dñi 1572		

[527

Edmond Smythe et	}	xxvi
Elysabeth Nayler		
November Edward Prystlye et	}	ii
Joaña Bowcoke		
Joñne Byndes et	}	xvi
Isabell Rydinge		
Rychard Somerscales et	}	xxiii
Isabell Hay		
Bryane Walker et	}	xxiii
Agnes Wylsone		
Gregorye Smythe et	}	xxiiii
Sybell Wilkinsone		
Rychard Hall et	}	vii
Margret Waterhouse		
Decēber Joñne Waterhouse et	}	viii
Elysabeth Bancrofte		
Gregory Nycolsone et	}	viii
Elyz. Gledyll		
George Banyster et	}	viii
Margret Crowther		
Nycholas Hyrde et		
Margret Saltonstall		

Henrye Robt et	}	xiiii
Isabell Jackson		
January Myles Holsoñe et	}	iiii
Grace Mychell		
Rychard Coñyne et	}	v
Isabell Smythe		
Wiñm Marcer et	}	xii
Agnes Wylsone		
Robt Harper et	}	xviii
Agnes Crowther		
Thomas Barowclough et	}	xix
Isabell Judgson		
Xpofer Smyth et	}	xx
Margret Mychell		
Henrye Prockter et	}	xxv
Agnes Ryley		
Xpofer Tayliar clerk vycare of Bradforth	}	xxvi
et Alyce Normertone		
Robt Haldsworth et		
Marye Learoyde		
Xpofer Mylner et	}	xxvii
Jane Mylner		

[528

James Rayner et	}	xxviii
Margret Wilkinsone		
February Robt Wryght et	}	ii
Mawdlen Mydgley		
Rychard Lyffesay et		
Grace Fyrste		
Johnne Mylner et	}	iii
Elyz. Wilsone		
Wiñm Estwood et		
Elysabeth Firth		
*Francys Ashburne M ^r of Arte	}	xxiiii day of Mch.
and Elysabeth Lacy		
1573 Aprill Mychaell Helewell et	}	v
Grace Crabtrye		
Wiñm Sladeñe et		
Christabell Tuggood		
James Estwood et		
Jenet Murgetroyd		
Johnne Mortymer et	}	xii
Jañe Earle		
Johnne Whytaker et		
Chrystabell Deane	}	xx
Edmond Bouthe et		
Isabell Woane		
Wiñm Estwood et	}	xx
Alyce Shawe		

* This entry is not in line with the others and has been added later.

Johne Wilkinsone et	}	xxvii
Agnes Crabtrye		
May Thomas Harclay et	}	iii
Agnes Marcer		
Thomas Harclay et Agnes Marcer	}	iiii
[Alyce Waddesworth <i>struck out</i>]		
Johne Fawtrophe et Alyc Waddesworth		
Edmonde Woode et Jenet Hurst		
Thomas Sheard et	}	v
Jane Cloughe		
John Whythead et	}	xvii
Grace Ramsden		
George Byndes et		
Alyce Beamone		
Symone Weyball et	}	xvii
Jenet Eacrode		
Robt Crowther et	}	xviii
Margret Ramsden		
Henrye [?Scyle] et		
Agnes Ferrer		

May Año Dñi 1573

[529

Henrye Ingham et	}	xxiii
Alyce Inghame		
Mychaell Haldesworthe et	}	xxv
Joãnes Bayrstell		
Edward Boware et		
Marye Bouthe		
Johnes Haldesworthe et		
Joanna Wayt		
James Dobsone et		
Anne Mychell		
Robt Thorpe et	}	xxxi
Alyce Bates		
Johne Tayleare et		
Elysabeth Butler		
June Thomas Fournes et	}	first day
Agnes Dentone		
Henrye Ryshworthe et		
Agnes Bayrstell	}	xv
Johne Crabtrye et		
Jenet Stansfeyld	}	xxi
Roger Stansfeld et		
Alyne Backster		
Johne Bothomlaye et		
Agnes Wilson		
Johne Firthe et	}	xxii
Agnes Bentlay		
Wittm Ireland curat. de Heptonstall	}	xxix
Anne Stancllyffe		

Julye Johne Claye et } vi
 Jane Horner }
 Withm Tayte et }
 Elyz. Astmough } vii
 Johne Hoyle et }
 Margret Fyrthe }
 Austane Dycconsone et } viii
 Isabell Mydglay }

July Ano 1573

[530

Edward Thorpe et } xv
 Elysabeth Mylner }
 Johne Claye et }
 Jane Horner } xxix
 Nycholas Sharppe et }
 Sybell Thorppe }
 August Nycholas Wayes et } iiiii
 Alyce Dowsone }
 Robt Rayner et }
 Grace Bayrshall } xvi
 George Shutleworthe et }
 Agnes Hargreaves }
 Mychaell Palden et }
 Margret Bamforthe }
 Withm Brodlye et } xvii
 Grace Hoyle }
 Gylbt Rylaye et } xxiii
 Agnes Boland }
 Bryane Gledyll et }
 Alyce Pyghels } xxx
 Johne Lawe et }
 Grace Mawd }
 September Roger Kyrshaye et } v
 Sebell Shawe }
 Withm Hyleyle et } vi
 Margret Boland }
 Henrye Sharpe et } xiii
 Anne Kytsoñe }
 October Edward Sladen et } iii
 Sybell Mawde }
 Rychard Wilkinsone et } iiiii
 Joaña Wormall }
 Mychaell Mawde et } vi
 Agnes Spight }
 Robt Beyverlay et }
 Agnes Burley }
 Edward Howwaye et } xi
 Elysabeth Ireland }
 October Año 1573

[531

Withm Deanehum et } xii
 Agnes Manerlye }

James Cassone et	}	xiii	
Margret Hemynghway			
Xpofe Smythe et	}	xviii	
Elyne Hansone			
Edward Fournes et			
Elyzabeth Mychell			
Johne Harysone et	}	xxv	
Isabell Lombie			
November Johne Royde et	}	xviii	
Agnes Eacrod			
Rychard Prystlye et	}	xxiiii	
Agnes Sunderland			
December James Lyster et	}	vi	
Alyce Ottes			
Edward Butterfeild et	}	vii	
Margret Rydinge			
Leonard Ramsdeñ et			
Agnes Hopkinsoñ			
Gylbt Hebletwhet et			
Isabell Threpland			
Johne Skeyrycke et	}	xiii	
Margret Hargreaves			
Henrye Stanclyffe et	}	xiii	
Jenet Sheplaye			
Georg Harysonñ et			
Agnes Fayrbanck			
Johne Barrett et			
Marye Illingworthe			
Alexander Heleywell et			
Jañe Lylley			
Johne Smythe et	}	xxi	
Margret Healey			
	January Año 1573		[53 ²
James Smythe et	}	xi	
Catheryn Haldesworthe			
Johne Mylner et			
Margret Grenhawghe	}	xviii	
Johne Oldfeld et			
Elyn Lacye			
February Mychaell Watmoughe et	}	}	fyrst day
Marye Oldfeld			
Edward Brodelye et	}	iii	
Margret Fayrbanke			
Withm Hardye et	}	vii	
Agnes Healye			
Arthur Royd et			
Elysabeth Nycolson	}	viii	
Johne Mawd et			
Margret Jacksoñe			
Withm Scolfeld et			
Jenet Mylner			

Thomas Grenwod et	}	xii
Margret Crabtry		
Wittm Hoyle et	}	xiiii
Isabell Hoyll		
Ryc. Shawe et		
Isabell Deane		
Johne Whyetlye et		
Elysabeth Haldesworth		
Henrye More et		
Grace Gledyll		
Johne Fleacher		
Agnes Dobsonē		
George Fayrbanke et	}	xv
Jenet Brodlye		
Rychard Gawthroppe et	}	xxi
Elysabeth Holroyd		
Francys Barlowe et	}	nupt. apud Sourbie xxii day of Februarye
Sybell Fayrbanke		
Johne Mydglay et	}	xxii
Jenet Crabtrye		

Aprill 1574

[533

[1574] Thomas Wallous et	}	xxiii
Alyce Lomē		
Maye Thoñis Wilkinsoñe et	}	second day
Elysabeth Fell		
Cuthbert Shaye et	}	third day
Jenet Sutclyffe		
Thoñis Fyrthe et	}	ix
Elysabeth Walker		
Rychard Townend et		
Jenet Sayvell		
Mathew Fernesydd et		
Margret Gylle	}	x
Johne Ryleye et		
Margret Pyghels		
Rychard Kaye et		
Marye Waddesworth		
Johne Brouke et		
Agnes Helewell		
W ^m Wood et		
Margret Hoyle		
W ^m Stanclyffe et		
Margret Townend	}	xvi
Robt Helewell et		
Anable Hylelye		
George Duckþberye et		
Agnes Sawood		
W ^m Hylelye et		
Margret Brethewethe		
Edward Lomē et		
Elyz. Longbothome		

James Oldfeld et	}	xvii	May 1574	[534				
Agnes Boye								
Johne Fayrbanke et	}	xxiii						
Anne Stocke								
Johne Tylsoñe et								
Alyce Ryley								
Edward Wood et								
Margret Wyttonne								
Robt Sunderland et								
Jenett Whytlaye	}	xxx						
George Walker et								
Elyz. Manerlye	}	vii						
June Edmond Bairstall et								
Agnes Jaggerr								
Rawffe Heyselwalle et								
Alyce Johnesoñe								
Edward Tomsoñe et					}	xiii		
Isabell Haldesworth								
Hughe Crowther et								
Elyz. Hargreaves					}	xiii		
Johne Crowther et								
Isabell Nycolsoñe	}	xiiii						
Johne Waterhouse et								
Jenet Bayrstell								
Rychard Waddesworth et								
Agnes Shawe	}	xx						
Johne Townend et								
Sybell Sheard	}	xxi						
Gylbt Deane et								
Isabell Lawe								
Leonard Haldesworth et	}	iiii	Julye 1574	[535				
Marye Otes								
George Turnall et					}	v		
Agnes Oldfeld								
Arthure Clegge et					}	xi		
Agnes Gybsone								
Edward Stockdale et					}	xviii		
Alyce Smythe								
Johne Nayler et					}	xxv		
Margret Barker								
Johne Waddesworth et								
Alyce Waddesworth					}	xxv		
Cuthbert Hansone et								
Sybbell Northend					}	ii		
August Witthm Cloughe et								
Alyce Magsone								
Johne Jacksone et	}	viii						
Isabell Firthe								

Thomas Hollins et
 Elysabeth Woodhead } ix
 Georg. Turnelay et
 Elysabeth Flemyng }
 Johne Medley et } xv
 Elysabeth Townend }
 W^m Haldesworthe et }
 Alyce Gye } xvi
 Edward Bouthe et }
 Margret Beste }

September 1574

[536

Johne Royd et
 Elysabeth Lyster } xii
 Georg. Whythead et }
 Alyc. Sugdene }
 Ryc. Lyster et }
 Agnes Ramsden }
 Robt Sheplaye et } xiii
 Grace Otes }
 Georg. Estwood }
 Agnes Mydglay }
 W^m Brygge et } xx
 Alyce Dentone }
 Johne Inghame et } xxvi
 Margret Hargreaves }
 Georg Gawkroger et } xxvii
 Anne Kynge }

Edward Lange et } first day of October
 Isabell Haghe }

Gylft Saltonstall et } ix
 Sybbell Mylner }
 Johne Otes et }
 Margret Fournes } xvii
 James Pollard et }
 Marye Grenewodd }
 Rychard Helewell et } xviii
 Isabell Lome }
 Johne Hole et }
 Isabell Lyster }
 John Stancllyffe } xxiiii
 Agnes Theaker }
 Withm Ambler et } xxv
 Sybbell Butterfeld }

[537

Rychard Crabtry et
 Elysabeth Lome } ii day of November
 Withm Sladene et }
 Margret Brockesbank }
 Xpofer Smythe et } vii
 Jane Haldesworth }

Ryc. Stancllyffe et	}	vii
Jenet Best		
Johne Sutcllyffe et	}	xxii
Margret Cappes		
Thomas Blakaye et	}	xxii
Alyce Fournes		
George Blakaye et	}	v day of Deceber
Agnes Mylner		
Johne Beane et	}	v day of Deceber
Jenet Steade		
Wiſhm Ellyne et	}	v day of Deceber
Grac. Haldesworthe		
Ryc. Pearsons et	}	vi
Agnes Hansone		
Jeffrye Bryedge et	}	vi
Jenet Walker		
W ^m Smythe et	}	xix
Anne Wood		
Ryc. Deane et	}	xxi
Elysabeth Shawe		
Johne Pachett et	}	xxii
Grace Oldfeld		
Wiſhm Sayvell et	}	xi day of Januarie
Isabelle Lacye		
February Gyles Duckworthe et	}	vi
Agnes Ryley		
Rychard Vycars et	}	xiii
Sebell Hemyngway		
Johne Bachlere et	}	xiii
Elyne Leach		
[1575] Rychard Craven et	}	x day of Aprill
Alyce Wolfenden		
Robt Hardie et	}	xiii
Anne Tomsone		
Wiſhm Redyhaugh et	}	xx
Margret Illingworthe		
Henrye Ratcllyffe et	}	first day of May
Maryane Thomas		
Rychard Hebletweth et	}	viii
Alyce Hargreaves		
Wiſhm Fleacher et	}	xv
Anne Clough		
Wiſhm Harclaye et	}	xv
Grace Northend		
Wiſhm Hardie et	}	xvi
Chrystabell Stansfeld		
Johne Hebletwethe et	}	xvi
Elyne Trewe		
Henrye Dysone et	}	xvi
Agnes Curtyce		

1575

[538

Withm Sawsey et	}	xvii
Jenet Catrington		
Luke Bowcocke et	}	xxviii
Grace Campenott		
Rychard Brockesbanke et	}	xxix
Chrystabell Saltonstalle		
June Thoñs Lyster et	}	v
Margret Smyth		
Withm Illingworth et	}	vi
Jane Murgetroyd		
Ryc. Illingworthe et		
Sebell Illingworth		
Johne Wilkinsoñe et		
Elysabeth Gybsonē		
Oswald Scolfeld et	}	xiii
Alyce Barowcloughe		
Thoñs Totyll et		
Agnes Nowell		
Ryc. Waltoñe et		
Alyce Hyensoñe		
Thoñs Mawde et		
Jane Smythe	}	xx
Hugh Smythe et		
Isabell Hoyle	}	xxi
Edward Lylye et		
Isabell Fouldes		
Johne Bates et		
Alyce Brodlye	}	xxvi
Johne Stanclyffe et		
Agnes Greenwood		
Withm More et		
Jenet Exlay		
Ryc. Theaker et	}	xxvii
Agnes Townend		
Roñt Bolland et		
Isabell Stanclyffe		
Withm Harclaye et	}	x
Isabell Ryshtone		
July Edmund Turner et	}	xi
Agnes Deane		
Johne Sladene et	}	xviii
Alyce Pyghels		
Rychard Waterhouse		
Sebell Learoyd	}	xxv
Withm Bameforthe et		
Elysabeth Ambler	}	xxxi
Mathew Brodley et		
Jañe Fayrbanke		
Edward Bates et	}	xxxi
Añe Nowell		

1575

1539

Edmond Holgate et Isabeli Dicksonne	} eodem die 31 August Año 1575	
Rychard Sutclyffe et Agnes Beamone Johne Hardy et Jenet Hoyle Arthure Pylkintone et Margret Ratclyffe		} viii
Wiſſm Robertshay et Anne Nayler Edward Eacrode et Jenet Butterfeld Johne Wilmañe et Elysabeth Swyfte Johne Pyghels et Isabell Draper	} xiiii } xxii	
Robt Northend et Margret Crowther		} xxviii
Septēbr Wiſſm Drake et Grace Brodlye Johne Hall et Alyce Bentlay	} quarto die } xii	
Johne Mallñ et Isabell Waterhouse Johne Thoñs et Margret Wade		} xiii
Wiſſm Brodlye et Anne Bouthe Johne Wilsoñe et Isabell Thoñs	} xix } xxv	
Johne Drake et Grace Bairstall		} xxvi
October Gylbt Spvyve et Dorytie Jannýge Mychaell Brodlye et Jenet Tatersall	} x } xi	
Homfray Taylyare et Jane Beestoñe Wiſſm Haghe et Agnes Gybsone Edward Fournes et Jañe Askame Rychard Fleacher et Elysabeth Crabtrye Rychard Thoñs et Rosamond Bedale Rychard Mychell et Jane [Bedale <i>smearred out</i>] Byndes		} xv } xvi } xxiiii } xxv

Novemb ^r	Robt Bairstall et	}	vi
	Elyz. Thorneton		
	Robt Lynlaye et		
	Jenet Haldesworthe		
	Rogere Rycrofte et	}	vii
	Elysabethe Tylsone		
	Johne Smetherste et	}	xiii
	Grace Draper		
	Johne Croysere et	}	xiiii
	Sebell Murgetroyd		
	Withm Dicconsone et	}	xvii
	Margret Wormalle		
	Randell Johnesone et	}	xxi
	Elysabeth Fyeld		
	Robt Grenefeld et	}	xxx
	Isabell Lawe		
Decēb ^r	James Pelyngtone et	}	iii
	Sebell Longbothom		
	-James Wood et	}	xi
	-Jenet Shuttelworth		
	Leonard Malysone et		
	Alyce Sharpe		
	Withm Ferrer et	}	xii
	Margret Banyster		
	Martyne Holmes et	}	xix
	Elysabeth Banyster		
	Johne Waddesworthe et Isabel Hyleyly		xxii
	Homfraye Bentlaye et	}	xv day of Januarye
	Sebell Nycoll		
	Johne Mylner et		
	Jenet Harclay		
	Robt Deane et		
	Agnes Duckworth		
	Withm Whytlaye et	}	xxii
	Margret Bowmane		
	Johne Theaker et	}	xxix
	Elyz. Ellut		
	Rychard Jacksone et	}	xxx
	Elyne Beyverlay		
February	Arthure Mawd et	}	2
	Anne Northend		
	Robert Holden et	}	6
	Margret Murgetroyd		
	Edmond Whytakers et	}	13
	Mawdlene Grenewood		
	Johne Bamforthe et	}	14
	Margret Sharpp		
	Johne Haldesworthe et	}	xxiii
	Sebell Wilson		

George Hylelye et	}	xxiii
Margret Sonderland		
Wiſſm Lyghtolers et	}	xxvi
Jeñet Thoñs		
Wiſſm Wilkinsoñe		
Margret Murgetroyd		
Xpofer Smythe et		
Marye Ramsden		
Elys Smythe et		
Sebell Harysoñe	}	xxvii
Johne Hansoñe et		
Alyce Hylelye		
Rychard Otes et		
Grace Ferrer		
Henrye Magsoñe		
Margret Ryding		
George Atkinsoñe et		
Marye Rydinge		
Johne Hansoñe et		
Margret Craven	}	xxviii
Luke Aldersone et		
Alyce Lyster		
George Heaton et	}	4 day of Marche
Jañe Lawe		
Johne Anelaye et	}	5
Grace Thorneton		
1576 Aprill Robt Brygge et	}	xxix
Sebell Bentlay		
May Thoñs Roche et	}	vii
Isabell Hansone		
Rychard Haldesworth et	}	viii
Margret Mawd		
Robt Lee et	}	xiii
Jane Jackson		
Johne Grenwood et	}	xiiii
Isabell Stanclyffe		
Wiſſm Stanclyff et	}	xxi
Elysabeth Rakes		
Edmond Crowther et	}	xxii
Jane Spencer		
Johne Walker et		
Jañe Turnall		
Wiſſm Harwood et		
Elyñe Taylyar	}	xxvii
Henry Wilson et		
Chrystabell Heleywell		
George Fournes et	}	xxviii
Isabell Robynsoñe		
June Edward Sharp et	}	3
Margret Beyverley		

John Hargreaves et	}	3
Jane Beylye		
Gylbt Deane et	}	4
Elysabeth Garforthe		
Thōms Marcer et		
Alyce Ingham		
Wit̄m Holroyd et	}	5
Jenet Waddesworth		
Bryane Howweye et	}	vii
Margret Watson		
Roger Murgetroyd et	}	x
Anne Sykes		
Austane Dicconson et	}	xvii
Isabell Wilson		
Thōms Heleywell et		
Margret Bouthe		
Wit̄m Vycars et		
Alyce Hyll	}	xxiii
Rychard Speake et		
Xpobell Jacksōne	}	first day
July John Holgate et		
Margery Vycars	}	viii
Robert Horsfall et		
Elysabeth Wood		
Thōms Ryley et		
Margret Lōne		
Nycholas Threapland et	}	xv
Elyne Oytes		
Gylbt Whewall et		
Mary Harclaye		
Gylbt Hansōne et		
Alyce Lyster		
Anthony More et	}	xvi
Elysabeth Deane		
John Nycolsōne et	}	xxii
Jenet Mawd		
Rawffe Hill et		
Alyce Hargathe	}	xxiii
George Cosyne et		
Isabell Illingworthe		
Rychard Haghe et	}	xxxi
Margret Haworthe		
August Robert Stansfeld et	}	v
Sebell Vicars		
Rychard Shepley et		
Agnes Longley	}	vii
Mathewe Wetherhead et		
Catherayne Heleywell	}	xx

1576

[544

[545

Withm Page et	}	xx	
Jenet Bayrstowe			
Rychard Bayrstowe et	}	xxvi	
Alyce Hansone			
Rychard Byndes et			
Elyz. Ryley			
Johne Nutter et			
Mary Denton			
Septēb ^r Johne Slacke et	}	ix	
Jane Smythe			
Rychard Whewall et			
Elysabethe Stockdale	}	x	
Johne Applyard et			
Sebell Shawe			
George Elistones et			
Margret Wilkinsone			
Robt Fernsyde et	}	xvi	
Anne Scoley			
Lawranc. Chetū et	}	xvii	
Marye Brodley			
Withm Heaton et	}	xxii	
Jenet Hylely			
Rychard Nycoll et			
Sebell Tomsonne			
Mychaeli Rayner et			
Alyce Townend			
James Blackburū et	}	xxx	
Margret Denton			
October Mychaell Whitley et	}	first day	
Grace Haldesworthe			
Thoñs Hogsone et			
Añe Jagger			
Olyver Lockwood et	}	viii	
Mary Kinge			
[Edward Royde et <i>erased</i>]	}	xiii	
Edward Oldfeld et			
Alyce Royd			
Thoñs Ettall et	}	xxi	
Elysabeth Bentlay			
Rychard Bentlaye et	}	xxii	
Isabell Brodlye			
November Edmond Robert et	}	v	
Isabell Sugden			
Robert Burnlay et	}	vi	
Elysabeth Horsfall			
Edward Ewood et	}	xi	
Margret Meatcalffe			
Withm Stanclyffe et	}	xiii	
Alyce Northend			

Hughe Holgate et	}	xviii
Margery Breare		
Thoñs Firthe et		
Agnes Smythe	}	xxv
Robt Harger et		
Alyce Tyllatson		
December Thoñs Exlaye et	}	ii
Sebbell Palden		
Richard Hopkinsone et	}	iii
Judythe Foxcroft		
Gilbt Johnsonsone et	}	xv
Elyz. Charter		
Withm Poule et	}	xvi
Joanne Poule		
Johne Doughtie et	}	nupt. fueřnt apud Illingworth chappell the xxiiii
Agnes Denton		
January Richard Learoyd et	}	x
Elyz. Haldesworthe		
Withm Ramsden et	}	xiii
Mary Pyghels		
Withm Pyghels et		
Elysabethe Waterhouse		
February Mychaell Hargatte et	}	x
Jane Woode		
Lawrance Hansoñe et		
Margret Barwicke	}	xi
Robt Ramsden et		
Sebell Mychell	}	xi
Johne Hargreaves et		
Agnes Learoyd		
Alexander Wilsoñe et		
Margret Foldes	}	1576
Xpofe Waddesworthe et		
Margret Eacroyd	}	xix
Johne Waddesworthe et		
Alyce Eacroyd		
Rychard Ryley et		
Elysabethe Hargatte		
Withm Haldesworthe et		
Margret Hyncheclyffe		
Withm Boye et	}	xx
Agnes Saltonstall		
Henrye Smythe et		
Agnes Eaglande		
Johne Oldfeld et		
Catherayne Heape		
Honifraye Longbothom et		
Brygitt Brygge		
Thoñs Rankye et		
Grace Lawe	}	1576

Thoms Haye et	}	xxi
Jenet Earneshaw		
1577 Aprill Bryane	}	xxii
Sebbell Whittley		
Thoms Whittley et	}	xxiii
Margret Royd		
Joñne Ferrer et	}	xxix
Marye Waddesworthe		
Maye Xpofer Farran et	}	v
Margret Swifte		
Wiſſm Ratclyffe et		
Grace Deane		
Edward Tatersall et		
Jenet Dobsone		
Thoms Ingham et	}	vi
Agnes Ingham		
Wiſſm Whytaker et		
Alyce Cloughe		
Gregory Brodlye et		
Jenett Kyng		

1577

[548

Joñne Brodlye et	}	xii
Effane Stansfeld		
Hewwen Fyshe et		
Sebbell Mylner	}	xiii
Richardus Wood et		
Agnes Ryley		
Roſte Gryme et	}	xiii
Sebble Sayvell		
Richard Michell et	}	xix
Jenett Jagger		
Wiſſm Royde et		
Isabell Brodelye		
John Roſt et		
Agnes Howweye		
James Bamforthe et	}	xx
Margret Brygg		
Adame Sutclyffe et		
Grace Bayrſtall		
Wiſſm Hylelye et		
Agnes Fleacher		
Martyne Inghū et	}	xxvi
Grace Kyng		
Edward Haghe et		
Isabell Boland		
Roſt Croslye et	}	ii day of June
Agnes Brygge		
Henrye Heape et		
Margret Haworthe		

Ric. Waterhouse et	}	iii
Sebbell Brodlye		
Thōms Watsone et		
Margret Northend	}	x
Edward Jagger et		
Margret Rydehaughe		
Richard Walker et		
Jenet Brygge	}	xi
Henrye Dewhurst et		
Grace Thorneton		
Johnes Gyll et		
Agnes Crowther		
1577		
Johnes Exleye et	}	xvi
Agnes Crowther		
James Crowther et		
Jōanna Rileye	}	xx
Richard Sladen et		
Alyce Fournes	}	xxii
Wittm Pyghels et		
Margret Hargerr		
Francis Wolfenden et	}	xxx
Sybbell Lacye		
Julye Edward Stancllyffe et	}	viii
Elysabethe Bates		
Robt Wood et		
Alyc Sunderland		
Wittm Deane et		
Elysabethe Deane		
Thōms Sheard et	}	xiiii
Agnes Shacletone		
Wittm Bothomley de Kyghley et	}	xv
Marye Haldesworthe		
Robt Crowther et		
Isabell Hanson		
Wittm Haldesworthe et		
Effane Mawd	}	xxvi
Ric. Greenwood et		
Elysabeth Mydgley		
August Thomas Bouthe et	}	v
Elysabethe Hole		
Homfraye Neyner et	}	xi
Barbary Bayrshall		
Jeffraye Craven et	}	xviii
Jenett Nicolsone		
Septēber Johnes Smythe et	}	ii
Elysabeth Butterffeld		
John Crowther et	}	bapt. [<i>sic</i>] fuērnt ix
Agnes Mawd		
Lawranc Robt et		
Isabell Crowther		

Thõms Dewhurst et } bapt. [*sic*] fuẽnt ix
Jane Oldfelde }

1577

[55°

Rõt Kyghley et } xv
Jane Smythe }

Michael Hyleylyghe et } xvi
Isabell Hyleyleighe }

Edward Sladen et } xxii
Isabell Spyvey }

Rõt Bayrshall et } xxx
Grace Bouthe }

Wĩm Swyfte et }
Grace Forreste } xiii day of October
Michael Mawd et }

Agnes Mawd

Johes Stones et

Aicia [*sic*] Farran

Brianus Royd et

Eliz. Brygge

X̃p̃oferus [L *written over* R] orde et } xx

Jōanna Bayrstow

Peter Kighley et } xxi
Margret Scolfeld }

Richard Denton et }

Jane Harclaye

Peter Ottes et

Margret Heselhead } xxvii
Thomas Watkinson et }

Isabell Brodlye

Anthony Foxcroft et } xxviii

Grace Lyster

November Henrye Lawe et } v

Agnes Bayrstowe

Decēber Edward More et } ii

Elisabethe Crowther

Johne Rudelsden et } xvi

Isabell Waterhouse

Henrye Best et

Grace Boythes } xxiii

Charles Ratclyffe et

Margret Ferrer

Wĩm Waddesworthe et } v day of January

Elysabeth Hargreaves

1577

[55°

Wĩm Robynsone et

Margret Banyster

Wĩm Teylyare et } xxvii

Jane Wilsonē

Richard Gybbō et

Grace Nickson

February	Roger Nutter et	}	iii
	Elysabeth Warbarton		
	Richard Harysone et	}	iiii
	Lettis Ryley		
	John Hyndle et		
	Jane Slater		
	John Greenwood et		
	Jenet Brownlowe	}	ix
	John Bowwer et		
	Margret Wilson		
	Adame Clyffe et		
	Jenet Sykes	}	x
	Seathe Tetlawe et		
	Isabell Walker		
	Wilm Oldfelde et		
	Margret Bowers		
	Robt Myllner et		
	Isabell Townende		
	Thoms Hall et		
	Jenet Royde	}	first day
1578	Aprill Wilm Beamone et		
	Alyce Masone	}	xiii
	James Whittheade et		
	Elysabeth Bayrstowe	}	xiiii
	Arthure Duckworthe et		
	Agnes Brewwer		
	Edward Knowles et		
	Alyce Rokelde		
	Wilm Kynge et	}	xx
	Alyce Bentley		
	John Waterhouse et	}	xxi
	Beteris Burneley		
	Thomas Hopkinsone et		
	Isabell Kent	}	xxviii
	John Fayrbanke et		
	Margret Symner		
	Hughe Fayrbanke et		
	Jane Mychell		
	Robt Hardye et		
	Sebbell Bentley	}	xi
Maye	Water Harysone et		
	Agnes Walker		
	Xpofor Swaynsone et		
	Margret Hoyle		
	George Rileye et	}	xi
	Isabell Pickerd		
	Anthonye Tasker et		
	Sebbell Croyser		
	Wilm Whitwham et	}	
	Margret Jaggar		

Lawranc. Bayrstowe et	}	xiii
Jenet Lange		
Henrye Grenhaughe et	}	xv
Elysabeth Sutclyffe		
Michaell Waterhouse et	}	xxvi
Jenet Teytlawe		
Edward Blockesbanke [<i>sic</i>] et		
Grace Wade		
Bryane Crowther et		
Jane Hem̄yngwaye		
Edmonde Bayrstow et		
Alyce Marche		
Edmonde Hileylyghe et		
Margret Hileylyghe		
Wittm Reyner et	}	ii day of June
Jōāna More		
Johne Cokeroft et		
Elysabeth Northend		
Michaell Brodlye et		
Alyce Chewe		
Thōms Smythe et		
Sebbell Ottes	}	iii
Johne Birche et		
Grace Stockdale	}	iiii
Johne Inghū et		
Elysabethe Myttone	}	viii
Johne Bentleye et		
Sebbell Bates	}	ix

Wittm Oxnard et	}	xv
Alyce Rōt		
Rōt Brodlye et	}	xvi
Anne Bayrstowe		
Rōt Hargreaves		
Isabell Fayrbanke		
James Jacksonē et		
Isabell Hargreaves		
Anthony Ramsden et	}	xxii
Isabell Cosen		
Richard Dobsone et	}	xxix
Agnes Ambler		
Ric. Hem̄yngwaye et	}	xxx
Susan Ferrer		
Johne Crowther et		
Elysabethe Whyttaker		
July Ric. Townend et	}	vii
Jenet Walton		
Ric. Longbothom et	}	xiii
Sebbell Cloughe		
James Brouke et	}	xx
Agnes Scott		

Rychard Ferrer	}	xxvi
Isabell Waddesworthe		
Henry Penyngtone et	}	xxvii
Alyce Wilson		
Ryc. Carter et		
Jenet Lyster		
James Mawd et	}	xxviii
Grace Robt		
Thomas Walker et	}	xvi day of August
Elysabeth Smythe		
Johne Swyfte et	}	xvii
Agnes Shawe		
Johne Bayrstowe et		
Alyce Northend		
Myles Aspden et	}	xxiii
Margret Ferrer		
Robt Fournes et		
Sebbell Drake		
Richard Whyet et	}	primo die mensis Septembris
Grace Crowther		
Johne Robt et		
Sebbell Hansone		
Henrye Doughtie et	}	viii
Marye Boythes		
Edmond Woodhead et	}	xiii
Agnes Craven		
Henry Whyttaker et		
Agnes Ettall	}	xxi
Thomas Wolstenholm et		
Jenet Longbothom		
Anthony Wilson et	}	v day of October
Jane Rydinge		
Edwarde Jackson et	}	xii
Marye Ottes		
George Barlowe et	}	xiii
Margret Dyggle		
Richard Jowette et		
Jenet Shawe	}	xiii
Johne Barrowcloughe et		
Marye Bayrstowe	}	xiii
Edmond Shaclestone et		
Elysabeth Hole	}	xx
Witthm Learoyd et		
Isabell Hebletwethe	}	xxvi
Georg Lome et		
Jane Lawe		
Johne Wilson et		
Alyc. Jowet	}	xxvii
Witthm Backster et		
Margret Shawe		

Wittm Roydes et	}	iii day of November
Agnes Hopkinsone		
Rychard Royd et	}	x
Margret Hopkinsone		
Johne Scolfeld et		
Jenet Woode		
Edward Bowcocke et	}	xvi
Jenet Spencer		
Edmond Bouthe et	}	xvii
Jenet Hargreaves		
Edward Brodlye et	}	xviii
Elysabeth Thornton		
Robte Dyckson et		
Isabell Leache		
1578		
Johne Wilson et	}	xxiii
Margret Robynsone		
Richard Pighels et	}	xxx day of Decēber [<i>sic</i>]*
Sebbell Crowther		
Decēber James Whyttels et	}	viii day of December
Grace Tomsoñe		
Robt Crowther et	}	xv
Elysabeth Barber		
January Johne Oldfeld et	}	xxvi
Isabell Bayrstowe		
Johne Vycars et		
Marye Wilson et		
Nycholas Meryall et	}	xxviii
Marye Smythe		
Bryane Mawde et	}	primo die mēsis Februarii
Mary Oldfeld		
Johne Turner et	}	viii
Elyz. Crabtry		
Thoms Bowcoke et	}	ix
Sebbell Bentley		
Alexander Laiche et		
Agnes Mawd		
Ric. Ellis et		
Margret Brygg	}	x
Johne Haldesworthe et		
Margret Kighley		
Wittm Brygg et		
Elysabeth Brygg	}	xv
Robt Otes et		
Marye Healye	}	xvi
Edward Wild et		
Jenet Heleywell	}	xix
Arthur Gybsone et		
Agnes Ambler		

[555]

* Probably an error for "November."

Robt Mylner et	} xxiii	
Grace Stockes		
Henry Mawd et	} xiiii [sic] day of February	
Jenet Bates		
Robt Bates et		
Alyce Ryley		
Johne Waddesworth et		
Margret Crabtry		
James Ogden et		} xxv
Isabell Greenwood		
		1578
George Wheatley gēt et	} nupt. fueñt apud Sourbie brigg xxvi day of Febru.	[556
Grace Denton		
Henry Pyghels et	} first daye of March	
Elyz. Penyngton		
Henry Haughton et		
Isabell Shacleton		
Johne Fournes et	} ii	
Ester Mawd		
Ric. Learoyd et	} iii	
Elysabeth Stockes		
Robt Bentley et		
Jenet Haldesworthe	} iii	
1579 Maye Wiłm Scott et		
Agnes Spivey		
Johne Hansoñe et		
Agnes Mytton		
Johne Lee et	} x	
Jenet Otes		
James Bound et		
Sebbell Firnsyde	} xi	
Johne Bayrstowe et		
Isabell Bayrstow		
Robt Whewall et		
Agnes Stanclyffe	} xvii	
Gilbt Ramsden et		
Anne Gybsone		
Johne Carleton et		
Sebbell Ryshworthe		
Richard Whitaker et	} xxvi	
Marye Leche		
Johne Crowther et	} xxx	
Anne Haldesworth		
Michael Hall et	} eodem die	
Agnes Butterfeld		
Richard Benn et		
Sebbell Sawood	} eodem die	
Xpofe Harger et		
Ann Vicars		

1579

[557

- Francis Exleye et }
 Sebbell Ottes }
 Wiſſm Wade et }
 Chrystabell Hyll } primo die mensis Junii
 Joſhne Mychell et }
 Eden Healy }
 James Gledyll et }
 Margret Oldfeld }
 Thoſis Haworthe et } *[blank]*
 Richard Crabtrye et } vii
 Jenet Whewall }
 Lawranc. Nowell et } viii
 Isabell Thoſis }
 Gilbt Bell et } ix
 Agnes Nicoll }
 Johne Hopkinsone et }
 Elyn Hemyngway } xv
 Wiſſm Stanclyffe et }
 Margret Smythe }
 George Wilson et } xix
 Alyce Barowclouge }
 Edward Wilbe et } xxviii
 Alyce Wilkinſoſne }
 Wiſſm Ambler et } *[xxix written above xix struck out]*
 Agnes Mylner }
 [Wiſſm Grenwodd et Alice Robt iiiii day of Julye *interlined in the same hand*]
- July Henry Mychell et } v
 Isabell Brodly }
 Mathew Lome et }
 Grace Lange } vi
 Thoſis Ryley et }
 Alyce Stanclyffe }
 Johne Dysone et }
 Margret Becke *als.* Heleywell } x
 James Philipp et }
 Margret Waterhouse } xii
 Edward Lancaster et }
 Elysabeth Stockes }
 Robt Bolton et } xix
 Anne Oldfeld }
 Richard Kychynge et } xxvi
 Grace Lyster }
 Thoſis Rygge et } x day of August
 Alyce Sladen }
 Anthony Moweforthe et } xi
 Alyce Garnet }
- Edward Pachet et }
 Jane Smythe } xxi

1579

[558

Robt Hortone et	}	xxix
Agnes Brockden		
Richard Learoyd et	}	xxx
Mawd Hyll		
Henry Elis et		
Alyce Drake		
Septēb ^r Thoñs Ryley et	}	vi
Elysabeth Dicconson		
Witñm Wilkinsone et		
Isabell Haughton		
Joñn Fleacher et		
Agnes Stansfeld	}	vii
Thoms Clay et		
Margret Craven	}	xxii
Ric. Cravene et		
Margret Waddesworthe		
Witñm Andersonē et	}	xxvi
Grace Inghame		
Robt Burneley et	}	xxvii
Elysabeth Tatersall		
Arthurē Dickeson et	}	xxix
Margret Ramsden		
October Abrañ Sunderland et	}	v
Susanna Waterhouse		
James Clerke et		
Mary Learoyd		
Gyles Claytone et	}	xi
Añe Thorppe		
Xpofer Langhe et	}	xii
Isabell Wilbee		
Richard Harysone et	}	xix
Elysabethe Harysone		
Joñne Rawsone et		
Grace Dicconsoñe		
Anthony More et		
Isabell Burley	}	xxv
Johne Royd et		
Effan Dawson	}	xxvi
Johne Shacleton et		
Grac. Lyster		
Johne Beste et		
Jenet More	}	xxvii
Joñne Shawe et		
Agnes Cryar	}	xxvii
Novēb ^r Ric. Robt et Mary Northend first day		
Elis Womersley et Jenet Hornbie ii		
		1579
Johnē Heape et Effañ Eagland ix		
Michaell Estwood et Grace Beanland xv		
Henry Fleacher et Elysabeth Cloughe xvi		

Hughe More et Grac Raynfurthe	xxii
Michaell Bayrstowe et Elysabeth Walker	} xxiii
Gilbt Hansoñe et Jenet Wryght	
Johne Gawkroger et Isabell Dobson	xxix
Decēb ^r Richard Oxnopp et Isabell Thornton	v
Johne Deane et Elyz. Howwey	vi
James Foldes et Brygitt Roßt	xiii
[Gilbt <i>written above</i> Grace <i>struck out</i>] Drake et Jenet Whitley	xxix
Alexander Wilsons et	} xviii day of January
Isabell Bayrstowe	
Francis Wilsons et	
Sara Shepard	} xxvi
Thomas Sheard et	
Elyñe Haldesworthe	} xxxi
Wiłm Fleacher et	
Anne Dicksons et	} ii
February Roßt Ramsden et	
Elyne Harwood	} iii
Henry Bates et	
Agnes Garnet	} vii
Henry Boythes et	
Grac Waterhouse	
Alexander Tobott et	
Jenet Penington	
*[<i>blotted</i>] ewen Fyshe et	
Elyne Hodgsons et	
Roßt Whithead et	
Sebbell Bentley	
James Hopkinson et	
Mary Kinge	} viii
Edmound Pilkinton et	
Elysabeth Mychell	
Mychaell Brodley et	
Margret Bentleye	
Georg Dycksone et	} ix
Margret Thorpe	
Richard Hurste et	} xv
Agnes Halle	
Roßt Bayrstowe et	} xvi
Margret Whewall	
Wiłm Forrest et	
Alyce Carlton	} xvi
Wiłm Knowles et	
Alyce Wolstenholm	
Thoñs Heptonstall et	
Jenet Gybson	
Ric. Dobson et	
Elysabeth Hargreaves	
Ric. Fayrbank et	} xvi
Mary Oldfeld	

*Probably "H".

- James Leacoke et
Elysabeth Crowther } eodem die
- Aprill 1580 [560
- 1580 Joñn Robartshay et Susan Sunderland nupt. fueřnt ii die Aprilis
Año Dñi 1580 apud Sourbie
- Rychard Royde et
Isabell Prestley
Steven Sagar et
Alyc Stocke } xxv
- Wiřm Sowden et
Elysabeth Horton
Thoñs Roper et } xxviii
Agnes Brouke }
- Maye Thoñs Hemyngway et } first day
Alis Scort }
- Rychard Grenwood et } ii
Marye Dobson
Anthony Staynton et
Agnes Hoyle
Johne Brouke et
Margret Dentone
Rychard Heye et
Grace Bowcocke } vii
- Thoñs Hemyngwaye et
Rosamūd Stansfeld
Wiřm Firthe et
Alyce Whitley
Rychard Vycars et
Elysabeth Sutclyffe
James Hyll et
Sebbell Becke
Rychard Carleton et
Elysabeth Thorneton
Edward Bentley et
Grace Whyetlye } xviii
- Thoñs Davye et
Agnes Longbothom } xvi
- Thoñs Harysone de Ledę et
Sebbell Waterhouse
James Croslye et
Jennet Mychell } xvii
- Thoñs Duckesbury et
Grace Fournes
Thoñs Mydgley et
Jeñet Wilkinsoñe
Xpofer Pickard et
Sebbell Womersley } xxix
- James Brodlye et
Jenet Bayrstow
Johne Dicconson et
Margret Blackburñ } xxx

Robt Stell et	}	xxx
Margret Drake		
June Johne Hardye et	}	ii
Isabell Shepley		
Richard Learoyd et	}	v
Isabell Healye		
Mychaell Brodlye et		
Grac Bayrstowe		
Johne Murgetroyd et	}	vi
Sebbell Hoyle		
1580		
Johne Rylve et	}	xiii
Elysabeth Fayrbank		
Gilbt Deane et		
Chrystabell Hoyle		
Thoñs Mychell et		
Mary Sunderland		
Thoñs Varley et	}	xiiii
Elysabeth Witton		
Robt Hargate et	}	xix
Elysabeth Fayrbanke		
Edward Sharpe et		
Elysabethe Spencer		
Thoñs Sheard et	}	xx
Isabell Scott		
Thoñs Townend et		
Añe Kent		
Johne Clerke et		
Jenet Byndes	}	xxvi
Rychard Fournes et		
Agnes Welles	}	xxvii
Robte Bayrstowe et		
Mary Mynes	}	iii
Julye Thomas Hyleyly et		
Jenet Whyttakers	}	xi
Thomas Oldfeld et		
Margret Oldfeld		
Edward Slater et		
Grace Bryghouse		
Johne Roke et		
Sebbell Wolfēden	}	xvii
Gilbt Barowcloughe et		
Margret More		
Edward Harclaye et		
Elysabeth Crosley	}	xviii
Johne Walton et		
Marye Beste	}	xxiiii
Mathew Byndes et		
Jennet Fournes	}	xxiiii

Richard Thorpe et	}	xxv		
Grace Stancllyffe				
Thomas Townend et	}	xxvi		
Alyce Speake				
August Robt Bouthes et	}	first day		
Marye Waterhouse				
Wilm Hoyle et				
Alyce Aspmole				
Thoñs Shacleton et	}	viii		
Chrystabell Fournes				
Mychaell Bentley et	}	xv		
Sebbell Bayrstow				
Richard Stansfeld et				
Maryan Greye				
James Smethurst et				
Elysabeth Estwood	}	xxviii		
Johne Firthe et				
Agnes Hey				
Robt Hemyngwey et				
Isabell Gybsonē				
1580				
Edward Whittaker et	}	iiii day of Septēber		
Catheren Longbothom				
Henry Lee et	}	v		
Mawd Walker				
Edward Watmoughe et				
Margret Dodgson	}	xii		
Thoñs Burkinshawe et				
Isabell Kinge				
Wilm Whyet et	}	xix		
Judithe Grenwod				
Richard Streit et	}	xx		
Elyz. Bayrstowe				
Abram Sharpe et				
Margret Emothsone				
Abram Hallowes et	}	xxvi		
Martha Brygge				
October Johne Towne et	}	ii		
Isabell Jepsone				
Henry Barone et				
Isabell Hargreaves				
Robt Hall et				
Margret Walker				
Richard Mychell et			}	x
Sebbell Firthe				
Steven Arrondale et				
Mary Stancllyffe	}	xvii		
Johne Cowlinge et				
Jennet Bryghouse				

Edward Sladen et	}	xvii	1580	[563
Mary Smythe				
Wittm Brygge et	}	xxiii		
Judythe Mawd				
Wittm Burley et				
Elysabethe Butterfeld	}	xxv		
Danyell Foxcrofte et				
Grace Gawkroger	}	vi		
Novēber Henry Taylyare et				
Elysabeth Lome				
Richard Snell et				
Doritie Hargreaves				
Wittm Whitaker et				
Agnes Harysone				
Gilbt Claye et				
Margret Hoyle				
Wittm Lome et			}	vii
Agnes Bayrstowe				
Wittm Holgate et				
Elysabeth Burrane				
Mychaell Kinge et				
Alyce Fayrbanke				
Johne Wood et				
Agnes Hopkinsone				
Wittm Harysone et				
Alyce Hewwett	}	xiii		
Robt Whewall et				
Margret Wryght				
Richard Gyll et			}	xv
Agnes Mawd				
Thoñs Beverlaye et			}	xx
Sebbell Johnesone				
Jeffrye Lee et			}	xxvii
Margret Walshall				
Decēber Wittm Ramesden et			}	v
Alyce Deane				
Thoñs Watkinson et	}	xii		
Jenet Pyghels				
Henry Hoyle et	}	xiii		
Alyce Bayrstowe				
Richard Longbothom et				
Agnes Nycoll	}	xviii		
Thoñs Applyard et				
Isabell Creake				
Arthure Clybburn et				
Isabell Hopkinsone				
Robt Wilkinsone et	}	xviii		
Anne Judgsone				

Robt Thomas et	}	xix		
Sebell Wilkinsone				
John Smythe et	}	xxii		
Susane Foxcrofte				
January Thomis More et	}	xiii		
Margret Ward				
Richard Saltonstall et	}	xv		
Marye Fayrbanke				
George Eagland et	}	xvii		
Jane Hurste				
Xpofor Haldesworthe et	}	xxiii		
Agnes Rydinge				
Henrye Ryley et				
Mary Woode				
M ^r Johne Lacye of Brearley	}	xxiiii		
Mestres Doritie Boswell				
Robt Smythe et				
Elysabethe Brygge				
Withm Smythe et			}	xxvi
Grace Hargreaves				
Edward Haghe et			}	xxix
Alyce Heblewethe				
Willm Pilkintone et			}	eodem die
Margret Penyngtone				
Robt Waterhouse et	}	xxx		
Isabell Hoyle				
Withm Dentone et				
Margret Haldesworth				
Peter Ambler et	}			
Isabell Brodlye				

1580

[564

Henry Banyster et	}	xxxi
Susan Hopkinsone		
February Thomis Fournes et	}	v
Jenet Taylyare		
John Bentley et		
Isabell Hoyle		
John Smythe et	}	vi
Jenet Haldesworthe		
George Royde et		
Jenet Lylye		
Withm Jacksone et		
Margret Scolfeld	}	ii
Aprill Lyonell Blackburne et		
1581 Agnes Cocrofte	}	x
Richard Ruddlesden et		
Isabell Fayrbanke		
Richard Vtley et		
Chrystable Inghu		
Richard Haldesworthe et	}	xvi
Agnes Cowke		

George Bolton et	}	xvii
Jenēt Hargreaves		
Witlm Sharpp et	}	xxiii
Agnes Ottes		
Johne Drake et	}	xxiiii
Margaret Sunderland		
Witlm Aspedene et		
Margaret Ratclyffe		
Roger Taylyare et		
Agnes Wolfenden		
Edward [Sladen <i>blotted</i>] et	}	xxx
Elyne Waringe		
Robt Turner et		
Jenēt Haldesworthe		
May Robt Towne et	}	first day
Grac Ryley		
Thom̄s Heleywell et	}	ii
Jennet Bothomlaye		
Witlm Mydgley et	}	vii
Agnes Mydgley		
Xp̄ofer Hudsons et	}	viii
Jenēt Heard		
Johne Nutter et		
Isabell Barone		
		1581
Henrye Hyltone de Otlaye et	}	xi
Agnes Deane		
Johne Thom̄s et	}	xv
Isabell Wood		
James Illingworth et	}	xvii
Isabell Hame		
Johne Lord et	}	xxi
Margret Mychell		
Johne Bates et	}	xxii
Isabell Bates		
Johne Oldfeild et		
Grace Walker		
Peter Harysone et		
Grace Boltone	}	xxiii
Richard Hemyngwaye et		
Elysabeth Haldesworthe	}	xxv
Johne Wormall et		
Jane Pollard		
Robt Crowther et	}	xxix
Brygit Sayvill		
Thom̄s Warde et		
Grace Haworthe		
Richard Whelewryght et		
Elyne Ryley		

Henry Grenwod et	}	xxix
Mary Horslaye		
Withm Lyverseage et		
Agnes Barker	}	xxx
John Waterhouse et		
Elysabethe Tatersall		
June Edward Harclaye et	}	iiii
Grace Grenehough <i>als.</i> Stocke		
John Holroyd et		
Isabell Loine		
Richarde Royd et	}	v
Isabell Haldesworthe		
Homfrey Bates et	}	xi
Chrystabell Longbothom		
Richard Naylar et		
Margaret Emson	}	xii
Edmond Haghe et		
Isabell Stansfeld		
Cuthbert Sandes et	}	xviii
Elysabeth Sladen		
Nicholas Bower et	}	xix
Agnes Horner		

1581

[566

John Waddesworthe et	}	xxv
Margret Jackesone		
George Cowburn et	}	xxvi
Agnes Waltone		
Richard Clerke et		
Mary Bell		
Withm Robynsone et		
Alyce Lyster	}	ii
July Withm Riley et		
Jenet Garsyde		
John Waterhouse et		
Mary Greenwood	}	iii
Henry Mylnere et		
Mary Mylner		
Willm Hargreaves et		
Agnes Dentone	}	iiii
John Botheman <i>als.</i> Taylyar et		
Agnes Brodlye		
Richard Bentley et	}	vi
Margaret Scott		
Withm Ellis et	}	ix
Jenet Halstedd		
Xpofe Bollane et		
Sebbell Snell		
Richard Byndes et	}	ix
Margaret Dryver		

Henry Blackburn et	}	x
Elysabeth Claytone		
Bryane Ottes et	}	xvi
Grac Hargreaves		
Thoñs Fothergill et	}	xvii
Mary Watmoughe		
Thoñs Nutter et	}	xxiii
Sebbell Wilson		
Withm Farrane et		
Jane Barowclough	}	xxiiii
Ric. Lawe et		
Agnes Mychell	}	xxx
Thoñs Heyley et		
Agnes Bentley		
Thoñs Estwood et	}	xxxi
Margaret Dickson		
Mychael Smythe et		
Anne Kent		

1581

[567

Thoñs Ryley et	}	first day of August
Margaret Mychell		
Edward Sladen et	}	vi
Jenet Bancrofte		
Robt Loydge et		
Effane Jowet	}	xiiii
Georg Fayrbank et		
Agnes Harget	}	xxi
Johne Ryley et		
Sara Dentone	}	xxviii
Homfrey Fayrbanke et		
Sebbell Shepley		
Robt Roper et		
Margaret Robt		
Henry Wylsone et		
Agnes Ferrer		
Septēber		Edmond Mylnes de Eland et Mary Robt iii
Robt Eagland et	}	x
Alyce Ireland		
Hughe Smythe et	}	xi
Agnes Gybson		
Johne Jacksone pson de Melsonbie et	}	xii
Dorytie Haldesworthe		
Withm Wade et	}	xviii
Isabell Drake		
Mychael Cheryholme et	}	[xxiiii written above xxv struck out]
Margaret Thackroe		
Johne Jacksone et	}	xxv
Grac Wilkinsone		
James Dysone et		
Margaret Illingworth		

October	Peter Lange et	}	first day
	Grace Hynchyffe		
	Edmond Ryshworthe et	}	ii
	Grac Hansone		
	Robt Lome et	}	ix
	Jane Hylelye		
	Thoñs Oldfeld et	}	x
	Josye Taylyare		
	Thoñs Wild et		
	Chrystabell Sutclyffe		
	Mathew Dycksone et	}	xvi
	Eme Haworthe		
	Withm Barker et	}	xvii
	Jenet Boltone		
	James Marser et	}	xxiii
	Jenet Ferrer		

1581

[568

November	James Pollard et	}	vi
	Agnes Bell		
	Johne Firthe et		
	Agnes Crabtry		
	Johne Wilson et		
	Elysabeth Whitheade		
	Withm Waddworthe et	}	xiii
	Jenet Thorntone		
	Edward Alderslaye et	}	xiiii
	Elyñe Modyclyffe		
	Johne Deane et	}	xx
	Elysabeth Grenhaughe		
	Gregory Myllner et		
	Grace Learoyd		
	Withm Nicoll et	}	xxvi
	Margaret Stocke		
	Georg Heleywell et	}	xxvii
	Agnes Robte		
	George Hoyle et		
	Susañ Smythe		
Decēber	Thoñs Ricrofte et	}	ii
	Isabell Mychell		
	Thoms Whithalghe et	}	iii
	Isabell Brodlye		
	• Johne Drake et	}	xi
	Susan Banyster		
	Charles Hyll et		
	Anne Stocke		
	Johne Dickson et		
	Jenet Townend	}	xvii
	Anthony Maulhome gent. et		
	Susan Ashburne		

Wiłm Thoñis et Agnes Banyster Mathew Prystley et Mary Burran	} xviii	
January Johne Gawkroger et Chrystabell Hoyle Edward Hoyle et Grace Bentley	} ix	
Edward Tomsone et Mary Thornetone	} xv	
Johne Wilkinsone et Grac Hemyngway	} xxix	
Thoñis Lange et Jane Kenyane	} iiiii day of February	
Johne Bayrstow et Judyth Boye	} v	
1581		
Edmound Taylyare et Elyñe Mawd Robt Moure et Mary Robertshawe Robt Cathorne et Grac Bylham Robt Nycoll et Elysabeth Sharpp Robt Farran et Margaret Jowett	} xii } xviii } xix	
Henry Waterhouse et Margaret Romsden Isaac Waterhouse et Mary Crowther Johne Wodhead et Agnes Horsfall Leonard Eacrod et Margret Robinsone Thoñis Roydes et Agnes Thoms Thoñis Helme et Elysabeth Ryley Roger Broxvpp et Agnes Ryley	} xxi } xxvi } xxvii	
Aprill Edward Bentley et Elisabeth Gledyll 1582 Xp̄ofer Feild et Agnes Bentū	} xxiii	
Maye Richard Durden et Margret Leche Wiłm Hudsonē et Elyn Hyleylyghe Robt Deane et Isabell Butterfeld Myles Felden et Jenet Ryshworth George Fournes et Chrystabell Ryley Johne Beamone et Jenet Croslye Johne Hopkinsone et Isabell Swyar Richard Lacye et Mary Hogg Georg Waddesworth et Suša Inghū	} vii } xiiii } xxi } xxviii	
June Thoms Cloughe et Isabell Brodley Johne Aspedene et Effane Harysone Ric. Longbothoñ et Jane Crowther Johne Fournes et Margret Wood Edward Longbothom et Jenet Rayner Xp̄ofer Oldfeld et Mary Waterhouse Gilbt Brockesbanke et Mary Mydgley Robt Smythe et Grace Pyghels Henry Pyghels et Isabell Stanclyff Edmound Fyrnsyde et Elysabeth Oxnopp	} xi } xvii } xviii } xxv	

- July Robt Bayrstowe et Elysabeth Crowther } ii
 Edmond Inghū et Alyce Grenwood }
 Xpofer Smyth et Margaret Barret ix
 Gilbt Hansone et Anne Fournes xii
 Nicholas Bowwer et Agnes Fournes } xv
 Joñne Smythe et Isabell Mawd }
 Wiłm Hopkinsone et Agnes Townend } xxii
 Thoñs Gill et Jenet Inghū }
 George Fayrbanke et Isabell Banyster xxix
- August Joñne Haldesworthe et Jenet Firthe vi
 Richard Wilson et Isabell Waddesworth } xviii
 Joñne Moulson et Margret Royd }
 Wiłm Watmoughe et Margret Fournes xix
 Joñne Smythe et Isabell Horton xxvi
 Joñne Loñe et Agnes Walker }
 Edward Crabtry et Mary Dyckson } iii day of Septeber
 Wiłm Mour et Alyce Bayrstow }
- Thoñs Turner et Jane Dysone }
 Joñne Waterhouse et Sara Waterhouse } x
 Anthony Crosley et Mary Hopkinsone }
 Joñn Astmall et Anne Mylner xvii
 Myles Brygg et Alyce Emsone }
 Thoms [? Blumyley] et Mary Waterhouse } xxiii
 Edward Earneley et Mary Ferer }
- October Michaell Dobsone et Elysabeth Hopkinson } first day
 Charles Adlington et Agnes Pyghels }
 Robt Longbothom et Grac Jackson } vii
 Joñne Royd et Jenet Foxe }
 Henry Ryley et Elysabeth Cocrofte } xvi
 Thoñs Thorntone et Sebbell Ottes }
 Thoñs Sheard et Margret Ripley xxii
 Henry Hoppey et Margret Crabtry } xxix
 Ric. Jagger et Agnes Bentley }
- Novēber Bryane Mawd et Margret Thomš } v
 Edward Fayrbanke et Mary Mychell }
 Richard Wood et Sebbell Corney } xxvi
 Robt Dolyffe et Grace Crowther }
- Decēber Edward Heñyngway et Isabell Mawd }
 Thoñs Fournes et Isabell Fournes } iii
 Joñne Butterfeld et Isabell Holgate }
 Johne Haldesworthe et Sebbell Boy xi
 Ric. Robtshawe et Agnes Smythe xiiii
 Robt Brygge et Alyce Royd xvi
 Edward Longbothom et Susa Wade } xvii
 George Turnley et Chrystabell Johnesone }
- January Johne Heñyngwaye et Sebbell Fayrbanke } xx
 Richard Penyngtone et Margaret Mour }
 Thoñs Fleacher et Jenet Hopkinson xxvii }

Richard Hansone et Mary Barowclough	}	xxviii
George Sandeforthe et Sara Oldfeld		
February Michaell Pollard et Margret Fayrbanke	}	iii
Johne Westbie et Catherayne Heptonstall		
Ric. Gleydyll et Sebbell Bentley		
Edmund Wilbie et Isabell Wilson		
Edmund Smyth et Margret Holmes		
Xp̄ofer Bland et Marye Carletone vii		
Henrye Waltone et Jenet Mydgley x		
Edward Lyster et Margret Wormall	}	xi
Richard Gybsone et Margret Swifte		
Richard Rydinge and Martha Hardie	}	xii
Arthure Gybsone et Ann Bedforthe		
Thom̄s Fournes et Alyce Ellis		

1583

[1583] Richard Draper et Alyce Townend	x day of April	
George Waterhouse et Agnes Nutter	xiii	
Richard Grenwood et Margaret Duckworth	v day of May	
Wih̄m Blackburne et Dorithie Oldfeld	}	vi
Robt Nycoll et Margaret Flem̄ige		
Nycholas Inghū et Elysabeth Hollins	ix	
Willm Myllner et Jenet Rawsone	}	xii
Thom̄s Healeye et Isabell Masone		
Johne Smythe et Jenet Ambler	}	xiii
Johne Bentley et Marye Sayvill		
Robt Inghū et Jenet Redehaughe		
Richard Brodley et Jenet Pollard de Eland	}	vicesimo sexto die
Johne Wood et Elysabeth Robynsone		
Martyne Taylyare et Margret Longbothom		
Rychard Hoyle et Susan Chadwicke	}	xxvii
Edward Pyghels et Mary Wormall		
Henry Ferrer et Grace Oldfeld		
Richard Howker et Isabell Deane	xxx	
Robt Beyverley et Grace Beste	ii day of June	
Gilbt Longbothom et Elysabeth Shawe	}	iii
Wih̄m Grenwood et Margret Saltonstall		
Thoms Palden et Anne Wood		
Rychard Butterfeld et Mary Standen	}	ix
Rawffe Jacksone et Elyz. Crabtrye		
Edward Tasker et Sebbell Deane	x	
Abram Gawkroger et Grace Chadwicke	}	xvi
Rawffe Mellard et Elysabeth Longbothome		
Wih̄m Wood et Francis Ogden		
Johne Speight et Elysabeth Walker		
Xp̄ofer Robynsone et Elysabeth Deane	}	xvii
Johne Wilkinsone et Anne Mawd		
Johne Ryshe worthe et Alyce Cawdrey		
Wih̄m Nelson	et Grace Craven	
Abram Crowther et Jennet Smythe	xxx	
Wih̄m Cosyne et Isabell Haldesworth	first day of June [sic]*	

* Probably an error or "July."

- Bryane Haldesworthe et Elysabethe Ryding vii day of July
 Thoms Sheard et Elysabeth Caterynsone }
 Joñne Horsley et Grace Nycoll } viii
 Gilbt Sladen et Jenet Bawden }
- [572
- Lawranc Syll et Anne Wilkinsone xvi
 Edward Hansone et Alyce Waltone xxi
 Mychaell Bentley et Agnes Oldfeld }
 Robt Ramesdene et Margret Hardy } xxiii
 Willm Illingworthe et Elyne Pearsonsone xxviii
 Lawranc Brandwood et Margret Burton xxx
 August Gregorye Myllner et Alyce Marshall vi
 Robt Pate et Grace Burneley xi
 Edward Hurste et Agnes Brouke xiii
 Gilbt Coltman et Alyce Wilkinsone }
 Rychard Lupton et Alice Shawe } xviii
 Robt Barowcloughe et Isabell Cowlinge }
 Robt Henthorne et Isabell Rawsone }
 Johne Malynsone et Alyce Bolland } xxv
 Ric. Shore et Elysabeth Smythies }
 Arthure Jenkinsonsone de Kyghley et Grace Mydgley first of Septēb'
 Thoñs Haughton et Agnes Allanbrigg } ii
 Joñne Purvis et Elysabeth Sunderland }
 Lawranc Hargreaves et Jennet Prestone viii
 Richard Haldesworth et Margery Townend } ix
 Joñne Yate et Anñ Dicksonsone }
 Mathew Butterworth et Elyz. Wormall xiii
 Robt Starkiye et Eden Waterhouse xxiii
 Francis Nuttow et Brygit Brygg xxiii
 Richard Firthe et Alyce Sladen xxx
 October Edmund Wood et Margret Heird xiii
 Wiñm Swifte et Jennet Wilsone xiiii
 Wiñm Wiggelsworthe et Sebbler Northend xxi
 Wiñm Hemyngway et Elysabeth Oldfeld }
 Robt Hurste et Ann Smythe } xxviii
 Novemb' Alexander Wilysye et Añe Fyshe iii
 Henry Butterfeld et Isabell Shawe xi
 James Wyley et Elysabeth Dawsonē xvii
 Nycholas Hargar et Mary Cloughe }
 Henry Ryley et Sebbell Hansone } xviii
 Decēber George Stockes et Isabell Thornton first day
 Thoñs Hemyngway et Grace Fayrbanke }
 Thoñs Foxcrofte et Margaret Harysone } ii
 Joñne Hynchclyffe et Agnes Mawd }
 Wiñm Holgate et Grace Ryley ix
 Abraham Wormall et Mary Mawd xvi
 Richard Redehaugh et Agnes Fawthropp xxiii
 [two leaves torn out here]
- 1583
- Joñne Wilkinsoñ et Anñ Mychell xix day of January
- [573

- Henry Woodhead et Agnes Ramesden xxi
 Bartholomew Holker et Grace Bates xxvi
 February Thoms Wilsons et Margaret Clybburū ii
 Robt Ramesden et Alyce Cloughe } iii.
 James Bouth et Isabell Bayrstowe }
 Robt Pollard et Mary Bayrstow iiiii
 Johne Bouth et Mary Sutclyffe xi
 Johne Smyth et Elysabeth Banyster xviii
 Johne Northend et Mary Royd } xix
 Steven Harysone et Sebbell Brygg }
 Thoñis Pollard et Mary Scarbrough xxiii
 Rychard Boy et Agnes Boy xxvii
 March Rychard Fell et Agnes Ryley } first of March
 Rychard Mychell et Anne Sawood }
 Withm Jacksone et Margaret Shawe ii
 Maye Johne Clay et Margaret Ryley tertio die
 1584 Henry Mychell et Agnes Tolesoñe decimo
 Xpofe Smythe et Alyce Hurst }
 Johne Hartley et Isabell pkinsoñe } vndecimo die
 Xpofe Royde et Ann Brodley }
 Thoñis Howse et Susaña Dale } xvii
 Rychard Mawd et Mary Dobson }
 Edward Sladen et Margaret Eacrod }
 Thoñis Hemyngway et Margaret Wilsonne } xviii
 Samuel Waterhowse et Jenet Longbothom }
 James Crowther et Jenet Smythe }
 James Walker et Jeñet Lockwood }
 Johne Hopkinsone et Grace Fleacher } xxiii
 Thoñis Relffe et Isabell Haldsworth }
 Willm̄s Horsfall et Rosamūda Otes xxv
 Junii Nicholaus Shacleton et Sebbella Duckesbury } p^rmo die
 Johne Chambers et Sebbella Lyster }
 Willm̄s Wild et Gracia Colledg } ii
 Thoms Lightfoot et Elyz. Best }
 [Richard H *struck out*]
 Thoñis Fournes et Elysabeth Waddesworth x
 Henry Grymshawe et Agnes Longbothom̄ } xv
 James Thornton et Susan Firthe }
 Samuell Wade et Sara Foxcroft xvi
 Edward Sladen et Anne Greenwood xxii
 Richard Harclay et Elyne Chetū }
 Johne Scolfeld et Grace Tytringtone } xxviii
 Abrahāñ Pighels et Grace Mychell xxix
 Robt Bayrstow et Sara Bentley xxx
 1584
 Georg Shuttelworthe et Jennet Oldfeld } v of July
 Peter Prystley et Anne Botheroyd }
 Georg Ramesden et Eden Witton }
 Anthony Smyth et Margaret Ridinge } vi
 Richard Mychell et Isabell Smythe }

- Richard Thorntoñ et Elyne Otes xii
 Henry Smyth et Grace Loyge xiii
 Richard Loñe et Mary Eacrode xix
 Richard Brygg et Isabell Dicconson xx
 Nycholas Armittedge et Sebbell Firth xxvi
 Mychaell Savill et Margaret Nycoll
 Gabriell Burnet et Jennet Ferrer
 Edmond Smethers et Jennet Horsfall } xxvii
 Thoms Robinsoñe et Grac Holroyd }
 Wiłm Barowclough et Grace Brygg xxx
 Gilbt Greenwood et Margaret Deane
 Thoñis Shawe et Agnes Smyth
 Thoms Goldesbrough et Elyz. Hepworth } iii of August
 Thoms Bucke et Isabell Deane }
 Edward Haldesworth et Mary Bayrstow ix
 Richard Crowther et Mary Swalow x
 Roger Stockes et Sebbell Crowther xvi
 Wiłm Stockes et Mary Colynsoñ xvii
 Mychaell Fournes Elysabeth Garforth xxiii
 Richard Wade et Grace Thoñis
 Henry Smythe et Añe Jepsoñ } xxxi
 John Welles et Elyz. Blackburñ }
 M^r Georg Bouthe clerk et Mary Lyster p^{mo} Septembris
 John Mylner et Mary Mawd vii
 Johne Deane et Elyz. Pollard viii
 Wiłm Rydinge et Jennet Rawsoñ xx
 Thoñis Fyrnsyd et Margret Whyttels } xxvii
 George Byndes et Alyce Tylsoñ }
 John Mawd et Isabell Haldesworthe }
 Robt Bayrstow et Anne Otes } xxviii
 John Kent et Sebbell Healey }
 Wiłm [? Hunt] et Margaret Willson }
 George Gleydyll et Jennet Sutclyffe iii die Octobris
 Xpofer Hoyle et Sebbell Shuttelworth xi
 Richard Duckdall et Agnes Whythead xii
 Edward Watson et Jennet Greave xviii
 Nycholas Cappes et Sebbell Ramesdē xix
 Henry Banyster et Ruthe Smyth sepult. [*sic*] xxvi
 1584
- Decēber Mychaell Bayrstow et Alyce Becke vii
 Rychard Saveighe et Jennet Oldfeld xiii
 Johne Northend et Alice Oldfeld xv
 Januar. Gilbt Meller et Isabell Lumbe iii
 Henry Brygge et Judith Brygg
 Thoñis Oldfeld et Elysabeth Brockesbank } xi
 Johne Hustelar et Jenet Loñe xxv
 Anthony Firthe et Agnes Swyfte } viii die Februar.
 Wiłm Sugden et Jennet Brodley }
 Charles Pilkintoñ et Agnes Dycksoñ xv

- Johne Haldesworth et Agnes Bowcocke } xxi
 Thoñs Smyth et Isabell Wood }
 Thoñs Gleydyll et Mary Wade }
 John Scolfeld et Jenet Hough } xxii
 Robt Garnet et Margaret Tomsoñ }
 James Hoyle et Alyce Murgetroyd }
 Aprill Henry Sutclyffe et Elysabeth Murgetroyd } xix
 1585 Davye Brown et Alyce Waltoñ }
 Ric. Wilsoñ et Margaret Deane xxv
 Lawrance Tomsoñ et Margery Hay } xxvi
 Ryc. Hansoñ et Agnes Bayrstow }
 Maii Robt Ramesden et Agnes Norclyff ii
 Ryc. Hargreaves et Alyce Craven ix
 Ryc. Hargreaves et Agnes Inghū x
 Robt Haldesworth et Mary Snell eodē die
 Joñn Wilkinsoñ et Elysabeth Claytoñ xi
 Joñn Stansfeld et Agnes Whyte xvi
 Ryc. Fournes et Jane Lyster }
 Henry Horsfall et Añe Wormall } xvii
 Mychaell Wood et Xpabell Dicksoñ }
 Joñne Fayrbanke et Mary Wilkinsoñ xxiii
 Joñne Procter et Agnes Gybsone xxv
 James Flemynge et Suša Hargreaves vi Junii
 Ric. Dobsone et Alyce Crabtry } vii
 Thoñs Pighels et Sebbell Mawd }
 Joñne Ryding et Jenet Dawsons xiii
 Joñne Fayrbanke et Elysabeth Mawd }
 Abraham Slater et Mary Wood } xiiii
 Joñne Smythe et Anne Smythe }
 Joñne Wilsoñe et Margaret Wade }
 Wiñm Hurste et Anne Scolfeld xxi
 1585
 Joñne Goldesbrough et Elysabeth Smyth } iiiii July
 Joñne Nycols et Mary Lyster }
 Wiñm Lome et Agnes Crowther v
 Thoms Thornell et Ester Waterhouse xii
 Edward Earneshawe et Isabell Ellis } xviii
 Edmond Holgate et Margaret Waddesworth }
 Robt Ramesdē et Jenet Harysoñ }
 Ric. Sowdē et Agnes Beñe } xxvi
 Joñn Oldfeld et Jane Brockesbank }
 Wiñm Butterfeld et Jane Gyll }
 Joñne Walker et Dorythye Bayrstow }
 [*The rest of this page is blank*]

[576]

[577]

Weddinge at Halifax church
in D^r Ledsam viccar dayes.

- Deonis Brygge et Elisabeth Deane viii Augustii Ano 1585
 Edward Doughtie et Grace Hansoñ ix
 Thoñs Haghe et Chrystabell Ryley xxiii

- Septēber Henrye Waddesworth et Elisabeth Fournes vii
 Xp̄ofer Oldfeld et Jenet Bayrstow xii
 Joñne Baylye et Agnes Vicars xiii
 Robt Pilkintoñ et Maria Hargreaves xx
- October Gilbt Hoyle et Margaret Waterhouse iiiii
 Nicholas Oliver et Elyz. Eacrod
 Josehe [sic] Gawkroger et Martha Swallow } xi
 Thoms Grenwod et Suša Vicars }
 Thoñs Norham et Elysabeth Hargreaves } xviii
 Henry Hargreaves et Agnes Seigfeld }
 Richard Hyll et Grace Prystley xix
 James Mawd et Margaret Crowther }
 Joñne Ramesden et Sebbell Mylner } xxv
- Novēber Launcelet Philipp et Suša Whitaker p^{mo}
 Cuthbert Shawe et Isabell Hansone viii
 Joñne Wolmesley et Grace Dickson }
 Henry Smethers et Elyne Turner } xv
 Edward Bentley et Marye Deane xvi
 Joñne Brockesbanke et Xp̄abell Eacrod xxviii
- Decēber Martyne Longbothom et Bethsabee Smythe } vi
 Wiłm Broxvpp et Alyce Oldfeld }
 Joñne Wilkinsone et Margaret Stancllyffe } xii
 Joñne Turner et Jane Taylyare }
 Anthony Nayler et Isabell Dentoñ xiii
 Joñne Malynsone et Anne Lawe xxi
- January Wiłm Deane et Margaret Sladen x
 Mychaell Cawdrey et Jenet Garnet xxiii
 Avery Wilsonē et Valuntyne Weit xxxi
- February Xp̄ofer Bland et Mary Bower p^{mo} die
 Johne Dentoñ et Eden Brodley
 Abrahã Dobson et Grace Beyverley }
 Henry Brygg et Elysabeth Craven } vii
 Wiłm Baker et Margaret Hardy }
 Ric. Adysone et Isabell Thorpp }
 Johne Clough et Margaret Bynde }
 Johne Haldesworth et An Kent }
 Wiłm Holroyd et Elysabeth Otway } viii
 Richard Brodley et Margaret Sunderland }
 Thoñs Kighley et Elysabeth Savill }
 Mychaell Loñe et Jenet Barrow } xiii
 Joñne Sladen et Margaret Sladen }
- James Otes et Agnes Northend }
 Mychaell Haldesworth et Doritie Mawd }
 Joñn Smythe et Chrystabell Haworth } xiiii
 James Mychell et Sara Ratclyffe }
 Abrahã Merser et Mary Hylelighe }
 Henry Barowclough et Effan Lyster }
 Samuell Chetū et Grace Crosley }

- April Edward Doughtee et Sara Crowther quinto
 1586 Wiſſm Stanclaffe et Margaret Butterfeld x
 Joſne Bentley et Margaret Nicolſon xi
 Arthur Mynes et Isabell Brygg xviii
 Thoſms Hanſon et Sybbell Ryding }
 Ric. Hoyle et Elyſabeth Nicols } xxv
 Joſne Northend et Agnes Banyſter }
 James Dobsone et Eliſabeth Denton } ſecūdo die Maii
 Rawffe Holden et Agnes Haldesworth ix
 Ric. Haldesworth et Elyſabeth Ancſworth xii
 * Joſne Craven de Warley }
 * V^o Georg Fayrbanke de Hip. } ſepult. xviii
 * V^o Joſn Redehaughe de Northour. }
 Joſne Whitte et Margaretwell } xvi
 Mathew Courser et Alyce Broughe }
 Wiſſm Andertoſn et Sybbell Scolfeld }
 Ric. Lyster et Marye Wiſſon } xxiii
 Ric. Fournes et Alyce Hardye }
 Henry Crowther et Ann Ryding xxv
 Georg Waterhouse et Alyce Mydgley v die Junii
 Joſua Smyth et Ann Haworth vi
 Joſne Dickſone et Eſter Banister }
 Joſne Fleacher et Elyſabeth Feld } xiii
 Wiſſm [Hoyle *above* Walker *struck out*] et Jeſnet Walker }
 Thoſms Brygge et Mary Bentley } xx
 George Scolfeld et Isabell Sheard xxvii
 Ric. Hudson et Eliſabeth Normertoſn }
 Thomas Sykes et Agnes Heatoſn } x die Julii
 James Grenwod et Margaret Hudson }
 Thomas Wryght et Jennet Jackſon }
 Joſne Longbothom et Sybbell Drake xxviii
 Mychaell Hygan et Grace Arton }
 Johne Savill et Jenet Mydgley } p^omo die Augustii
 Edward Watkinſone et Marye Hopkinsone ſecundo die
 Ric. Pighels et Eliſabeth Hemyngway x
 Henry Bentley et Grace Grenfeld xiii
 Abrahā Waterhouse et Susan Bentley xv
 Edmond Robynſone et Johaņa Bouth xvi
 Joſne Hargreaves et Mabell Whitaker }
 Nicholas Harcley et Effan Mylner } xxix
 Ric. Waltoſn et Margaret Dentoſn }
 Edward Northend et Agnes Ingham v die Septēbris
 1586
- Richard Beſt et Jeſnet Ryding vi
 Thoſms Brodeley et Susaņ Ryley }
 James Colthurſte et Elyne Rameſdē } xiii
 Georg Hanſone et Marye Fournes }
 Johne Broughtone et Jenet Smyth }
 Wiſſm Liſter et Isabell Titrinton } x [*sic*] die Septēbris
 Thoms Healey et Alyce Felden }

[579]

* These three entries are struck out and entered amongst the burials.

- Henry Feld et Elysabeth Bentley iiiii Octobris
 James Grenhaugh et Agnes Flemyng xi
 Johne Rayner et Agnes Threapland xvi
 Joñne Hansone et Jenet Hanson xxvii [Februarii *written above* Octobris
struck out]
 Anthony Hargreaves et Suša Oxnopp xxiii
 Novēber Mychaell Stocke et Alice Weit xiiii
 Robt Sharpe et Sybell Wodhead xxi
 Wiثم Whitwhame et Alyce Estwod xxiii
 Joñne Jennynge et Agnes Mychell xxvii
 James Smythe et Marye Mychell xxviii
 Ric. Brygg et Suša Haldesworth xxix
 Richard Bentley et Ane Magsone
 Wiثم Grene et Isabell Arandall
 Samuēl Haldesworthe et Jennet Blackburn } v die Decembris
 Arthur More et Alyce Waddesworth xi
 Robt Scarbrough et Margaret Wilson xii
 Thoñs Barowcloughe et Margaret Best xix
 Wiثم Hyliday et Eden Brigg ix die Januarii
 Mychaell Butterfeld et Elyne Stancllyffe xvi
 Anthony Wilsonē et Isabell Mychell xxiii
 Thoñs Stancllyffe et Isabell Ridinge
 Joñne fil. Fostard et Elisabeth Walton } vi die Februarii
 Joñne Rayner et Barbery Burbecke
 Thoñs Hoyle et Grace Medley xiii
 Johne Foxcrofte et Marye Hoyle xxi
 Richard Waltone et Grace Hill
 Joñne Ferrer et Elisabeth Aremesroyd } xxvi
 Andrew Gill et Jennet Scolfeld
 Joñes Crowther et Maria Dicconsone xii die Marcii
 [1587] Homfrey Fayrbanke et Elisabeth Harcley } xvii die Aprilis
 Henry Read et Elisabeth Huncote
 Robt Brodeley et Elisabeth Gryme xxiii
 May Abrahāñ Bentley et Jennet Brodley } xv
 Alanne Whietly et Jennet Hopkinsone
- Xpōfer Oldfeld et Margaret Haldesworth xxii
 Robt Watson et Elisabeth Nycoll xxix
 Ric. Brygg et Jennet Whithead vi die Junii
 Ric. Crabtry et Alyce Eacrode } xiii
 Samuēl Wilson et Ann Smyth
 Homfrey Hall et Agnes Lyster xiiii
 James Mychell et Isabell Deane xx
 Joñne Hoyle et Elysabeth Smyth
 Joñne Fayrbanke et Sybbell Haworth } xxvi
 James Murgetroyd et Isabell Clerk ii die Julii
 Edward Bluckey et Marye Watmough [xxiiii *above an erasure*]
 Joñn ...enton et Clare Mylner [xxv *on an erasure*]
 Joñn Hansone et Jane Killingbeck vii
 Joñn Scolfeld et Margaret Firth xvii

- August Henry Swifte et Mary Sharpp xxvii die Augustii
 John Craven et Mary Sladen xxix
 Johne Wilkinsone et Marye Haldesworth iii die Septēber
 Michaell Fayrbanke et Grace Crowther xi
 Esay Vtley et Xpabell Rawnesley } xviii
 Johne Lyster et Grace Sladen }
 Xpofer Fournes et Mary Brodley } xxv
 Ric. Hicksone et Isabell Barker }
 Henry Heleywell et Agnes Illingworth xxvi
 Xpofer Robynsoñ et Grace Aspden iii die Octobris
 Robt Wood et Anne Hogg xi
 Abrahām Mylner et Sybbell Hoyle }
 Edward Crowther et Eñe Greenwood } iii die Novembris
 Gilbt Greenwood et Alyce Hansoñ }
 Nycholas Thornell et Sybbell Scolfeld vi
 Henry Brygge et Margaret Bayrstow } xiii
 Alexander Wilsoñ et Alyce Sharpe }
 James Yate et Susaña Mawd } xxi
 John Scolfeld et Eden Mychell }
 George Haldesworthe et Mary Bates } xxii
 John Arnall et Lettice Barker }
 Samuel Bates et Agnes Robinsoñ xxvii
 [Henrye *written above* Edward *struck out*] Scolfeld et Doritie
 Oldfeld xxviii
- Decēbr Johne Hodgsonne et Maryā Firth iiiii
 John Sharpe et Isabell Loñe } x
 Edward Eacrod et Alyce Smyth }
 Edward Judgsonne et Isabell Nettletoñ } xviii
 Samuel Oldfeld et Mary Felden }
- Witñ Waddesworth et Alyce Jagger }
 Hughe Crowther et Margaret Whitley } ix die Januarii
 Ric. Smythe et Alyce Speight xi
 Mychaell Carter et Lucye Boy } xxii
 Ric. Sykes et Isabell Royd }
 John Lystere et Barbary Boye xxiii
 James Tyllatson et Maryañ Hudsoñ xxx
- February Witñ Hargreaves et Ann Brodley vi
 Ric. Mydgley et Chrystabell Oldfeld vi
 Thoñs Brodley et Eñan Craven xviii
 Nathan Hoyle et Sara Wade }
 Johne Smythe et Joyce Oldfeld }
 [Robt *written above* Samuel *struck out*] Haldesworthe et } xix
 Grac Sawood }
 Samuel Haldesworth et Margaret Hall }
- Aprill Witñ Hopkinsone et Jennet Richardsoñ xvi
 1588 Johne Sugdene et Elisabeth Blackburū xxi
 Johne Hemyngway et Elisabeth Horsfall }
 Johne Palden et Jennet Myllner } xxii
 Witñ Mydgley et Janne Deane }

Bryane Haldesworthe et Grace Burran	}	xxviii
Adam Ogden et Doritie Lomē		
Francis Scolfeld et Elisabeth Smyth	}	vi die [Maii <i>written above</i> Aprilis <i>struck out</i>]
Joñne Northend et Jennet Beste		
Xp̄ofer Chetū et Agnes Haldesworth		
Bryane Sawden et Esabeth [<i>sic</i>] Jepsone		xii
Mychaell Scolfeld et Anñ Bouth	}	xiii
Peter Hill et Elysabeth Harcley		
Joñ Saltonstall et Agnes Whitwhaĩ		xiii
Joñne Hoyle et Agnes Aneley		xxi
Thoĩs Wheyare et Sybbel Longbothoĩ		xxii
Joñne Scolfeld et Isabell Tetlawe	}	xxviii
Joñ Brodley et Margaret Gott		
Junii James Blackburn et Jennet Colledg	}	ii
Wiłm Swyfte et Alyce Ryley		
W ^m Hoyle et Isabell Pighels	}	iii
Joñ Ryley et Margaret Waterhouse		
Joñ Draper et Sara Robucke		
Joñ Crabtry et Margaret Myttoĩ		
Ric. Gill et Agnes Burley		x
Joñne Barowclough et Anne Gybsone		xi

[582

Joñne Fleacher et An Butler	}	xvii
Ric. Hagh et Sybbell Bentley		
Georg Sturke et Susaĩa Tempest		
Thoĩs Browke et Agnes Wodhouse		
Emer Langscale et Alyce Harysoĩ		
Wiłm Carter et Susan Mychell		xix
Johne Wodhouse et Audrey Lyoĩ		xxiii
Georg Smyth et Eden Shawe		xxx
Julii Joñne Hopkinsoĩ et Marye Deane	}	p ^r mo die
Mychaell Firth et Suša Hem̄yngwey		
Joñ Applyard et Mary Mychell		
Ric. Williamsoĩe et Mary Mydgley		
Lawranc. Syll et Ann Lyster		secundo die
Wiłm Grenewood et Isabell Croyser		viii
Wiłm Whitwhaĩ et Grace Gibbone		ix
Martin Broughtoĩ et Ann Lillye	}	xiiii
Georg Dawson et Isabell Lamber		
Steven Harysoĩ et Elyz. Learoyd		xv
Luke Smyth et Elyñ Brodley		xxi
Robt Lawe et Sara Cosyñ		xxii
Joñne Shuttelworth et Marye Hansoĩ		xxviii
Joñ Rokeld et Alyce Aldersoĩ	}	xxix
Roger Fentoĩ et Jennet Shepley		
Johne Robinson et Elisabeth Nayler		xxx
Xp̄ofer Rokeld et Margaret Hargreaves	}	v die Augustii
James Ramesden et Alyce Shepley		
Thoĩs Smythe et Margaret Holden		

Arthur Roydes et Jane Horsfall	}	xi
Robt Shepard et Anne Thornley		
Robt Lea et Agnes Harcley		xii
Raynbrown Wilman et Jennet Wood		xiii
Thoms Hemyingwey et Elisabeth Nycoll	}	xxii
Joſhne Drake et Grace Lyster		
Gilbt Whewall et Margaret Bayrstow		xxv
Ric. Northend et Jane Oldfeld	}	xxvi
Thoñs Stancllyffe et Margaret Philipp		
Deonis Culpan et Susan Wood		xxviii
Ric. Murgetroyd et Susañ Shepard	}	ii die Septembris
Edmond Holden et Ann Ramesden		
1588		
Joſhne Dentone et Elyne Hargreaves		ix
Anthony Brodeley et Sybbeli Tatersall		x
Jacob Waterhouse et Agnes Bates		xxii
Abraham Whithead et Agnes Hargreaves		xxix
Richard Mawd et Jennet Haye		xxx
October Joſhne Haworthe et Ester Mawd	}	xiiii
Michael Waterhouse et Eliz. Howwey		
Witſm Myner et Mary Ettall	}	xxi
Henry Nayler et Agnes Oldfeld		
Robt Byndes et Mary Hopkinsone		xxii
Joſhes Prystley et Mary Brodley		x die Novembris
Samuell Greenwood et Jennet Ramesden	}	xi
Robt Exley et Marye Lyster		
Ric. Murgetroyd et Margaret Gawkroger		
Joſhne Mydgley et Elisabeth Fournes		xii
John Holt et Ann Prystley	}	xxiii
John Nycolſone et Elisabeth Barowclough		
Thoñs Lyster et Elisabeth Stancllyffe	}	ii die Decem.
Witſm Mortymer et Grace Mawd		
Isaac Dicconſon et Elisabeth Taylyar	}	ix
Samuell Crabtrye et Isabell Wilkinſon		
Thoñs Walker et Alyce Barowclough		
Robt Northend et Sybbell Smyth	}	xvi
Samuell Wood et Grace Longbothoñ		
John Oldfeld et Mary Bentley		
Randle Garstead et Barbary Heleywell		xvii
[* Edward Hill de Halifax ſepult.		xviii
† Jennet Byndes de Sourbi ſepult.		xix
James <i>struck out</i>		
John Clough et Sybbell Clough	}	xx die Januarii
Ric. Nycoll et Effane Wrey		
Richard Mydgley et Agnes Shaw	}	xxvii
Gilbt Drake et Judith Becke		
Witſm Holker et Jennet Thoñs		
Februarii Michael Medley et Eliz. Harp	}	tertio die
John Lowden et Eliz. Haryſon		
John Hanſon et Grace Ryley		

* Not amongst the burials at this date.

† Entered amongst the burials on Dec. 22, 1588.

Joĥne Mychell et Sybbell Applyard quarto
 Edward Sladē et Elisabeth Bayrstow vi
 Joĥne Heleywell et Judith Crabtry ix
 Anthony Dicksoñ et Sybbell Ramesdē }
 Mychael Oldfeld et Vnica Oldfeld } x
 George Walker et Margaret Worsley }
 Wiĥm Tillatsone et Agnes Wodhead } xi
 Edward Bouth et Sybbell Best }

1589

[584

[1589] Richard Wryght et Isabell Bennett ii die Aprilis

Robt Meller et Marye Mychell }
 Wiĥm Page et Alyce Butler } xiiii
 Samuell Bates et Mary Mawd }
 Joĥne Hinchyffe et Margaret Longbothom } xxi
 George Thorpp et Ann Shepard }
 Anthony Hall et Ann Pollard xxvii
 Joĥne Brigge et Prudenc. Waterhouse xxviii
 May Henry Denbie et Agnes Duckworth } iiiii
 Joĥne Otes et Margaret Waddesworth }
 Joĥne Hill et Isabell Lawe } xi
 Joĥne Byrñ et Sybbell Mylner }
 Thoñs Draper et Susan Crabtry }
 Richard Rayner et Isabell Waterhouse }
 Ric. Gunsoñ et Sybbell Northend }
 James Hoyle et Susan Hāme }
 Edmond Scolfeld et Eliz. Ramesden } xii
 Wiĥm Hudsoñ et Agnes Forrest }
 Johne Dobsoñ et Grace Eagland }
 Ric. Crowther et Grace Mawd }
 Joĥne Brockesbanke et Ann Tatersall }
 Johne Beste et Alyce Drake }
 Joĥne Baūne et Grace Dicksoñ xxiii
 James Wilkinsoñ et Mary Longbothom xxiiii
 Ric. Stocke et Lettic. Arnald ii die Junii
 Richard Best et Eliz. Hogg iii
 Samuel Kinge et Grac. Murgetroyd } ix
 Wiĥm Thorntoñ et Alic. Loñe }
 Bryan Otes et Grace Firth eodē die
 Thoñs Kaynyañ et Susañe Draper xv
 Joĥne Mychell et Alyce Walker } xvii
 Henry Pighels et Margaret Northend }
 Joĥne Hoyle et Elyñ Smyth xxii
 Joĥne Northend et Jane Horsfall }
 George Bayrstow et Margaret Stansfeld } xxiii
 Wiĥm Hill et Agnes Jagger }

1589

|585

Henry Brethwet et Alyce Smythe xxiiii
 Joĥne Eacrod et Elisabeth Smyclegill xxix
 Joĥne Royd et Lea Smythe xxx

Julii	Joñne Denbie et Grace Thoñs	} vi
	Lawrance Colinge et Margaret Taylyar	
	Edward Whitaker et Margaret Scolfeld	} vii
	Andrew Gill et Sybbell Otes	
	Abrahã Thoñs et Eden Dewwes	xx
	Joñne Watmough et Elisabeth Wilkinson	} xxi
	Abrahã Wormall et Grace Hebletwett	
	Francis Wolstenham et Susañ Wade	} xxii
	Mychael Greenwood et Sybbell Smyth	
	Thoñs Bradley et Sybbell Greenwood	xxvii
	Ric. Wodhead et Alyce Rissworth	xxviii
	Olyver Lockwood et Suša Hemyngwey	xxix
	Witñm Webster vicar of Cavarley et Grac Bayrstow	} iiiii Augustii
	Gilbt Brydge et Mercye Whithead	
	Ric. Haldesworth et Sara Ferrer	
	Joñne Royde et Agnes Ireland	
	Robt Firth et Mary Haldesworth	} xi
	Georg Fayrbanke et Sibbell Longbothö	
	Joñne Hodgsoñ et Mary Crowther	} xvii
	Richard Lees et Margaret Deane	
	Edward Bayrstow et Grace Bentley	} xviii
	Edward Hansone et Susan Beyverley	
	Thoñs Learoyd et Mary Hollingrake	xxv
	Robt Smyth et Alyce Hagh	} p ^r mo die Septembris
	Edward Bryghouse et Marye Boy	
	Edward Bayrstow et Grace Wedopp	
	Robt Hansone et Sibbell Rostendall	
	Joñne Robt et Elisabeth Ratclyffe	} vii
	Joñne Carletoñ et Grace Thornell	
	Thoñs Royd et Marye Stocke	xiiii
	Robt Morgane et Elysabeth Rydinge	} xv
	Xpöfer Lyster et Grace Watmoughe	
	Witñm Brygge et Margaret Nycoll	} vi die October
	Ric. Royd et Margaret Myllner	
	Edward Gill Jennet Brockden	
	John Shower Heptonstall et Mary Exley	
	Olyver Witton et Grace Whitley	vii

1589

	Daniell Foxcroft et Grace Foxcrofte	xv
	James Duckworthe et Sara Haworthe	xix
	Robt Hardy et Jennet Smyth	xx
	Thoñs Hoyle et Isabell Mychell	} xxvii
	Ric. Inghū et Agnes Holgate	
	Witñm Bayrstow et Mary Waterhouse	} xxviii
	John Hopkingsone et Agnes Myles	
	Richard Rydinge et Agnes Wilkinsoñ	iii die Novembris
	Ric. Morgetroyd et Ann Waltoñ	x
	Richard Hoyle et Isabell Martiall	} xvi
	John Redehaugh et Agnes Haldesworth	
	Francis Lee et Elisabeth Tomsoñ	xxiii

[586

Johne Shepard et Rosamūd Thõms	} viii die Decembris
Johne pkinsone et Alyce pkinsoñ	
Isaac Brygg et Grace Wilkinsoñ	} ix
Wit̃m Standen et Alyce Ryley	
Johne Strange et Ann Shawe	} xvi
Thõms Shawe et Elisabeth Longbothõm	
Johne Holroyd et Susãn Hoyle	} xxi
Wit̃m Holgate et Elysabeth Rowlence	
James Wilisie et Mary Lyster	} xi die Januarii
Wit̃m Webell et Mary Horsley	
Mychaell Becke et Grace Northend	xxiii
Edwyne Waterhouse et Margery Walles	xxvi
Rawffe Jacksoñ et Jennet Chew	} ii die Februarii
Wit̃m Eacrode et Eden Northend	
Calebb Hall et Jane Toppinge	iii
Thõms Ridinge et Grace Rayner	} xvi
Rob̃t Hunt et Jaine Fysher	
Edmond Taylyare et Agnes Nutter	xvii
Anthony Smythe et Margaret Holgate	xxii
James Oldfeld et Alyce Hemyngwey	} xxiii
Rob̃t Bentley et Rebecca Waterhouse	
Austan Cosyne et Susãn Mawd	} xxiii
Rob̃t Deane et Judith Wade	
Anthony Croyser et Susãn Healey	} ii die Marcii
Johne Gawkroger et Margaret Scolfeld	
Wit̃m Haldesworth et Agnes Snipe	} ii die Marcii
Ric. Bates et Elisabeth Marsdē	
Edward Smyth et Sara Culpañ	} ii die Marcii
Ric. Dentoñ et Susãn Dentoñ	
Wit̃m Felden et Susãn Ferrer	} ii die Marcii
Wit̃m Baker et Margaret Breare	
	1589
Wit̃m Gill et Marye Roydes	xx die Marcii
[1590] Richard Eacrod et Alyce Tatersall	[iii <i>blotted</i>] die Maii 1590
Johne Wilson et Marye Best	} [iiii <i>written above v erased</i>]
Wit̃m Emothson et Anne Best	
James Jacksoñ et Grace Grenehouse	} xxi
Rob̃t Hemyngwey et Eden Lyster	
Alexander Firth et Isabell Kighley	} xxi
Johne Bawdwaye et Elysabeth Smyth	
Ric. Stancllyffe et Elisabeth Lockwood	} xxv
James Ramesden et Grace Ambler	
Johne Craven et Rosamud Sladen	} secundo die Junii
Abraham Robynson et Susan Mawd	
Abraham Croyser et Mary Mawd	} viii
Bryan Both et Margaret Otes	
Thõms Denyson et Elyz. Saltonstall	} viii
Michael Mawd et Ann Hargreaves	
Edward Lancaster et Alyce Adamson	} xi
Samuel Wilson et Sybbell Wilkinson	

Ric. Strickland et Jane Gleydill }
 Joñne Stocke et Sybbel Brockesbanke } xv
 Joñne Shepley et Isabell Litlewod }
 Joñne Longbothoñ et Susan Hay } xxii
 Henry Symsoñ et Marye Mylner }
 Wiłm Nycoll et Jennet Royd } xxix
 Thoñs Dobsoñ et Mary Hopkinsoñ }
 Gilbt Wilson et Susan Ogden } vi die Julii
 Francis Freckletoñ et Doritie Carnye }
 Thoñs Whitaker et Alyc Firth }
 Johne Thorpp et Mary Nelson } viii
 Joñne Rostendall et Mary More }
 James Brouke et Grace Northend }
 Joñne Felden et Jane Garstead } xiiii
 Joñne Butterfeld et Sybbell Eaglon }
 Mathew Illingworth et Agnes Hoyle } [xv *written above xix struck out*]
 Ric. Lawson et Agnes Duckworth }
 Joñne Bouth et Effan Hudson xx
 Wiłm Ramesden et Grace Bayrstow xxi

1590

[588

Richard Shepard et Ann Walker } vii die [August *written above* Septēbris
 Henry Heatoñ et Jane Foldes } *struck out*]
 James Hopkinson et Martha King } xiiii die [August *written above* Septē
 Ric. Gill et Elysabeth Ramesdeñ } *struck out*]
 Robt Grenwod et Effan Mawd } xx die [August *written above* Septē-
 Thoñs Grenwood et Grace Bates } bris *struck out*]
 Wiłm Bayrstowe et Mary Brodley } xxvii die [August *written above* Sept.
struck out]

Wiłm Rodes et Isabell Patchet xxx [Septēbris *struck out*]
 Anthony Shawe et Mary Holden xxxi die Sept. [*sic*]
 Robt Haldesworth et Isabell Crabtry eodē die
 Leonard Dicconsone et Isabell Whyetlye [xi die *struck out*] S
[The handwriting changes here]

Henry Hoyle e Effam Lome }
 Thoñs Drake e Ann Wilkinson } xiiii die Sept.
 [*An erasure*] Thoñs Cleytoñ e Ruth Brige)
 W^m Broade e Elizabeth Bridge }
 Edward Wright e Marie Osburne } xxi Sept.
 John Bookocke e Agnes Thoñs }
 John Vicares e Eden Halsworth)

1590

Ingress^s Hugonis Conwaii ad
 doctorē Ledshame vic. de
 Hallyffax Septembris
 xxvi die Anno 1590

* Imp^mis Radus Moris et Elizabetha Syll xxix Sept.

* Iłm W^ms Awood e Grace Howked pochie de
 Hallifax v die Octobris

* Iłm Johis Rawson et Sara Hudson v

* In the margin opposite each of these entries is written "H. C. solut."

*Im Michael Hopkinson et [Michael *struck out*] Sibell Deane poch.
de Halifax vi

*Nicolas Duckworth e Sibill Boys de Hallyfax xi

*Mathewe Eakroyde et Sara Colensoñ xii
per Hu : Conwayñ

1590

[589

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Ingressus Marmaduke Farrar ad doctorem Leedsham
vicariam de Halifax Octobris 19 die Anno 1590

In primis Nicolas Arnold Huthersfeld } October 19
Alyc Swaynsoñ } anpo p'd.

Item Thomas Burtō Halifax } October 19
Grac. Wylson } anno p'dicto

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Ingress^s Nicho. Wilbei ad D. Ledshame
decimo septimo Novēb. 1590.

Jhon Hastine and Sibell Fearnshed xxv Oc.

Peter Otes & Grace Bentley xxix Oct.

John Shearde & Jenet Toulson 2 die Novem.

Nycholas Fearnley & Grace Otes }
Henrie Smyth et Grace Dyckeson } 3

Thomas Palden & Margret Moore [primo die *struck out*] 8

Thomas Bolland & Grace Watterhowse }
Richard Hyrste & Jane Eglonde } 10

John Scotte & Sibell Barstowe 16

John Wat'howse & Izabell Wadsworth 29

Edwarde Thomas & Agnes Smyth de Hep : 30

Thomas [Pilkinton *written above* pkynson *struck out*] & Izabell Archer
8 die Dec.

Richard Kitchin et Margaret Sharpe 20

Robt Browne e Gennet Webster eodē die

Tho. Atkinson e Maria Wulfenden 21

Gilbarte Salstinstall e Issabella Deane 22

Januar. Arthure Maude et Anne Hemmiwey xi

Thomas Asman et Jane Jagger eodē die

Johnes Dobson et Jenet Wormwall }
John Fowarnes et Annes Stones } xviii
Barnord Sutclif et Margaret Crimshey }

Johnes Cossen et Dorythie Illingworth xix

W^m Hardin et Jenet Wharfe 25

Februar. Avaray Wilson et Suzan Crowder

Thomas Longbotham et Margaret Sunderlād } primo die
W^m Person et Anne Pighels }

1590

[590

Edwardus Sunderland et Annes Bucklye vii

Thomas Brodelye et Marye Kingstones } vii
W^m Wade et Suzann Fairbanke }

Johnes Blakye et Anne Wiltonn ix

* In the margin opposite the first of these entries is written "H. C. solut.," and opposite the second and third entries "H.C."

- Michaell Drap et Maria Drap xiii
 Georg Eastwood et Grace Lockwood }
 Stephan Stead et Christabell Beamond } xv
 Walterus Huddleston de Otlye et Eliz. Stainclif xvii M^och
 Aprill W^m Asden et Issabell Luce
 1591 Ro[*blank*] Jacson et Grace Holdisworth } [*v written above* iiiii
 Richard Wood et Genet Spark } *struck out*]
 John Robte et Elizabeth Hudson vi
 Samuel Aycroyd et Suzan Hemingwey }
 Edward Wood et Agnes Haworth } xii
 Georg Hoole et Alice Gipton xviii
 John Whittiker et Elizabeth Hosfall }
 Edward Ingham et Jenet Fowrnes } xix
 Rogerus Blackburne et Tomesin Smyth }
 Christo. West et Betteris Watterhouse } xxvi
 Henrie Cawcroft et Gracia Mitchell xxvii
 Maii Edmund Woode et Margaret Helliwel 3
 Withm Machan et Anne Fold 5
 Thomas Hemingway et Suzan Austen }
 Edmond Hanson et Maria Bentlye } x
 Michael Savill et Agnes Ferrer }
 Andrew Marshall et Jenet Cowling xi
 Thomas Morley et Gracia Wilkinson xiii
 Jacobus Mitchell et Elizabeth Smyth }
 Matheus Nycolson et Dorythy Lambard } xvi
 John Lees et Agnes Dukisburye }
 John Cryer et Margaret Learoyd }
 Thomas Hey et Sibell Shepeley } 17
 Withm Hodgson et Maria Doughtye xx
 Nicholaũ Pollard et Anna Watterhouse p licentiã eodẽ die
 1591
 Thomas Crowther et Elizabeth Hopkinson }
 Robt Brodley et Anne Wilkinson } 30
 Edward Wilkinson et Sibell Sladen }
 Johnes Wilson et Cicele Baraclough }
 Joseph Scarbrough et Suzan More } 31
 Robarte Brodley et Anne Wilkinson }
 June M^r John Lockwood et Agnes Person }
 W^m Feild et Susan Midgley } primo
 Anthonius Midgley et Issabel Greenwood }
 Richard Whittakar et Elizabeth Ryley 7
 George Campenot et Jane Savile } 8
 Thomas Hoole et Elizabeth Flogge }
 Samuel Waide et Gracia Bentley 9
 John Thomas et Grace Aycroyd }
 Robt Hall et Sara Bothes } xiiii
 Withm Brokisbank et Elizabeth Wodhead xv
 Henrye Wilson et Grace Maude 21
 Julii Withm Fyrthe et Margere Blackburne xi
 James Crabtree et Jenet Wetworth xii

[*Georg Bothes North.

*v^x Oliū Witton Warley *struck out*]

Randall Garstange et Jenet Jenkinson xix

John Bridge and Marye Bates xxi

John Otes et Marye Eldswicke 25

Thomas Fether et Margarete Pearson viii August

John Ramsden et Grace Fletcher ix

Charles Towne et Suzan Farrer p licē iii [*sic*] Aug.

† [Ester Costen Mawd curat. of Sowerby *smearred out*]

Edwarde Aycroyd et Grace Lucie xvi

Richard Pighels et Annes Grenewood xvii

W^m Bridg et Sebell Bind 22

John Enerbie and Marie Whitwham 23

Robt Deane et Jenet Hargreaves 26

Richard Armitage et Jenet Fletcher 30

Edward Bairstoo et Maria Dawson 5 Sept.

Henrye Farear et Marye Hudson viii

Georg Rayner et Elizabeth Jackson xx

Nicholas Beūley et Marye Craven xxi

Robt Mitchell et Margaret Bates xxv

1591

Robte Browne et Marye Hileley xxvi

Witthm Lyster et Elizabeth Milner xxvii

John Boyes et Elizabeth Kinge xxvii

Omfrey Ryding et Jenet Hanson xxviii

Octob^r Abraham Watterhouse and Jane Preistlye iiiii

Thomas Milnes et Agnes Whittaker xi

John Whithead et Margaret Brodbent 17

Tho. Ardwick et Annes Woodhead 19

John Northend et Marye Dobson 25

Novē. John Leigh et Marie Hodgden primo

Martin Aycroyd et Sara Ramsden viii

Michael Ryding Marye Crowd^r ix

Samuel Cosin et Margaret Scaphe xiii

† John Longley et Issabell Jager xv

[*The handwriting changes here and frequently to the end of page 601*]

§ Abrahā Hemmingway

Rachel Lume

Robert Hyndle

Alice Blakkye

George Noble

Margaret Barker

William Fell

Margaret Howlred

Jhon Milner

Izabell Ramesden

} 22

} 28

} 12 Decemb^r

* Entered amongst the burials on Jul. xvii.

† Entered amongst the burials on Aug. xv.

‡ "By m^r Wilbee before he dyed" written in the margin.

§ "sister and brothers childrē" written in the margin.

William Pollarde }
 Marie Inghame } 13
 Richard Durden }
 Sarah Rigge }
 Gilbert Sotenstale }
 Annes Greve } 14
 Jhon Waddington }
 Vrzałey Walshawe } 29

January 1591

[593

George Harger }
 Susane Chue } 9
 Jhon Hardie }
 Margeret Crowder } 10
 James Bounde }
 Margaret Maude } 17
 Richard Vicars et }
 Ellen Bolland } 23
 Samuell Smith et }
 Grace Gawkroger }
 John Turley et } 24
 Ellen Woode }
 John Sladen et }
 Annes Katterinson } 25
 Robte Hemingwaye }
 Grace Duckworthe }
 John Drake }
 Susanne Lockwood }
 Edward Hodgden }
 Grace Whiteley }
 James Chadwicke de Eland } 31
 Dina Oldfeld }
 Wittm Carter }
 Sara Haworth }
 John Chetū }
 Alice Howaye }
 John Deane }
 Elizabeth Hilielighe }

Febrvary 1591

[594

Nicholas Stansfelde de Eland } first of February
 Susan Hopkinson }
 Robrt Hinchliffe } vii
 Margaret Wodhead }
 Anthonye Howgate }
 Effane Illingworthe }
 James Heaye } 8
 Prudence Maude }
 Wittm Hawworth }
 Grace Shepley }

[1592] Thomas Illingworth de Bingley } the 3 daye of Aprill
 Issabell Crouther they were maried at Bingley }

Robrt Garnhead	}	ix
Margaret Lovay		
John Hoylroyd		
Grace Pilkinton		
Robrt Scolefeld		
Alis Brigge	}	xvii
George Cossen		
Edan Michell	}	v [<i>sic</i>] of Aprill
John Lasse		
Elizabeth Fournis	}	24
Samvell Hellewell		
Elin Crampton	}	25
Edward Brodley		
Jenet Michell	}	26
Richard Dawson de Misterton		
Issabell Wilkinson		
May 1592		
John Bawmforth and Judith Deane	}	primo die
Robert Coocke and Marie Pilkinton		
Abraham Gleidell and Alis Duckworth		
Edmond Crouder and Elizabeth Wilson		
Mathew Midglye and Marie Airoid		
*Thomas Pickelꝛ and Edeth Haliday	}	8
Henrie Denton et Marie Maud		
John Wilkinson et Agnes Shawe	}	21
Richard Benne et Jane Mortimer		
Abraham Brodley et Grace Miller	}	28
*Thomas Brigge de Adley et Susan Kitchin de Halifax		
John Blackbourne et Anne Holgait	}	i die Junii
Arthur Maud et Agnes Lome de Eland		
Thomas Pickelꝛ et Edith Haliday	}	2
Witlm Newell et Anne Sharpe		
Richard Nailor de Heptonstall et Margerie Elingworth	}	7
Roger Shalihough et Jane Cooper		
Simon Farer et Agnes Robrtꝛ	}	8
George Blakey Sibell Welꝛ		
Richard Dickonson et Suzan Ley	}	11
Edward Dodgeon et Anne Haliday		
George Rossindaill et Doritie Skolfeild	}	16
Thomas Pickelꝛ et Jane Murgetrod		
*Richard Stansfeild et Marie Baitꝛ de Eland	}	18
*Edward Brocksbancke et Ellin Bearstow		
Thomas Brige de Adley et Zusan Kitchin [John Blackbourne et An Houldgait <i>struck out</i>]	}	18
[1592]		
Richard Stansfeild et Marie Baitꝛ de Eland	}	7 die Julii
John Dickson et Marie Shower		
Edward Brooksbanck et Ellin Barstaw		

* These entries are repeated at later dates.

[595]

[596]

John Smith et Grace Lockwood	}	13	
John Hudson et Saray Ingham			
John Waterhouse et Doritie Savell de Eland	}	21	
Alexander Hartley et Jenet Broocke			
Henrie Woodhead et Grace Hanson			
Christopher Wadsworth et Margaret Greenwood	}	28	
Rainold Parker et Marie Runslay de Eland			
Water Spivie et Ester Ettoll			
Thomas Longbothom et Eazabell Haworth de Bradforth			
Robert Whewell et Marion Thomas	}	4 die Augusti	
Robert Fairbancke et Anne Baxter de Birkin			
Abraham Farrer et Grace Tattersall			
James Tattersall et Jenet Ramsden			
Wilm Foules et Margaret Baraclough			
John Huñell et Isabell Bawden	}	18	
George Hargreives et Agnes Stead de Eland			
John Gibson et Lucie Lacie de Bradford			
Robert Jebson et Elizabeth Broedley			
John Corwine et Alis Sherwine			
Richard Judson et Alice Walker de Burstall			
Henrie Best et Grace Moure	}	20	
Abraham Thomas et Sybell Haulle			
Xpophor Smith et Elizabeth Bayley de Ambrey	}	21	
Edward Crabtree Grace Hartlye de Heptostall			
Roger Foster et Anne Baerstow de Giglewicke			
Hugh Glover et Isabell Kitchin	}	9 die Septembris	
Wilm Hoyle et Isabell Hill			
John Pighell et Isabell Houloyd de Eland	}	16	
Robert Kighley et Isabell Hartlye			
Thomas Fletcher et Roda Swallow			
John Wadsworth et Sibell Aikroide	}	18	
Robert Beverley et Elizabeth Gill			
Samuell Farebancke et Eden Thorpe de Eland	}	27	
David Harison et Judeth Wilkinson			
Richard Bruer et Agnes Wod de Burneley			
John Redehough et Eden Haldsworth		3 die Octobris	
		[1592]	[597]
Wilm Nelson et Marie Michell	}	12	
Michaell Coulpan et Jenet Stansfeild de Heptonstall			
Robert Coulin et Sara Wilson			
Michaell Eye et Ester Thorpe de Heptostall			
Wilm Becke et Marie Elistones de Eland	}	13	
Hughe Nurcliffe et Sibell Wilson			
Henrie Waterhouse et Sibell Grenesfield			
Michaell Wodhead et Marie Ryllye de Eland	}	14	
George Wilson et Margeret Crabtre			
Wilm Hardie et Marie Thornell	}	21	
Richard Haule et Jane Cleibourne			
Charles Ratcliffe et Elin Wilkinson			
Thomas Earle et Elizabeth Sparlinge de Burstall			
Robert Dickson et Doritie Dickson			

- Edwine Waterhouse et Sibell Barstow }
 Willm Hanson et Anne Chetum } 29
 Anthonye Walshaw et Suzan Witfield de Eringham [*sic*] }
 John Midgley et An Hemingway } 7 die
 Briane Jackson et Anne Midleton } Novembris
 Mathew Oldfeild et M^ogaret Elingwort de Bradford }
 Oliver Witon Suzan Dickson }
 Willm Craven et M^ogaret Katrinson } 8
 Robert Pilkington et Marie Crabtre }
 James Lister et Elece Ledgion }
 Michaell Hoyle de Eland et Grace Hobkinson } 15
 Denis Coat^e de Kighlye et Ann Ramsden }
 Abraham Midgley et Grace Fournis } 16
 Thomas Whitaker de Hardwicke et Edeth Watmough de Halifax
 20 die Decembris [*sic*]
 Robrt Brooke de Ledes et Susan Bait^e de Sourbi 10 die Decembris
 Thomas Ridinge Agnes Rylve }
 John Milner et Effane Milner } 21 die Decembris
 Anthony Hobkinson Marie Kent }
 Abraham Duksburie Alice Whitaker }
 James Hepworth et Anne Brimstone 8 die Januarii
- [598]
- Richard Savidge et Grace Anderson 15 Januarii
 [*A space is left here, in which is written to the right in a later hand*
 “neglected. Jan. Feb. March.” and to the left
 / No neglect of entry for it was
 \ doubtless the Season of Lent.
 W.W.1812]
- 1593 Henrie Haworth et Grace Sutcliffe 20 die Aprilis
 Leon^d Mallinson et Jenet Thornell 28
 James Maulson et Elizabeth Rylve 30
 Maii Hugh Farrere et M^ogaret Sugden 6
 Richard Whitley et Rebecca Milner }
 John Hanson et Joyes Deane } 7
 Thomas Thomas de Heptonstall et X^pt^otabell Hudson }
 Henrie Smith et M^ogaret Hawlye } 14
 Wilm Bothom^lye et Elizabeth Walker }
 John Wood et Agnes Dickson 27
 Abraham Denton et Grace Nicoll }
 Mathew Sladen et Issabell M^oten }
 X^ptopher Thomas et Elizabeth Haworth }
 Allen Penington et Grace [*Chetum blotted*] } 28
 [James Lister et Alis Rid *struck out*] }
 James Waterhouse et Judith Smith }
 George Gill et Anne Nicholson }
 Richard Slater et Edith Turner }
 James Lister Alis Ridinge }
 John Baraclough et Luce Hemingway } 27 Maii sine ordine
- June John Farer et Susan Hobkinson 9
 X^ptofer Hartly et Susan Hylily 10

Wit̄m Midgly Francis Wilkiso.	vii	
John Breer et Doritie Inman		} 11*
Wit̄m Langskare et M ^o garet Leroyd		
John Michell et [<i>illegible</i>] Hoyle		
Richard Wadsworth Ellen Wolfenden		
	1593	[599
Arthur Wolfenden et Elizabeth Whawlye)		} 17
Thomas Crabtree et Sibell Maud		
Gilbert Smith et Mary Baraclough		
Wit̄m Midgly et Alice Rawden	18	
	[<i>There is a space left here</i>]	
Julii Robrt Fairbanck et Mary Barstow	2	
Joseph Itchin et Mary Lunn	3	
John Elletson et Effan Carlton	15	
Michaell Stell et Elizabeth Crowther	22	
John Speight et Elizabeth Michell)		} 30
Richard Hynd et Agnes Nayler		
Thomas Irnshaw et Sibell Wood		
John Aplieyard et Mary Hunt		
August John Fairbanck et Isabell Staincliffe	6	
James Catly et Katherine Bothomly	12	
John Smith Elizabeth Leroyd		} 13
Anthony Fournis et Elizabeth Fournis)		
Edward Sladen et Mary Helewell	19	
John Blackbourne et Elizabeth Beve ^l ly)		} 20
John Swift et Grace Honson		
John Lister et Grace Crowther	21	
Willm Rowlandson et Anne Scoldfield		} 27
Vmphray Fairbancke et Grace Fairbancke)		
John Bait̄e et Susan Oldfeild		
Wit̄m Greenwood et Agnes Duckworth		
Robrt Bruer et M ^o garet Davy		
September Edward Grenehough et Grace Aycroyd	4	
Thomas Stansfield et Ellin Sarginson)		} 10
Edward Beūlye et Effane Eglan		
	1593	[600
† John Hal'dsworth et Mary Hemingway	ii die Septembris	
Wit̄m Midgly et Frauncis [? wiffe]		} 10
Wit̄m Lum et Jenet Best		
John Sowden et Anne Huit		} 17
James Rayner et Jenet Shaw)		
James Carleton et Agnes Cryer		} 23
Thomas Sheard et Elizabeth Rishworth)		
John Milner et Anne Hoyle		} 24
Michaell Barstow et Elizabeth Wild)		
October Gilbert Maud et Susan Croslye)		} 1
Thomas Clay et M ^o garet Bait̄e		
Peter Crabtre et Alice Stead		
Nicholas Jackson et Edeth Bently		

* May be intended for "ii."

† This entry has been inserted later in the same hand.

- Michaell Brigge et Sara Smith 2
 John Le et Isabell Best }
 Samuel Welbe et Susan Hyelye } 8
 Wiſſm Maud et Alis Jackson }
 Anthony Bently et Sybell Deane } 15
 Arthur Pilkington et Rosamond Dickonson }
 Isaack Wormall et Susan Haworth }
 Samuel Lister et Ester Maud 22
 Michaell Northend et Grace Ratcliffe }
 Samuel Ramsden et Elizabeth Haldsworth } 23
 Michaell Crowther et Alis Crowther }
 Thomas Ratcliffe et Katherine Clough } 29
 Thomas Harthly et Isabell Hutchinson }
 Novēber Emor Denton et Mary Hemingway 5
 Edward Tattersall et Jenet Midgly 7
 John Duckworth et Susan Barstow 12

1593

[601

James Wood e Mary Hill 20

[There is a space left here]

Robt Cooke e Mary Farrar 26

[There is a larger space left here]

Wiſſm Cleye de Eland e Ellen Hebblethaite Decēb. 2

James Lome e Margaret Milles 3

Hughe Boyes of Burstall e Judith Waterhowse 3

Wiſſm Gawkroger e Genet Gawkroger 3

[There is a space left here]

Tho. Lister de Bradford Elizabeth Person 10

Tho. Greenwood, Mary Longbothome 11

Thomas Towend e Annes Thomas 16

Robt Bentley Elizabeth Garnet 17

Henry Brigge Annis Lome de Eland 17

Robte Ramsdene, Grace Horsleye 18

George North de Huton e Mary Miller 20

[These pages are blank]

[602—608]

[BOOK I.]

BURIALS 1538—1593.

Ihs An^oDñi 1538.

[609

Subseqũntur noĩa et cognoĩa eoꝝ oĩm quoꝝ corpora siue cadauera sepult. fueřnt apud Halifax videliȝ a xix^{mo} die menš Novembris Año Dñi 1538 [usq; eundm diem Novembris tũc p̄x sequentem, videliȝ p unũ annũ integrũ ut in capite libri patȝ *struck out*, and perpetuis temporibus duratur. *written above*]

In p^rmis

Ričus Lyst^r sepultus fuit xxii die mensis Novembris A^o Dñi ut sup^r...

Ričus Saltonstall sepultus fuit xxiii die menš Novembris

Joħes Fornesse sepultus fuit xxiiii^t die menš Novembris

Johanna filia Riči Beste sepulta fuit xxvi^t die meš Novēbris

W^o filius Wⁱ Baroclough sepultus fuit xxviii^o die meš Novembris

Margareta v^o Jacobi Waddesworth sepulta fuit secundo die menš Decembris

Agnes filia Riči Bryge sepulta fuit tercia die eiusdem mensis

Alanus Cockeson sepultus fuit ix^{no} die menš Decembris

Joħes filius Joħis Ynghm̄ sepultus fuit x^{mo} die menš eiusd̄m

Agnes v^o Dionisii Whytaca^re sepult. fuit xix^{mo} die mēsis Decembris

Richardus Wat^howse sepultus fuit xxii^{do} die eiusd̄m menš

[Henricus *struck out*] Agnes filia Henrici Fleccher sepult. fuit xxix^o die eiusd̄m me...

Joħes fili^o Thome Roodde de Halifax sepultus fuit ix^o die mēsis Januar..

Eliz. Kendell de Halifax sepulta fuit xix^{mo} die menš eiusd̄m

Joħes Lyst^r de Halifax sepultus fuit xiiii [sic] die meš eiusd̄m

Willm̄s filius Joħis Haldesworth de Northoȝ sepultus fuit xxi^{mo} die menš Januarii

Edmūdus Mawde de Warlay sepultus fuit xxii^{do} die eiusd̄m menš

Johanna filia Georgii Smyth de Sowrby sepulta fuit xxiiii^{to} die eiusd̄m menš Januarii

Gracia v^o Oliueri Lockewod de Skyrcothe sepulta fuit xxv^{to} die meš Januarii

1538

[610

Wi^o fili^o bas^ridus Riči Berstow de Ovendē sepultus fuit xxviii^o die menš Januarii

Ričus fili^o Roħti Sclayden de Myggelay sepultus fuit primo die menš Februarii An^o Dñi 1538

Alicia v^o Costi Fyssheburne de Sowthoȝ sepulta fuit 2^{do} die meš Februarii

Joħes infan^te [sic] Stephani Padelay de Halifax sepultus fuit xi^{mo} die eiusd̄m mensis

Joħes fili^o Edmūdi Mawde de Halifax sepultus fuit xxi^o die meš eiusd̄m

Iīm Agnes v^o Joħis Helowell de Warlay } sepult. fueřnt xxiii^o die meš
Iīm Johāna v^o Joħis Cowp de Sowrby } Februarii

Cicilia filia bas^rda Arthuri Gibsoñ de Northoȝ sepult. fuit xxv^t die meš eiusd̄m

Jacobus Fournesse de Sowthoꝝ sepult. fuit vlti° die menſ Februari.

Marcii menſ

Dñs Riçus Bryge cant. ap ^d Halifax	} cōsepult. fueñt s̄do die meſ
Iñm W ⁹ Townehende de Myggelay	
Iñm Eliz. v ² Gilbti Wood de Sow ^r by	} M ^r cii
Alicia Beau ^r lay de Halifax vidua	
Iñm Joñes fili ⁹ bas ^d Georgii Qwytm̄ de Sow ^r bi	} cōsep ^l t. fueñt quart. die meſ ei ⁹ dm
Joñes Speyght de Sowthoꝝ	
Iñm Johaña Jeppeson de Skyrccote vidua	} cōsepult. fueñt vii° die meſ eiusdm
Iñm Joñes fili ⁹ Riçi Schay de Myggelay	
Dñs Joñes Paslew cant. ap ^d Halifax sepult. fuit nono die menſ eiusdm	
Margareta nup relict. Roḃti Mawde de Sourby vidua sepulta fuit xi° die meſ eiusdm	

Riçus fili⁹ Riçi Hemyngway de Schelff sepultus fuit eoḃm die et mēse

Isabella nup relict. Nich. Broddeley de Halifax vidua	} consepulti fueñt xii° die meſ ei ⁹ dm
Iñm Thomas Scheperd de ead ^m	

[From this point the formal parts of the entries are omitted]

1538

[611

Willm̄s fili⁹ Joñis Thorppe de Hypome xiiii

Thomas Haldesworthe de Halifax

Iñm Roḃtus fili ⁹ W ⁱ Farrow de Myggelay	} xv
Margareta filia Riçi Cryar de Halifax xvi	

Riçus Maggesoñ de W^rlay

Iñm Johaña filia Roḃti Brodelay de Hypoñ	} xvii
Johaña filia Roḃti Burnelay de Halifax xx	

Eufemia nup relict. Roḃti Haneworth de Mygeley vidua xxii

Georgi⁹ fili⁹ M^r Joñis Lacy armigeri de Crūwelbothū

Iñm M ^r gareta filia Joñis Gaukerog ⁹ de Sow ^r by	} xxiii
Johanna nup relict. [Wittmi written above Riçi struck out]	

Nycolsoñ vidua de Northoꝝ	} xxiiii
Iñm Wi ⁹ fili ⁹ Jacobi Lys ^t de Halifax	

[1539] Gilbtus fili⁹ Joñis Bersto de Halifax xxvi

Joñes Gawkerog ⁹ de Sow ^r by	} xxvii
Iñm W ⁹ fili ⁹ Riçi Wod de Sowthoꝝ	

Eliz. nup relict. Joñis Bayte de Ovendē xxviii

Isabella nup relict. Georgii Wat⁹hose de [sic] xxx

Incep^t meſ Ap^rlis An^o Dñi 1539

Edmundus Gye extrane⁹ p^rmo die

Riçus Luñe de Sow^rbi tercia die

Thomas Seyvell fili⁹ Thome Sayvell de Sowthoꝝ vi

Johanna filia Roḃti Bawmeforth de Halifax viii

M ^r gareta filia Gilbti Phylippe de Sow ^r by	} x
Iñm Eliz. filia W ⁱ Vycar ^r e de Northoꝝ	

Riçus fili⁹ Wⁱ Eckysley de Sowthoꝝ xii

*Isabella Walker filia Gilbti Walker de Sow^rby bap^t [sic] fuit xiii die meſ

[612

Christoferus Sande de W^rlay xiiii

*Not entered amongst the baptisms.

Joñes Lūe de Sow'by }
 Iſm Willm̄s Mylſ de Halifax } xviii
 Alicia filia Thome Hargreffē de Sow'by xxii
 Johaña filia Thome Hebyltwhate de Northoꝝ xxvi
 Pelagia relict. Wiſtmi Sutclyff nup de Hypon̄ xxix
 Hic incip' menſ Maii An° Dñi 1539
 Jacobus Heṃyngway de Sowthoꝝ }
 Iſm Willm̄s Mawde de W'lay } p'mo die
 Johaña infans fil. Thome Drake de Northoꝝ ſc̄do die
 Margareta vx̄ Joñis Drake de Northoꝝ }
 Iſm Riçus fili⁹ Riçi Steuessoñ de eadm } ꝑcia die
 Riçus fili⁹ infantē [sic] Edmūdi Berstow de Northoꝝ sexto die
 M'gareta filia Hugonis Carl de Sow'by ix
 Joñes Sund'land de Halifax x

Joñes fili⁹ infantē [sic] Joñis Wylsoñ de Schelfe }
 Iſm Joñes fili⁹ Egidii Hycsonsoñ de Sow'by } xi
 Joñes fili⁹ infantē [sic] p'dict. Joñis Willsoñ de Schelfe }
 Iſm Agnes relict. W' Person de Sow'by vidua } xiii
 Edw'dus fili⁹ Riçi Saltonstall de W'lay }
 Iſm Roḃtus fili⁹ W' Scharburgh de Halifax } xv

Henricus Scharpe de Northoꝝ xvi
 Joñes fili⁹ Hugōis Carl de Sow'by xxii
 Agnes filia Joñis Phyleppe de Ovend. xxiii
 Joñes fili⁹ W' Whytlay de Hypon̄ xxv
 * [Riçus fili⁹ Henrici Nycolson de W'lay *struck out*]
 Milo infans Milonis Bawdewē de Sow'by xxviii
 Hic incip' menſ Junii An° Dñi 1539

[613]

Georgius fili⁹ Joñis Holgate de Ovendē viii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Lys de Sow'by xi
 † [W⁹ filius Jacobi Walker de W'lay bap' fuit *struck out*]
 Riçus Wod de Ovend. xxi
 Joñes fili⁹ infantē [sic] Joñis Eckyslay de Sowthoꝝ xxvi
 Joñes fili⁹ Roḃti Deyne de Ovenden xxix
 Hic incep' meſ Julii An° Dñi 1539

Wiſtm⁹ Schof de Skyrçote ii
 Eliz. fil[i]a Joñis Oldefeld de Sourby ix
 Johaña filia Joñis Elynthorpe de Sow'by x
 Gilḃtus Sclaydeñ de Mychellay xi
 Ysabella nup relict. Riçi Brockesbanke de W'lay xii
 M'gareta filia Joñis Phylippe de Ovendē xiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Stockē de Halifax xviii
 Thomas fili⁹ Riçi Heṃyngway de Sowthoꝝ xx
 Ric. fili⁹ Joñis Phylippe de Ovendē xxi
 Roḃtus Clough fili⁹ Roḃti Clough de Northoꝝ xxii
 Wiſtm⁹ Cryar de Ovendē xxiii
 Margareta Brodeley de Halifax xxiii
 ‡ [Rosamūda filia Joñis Lacy de Crōwellboth *struck out*]

* Entered amongst the baptisms on May 28, 1539. † Entered amongst the baptisms on Jun. 19, 1539.

‡ Entered amongst the baptisms on Jul. 25, 1539.

Alicia filia Riči Barnę de Halifax xxvi
 Gilbtus fili9 Thome Wylkynsoñ de Halifax xxvii
 Thomas fili9 Oliueri Wyttoñ de Northoż } vlti° die
 Iřm Eliz. Tomeson de Halifax }
 Hic incip' meš Augusti An° Dñi 1539
 Thomas fili9 Rořti Mychell de Halifax vii
 Alicia vx̄ Joħis Holmes de Hypome decio die

[614

Joħes Mawde de W'lay xiii
 Christabella fil. Rořti Hortoñ de eadm eodm die
 Joħes fili9 bastđus Joħis Tylsoñ e Agnetę Haworthe de Sow'by } xviii
 It. Edw'dus fili9 Riči Grymeschay de Northoż }
 Edw'dus Kyng de Halifax }
 Iřm Eliz. Edylstoneę de eadm } xxiii
 Iřm Joħes fil. Ric. Bensoñ de ead. }
 Ričus fili9 Joħis Wylsoñ de W'lay xxvi
 Rořtus Hemyngway de Sowthoż xxviii
 Joħes fili9 Georgii Thomas de Halyfax [vicesio *struck out and xxx*
written above]

Thomas Huttoñ de Halifax vlti° die
 Hic incip' menš Septembris
 An° Dñi 1539

Margareta vx̄ Rořti Walkar de Ovenden } primo die
 Iřm Joħes infans filiusq3 eo3 }
 Johanna vx̄ W' Gawkeroğ de Sow'by vii
 Agnes vx̄ Riči Saltonstall de W'lay 9
 Joħes fil. infantę [sic] W' Mylneñ de Halifax defūct. xi
 Joħes fil. Riči Beste-de Ovenden } xiii
 Iřm M'gareta fil. Rořti Whewwall de eadm }
 Joħes fili9 infans Riči Best de Haldeworth xv
 Eliz. nup relict. Xpofor Pyghylls de Northoż xxi
 * [Margareta fil. W' Watmañ de Halifax *struck out*]
 Joħes [Wilbe *struck out*] Wylbe de [Northoż *struck out*] Sowthoż } xxiii
 Et W9 fili9 Laurencii Haldesworth de Halyfax }
 Eliz. nup relict. Joħis Hoř de Halifax xxiii

[615

Incip' meš Octobre An° Dñi 1539
 Thomas Mychell de Skyrccote } p'mo die
 Iřm Mychaell fil. Laurencii Haldesw'rh de Halifax }
 Isabella vx̄ Joħis Robynsoñ de Halifax řcio die }
 Joħes fil. bastđ. Milonis Nutt' de W'lay }
 Iřm Ed9 fil. Gilbti Barocloghe de Northoż } quinto die
 Ričus Mychell de Halifax xii
 Margareta Mawde de Sow'by xiiii
 Agnes fil. Riči Hemyngway de Sowthoż } xvi
 Iřm Edañe fil. Joħis pesoñ de Byrstow }
 Ričus fil. Radulphi Lyst' nup de Hypome xx
 Nicholaus fil. Joħis Foxcroft de Sow'by xxiii
 Agnes fil. bast. Riči Haldworth de Hypoim xxix

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Sep. 22, 1539.

Ričus fil. Joñis Waddew^orth de W^rlay }
 Iīm Johaņa fil. Joñis Schepelay de Halifax } xxx
 Katarina fil. Georgii Crother de Sow^rby ultio die
 Hic incip^t menš Novemb.

Gilbtus Deyne de W^rlay quarto die
 Joñes Stancliff de Halifax sexto die
 Joñes fil. Jacobi Dobsoñ de Sow^rby ix
 Gilbtus Berstow de Northoż x
 Agnes v^x Riči Scla^o de Ovendeñ xiii
 M^rgareta fil. Joñis Schotylworth de Sow^rby xiiii
 Joñes Dicsoñ de Sow^rby xvi
 Georgi^o fil. bas^tda Wⁱ Bacchelar e Agnet^e Nayler xxi
 Georgius fili^o Roñti Crabetre de Sow^rby xxii

1539

[616

Eñota nup relict. X^poferi Redehawgh de Halifax vidua }
 It. [Gracia *written above* Sibella *struck out*] fil. Jacobi Bawd- } xxiii
 wenson de Hypome }
 Willm̄s [? A]ystēñ quid. paup claudens extremū diē ap^d
 Joñem Oldefeld de W^rlay sepult. fuit v die meš eiusd. [? Decemb.]
 Sibella fil. Thome Leigh de Halifax sexto die
 * [Johanna fil. bas^tda Wⁱ Lesset de W^rlay bap^t fuit vii *struck out*]
 Alicia v^x Joñis Wod de Halifax viii die meš Decembris
 Joñes Schepelay de Halifax ix
 Henricus Whylewryght s^uo duci Norfolchie } xi
 Iīm Johaņa fil. Riči Wod de So^rwbi }
 Roñtus Jenkynsoñ s^uo Wⁱ Stok^e de Halifax xii
 Joñes fil. Jacobi Best de Ovenden xiiii
 Agnes nup relict. Riči Hēyngway de Sowthoż xvi
 Joñes fil. Joñis Prestlay de Halifax xviii
 Margareta fil. bas^tda Georgii Barn^e e Agnet^e Wybsey xxii
 Pelagia v^x Thome Eck^elay de Sowthoż xxvii
 Joñes fil. Henrici Wyltoñ de Hypome xxviii
 Hic incipit menš Januarii An^o Dñi 1539

Agnes Lyst de Northoż ii
 Joñes fil. Joñis Redeagh de W^rlay tercio die
 Margaret filia Edmūdi Forest v
 Agnes Smyth de Halifax vi
 † [Thomas fil. Riči Beu^rlay *struck out*]
 Sybella fil. Riči Wylsoñ de Halifax octauo die
 Johaņa fil. Edmūdi Crother de Ovendeñ ix
 Agnes v^x Henrici Hoppey de W^rlay }
 It. Ričus fil. Edⁱ Schoffeld de Hypome } x
 [Carol^o Hawworth capitalem subiit sentenciā xv *interlined in the same*
hand]
 M^rgaret. v^x Wⁱ Hegland de Sow^rby }
 It. Alisia fil. Henrici Wylsoñ de ead. } xvi

[617

Dñs Gilbtus Berstow cap^{nus} ap^d Halifax }
 Iīm Roñtus fil. Joñis Lyst de ead. } xxi

*Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 7, 1539.

†Entered amongst the baptisms on Jan. 7, 1539.

Stephan⁹ Paddeley de Halifax
 It. Lucia vx̄ Xpoferi Wylson de Sow^{by} } xxii
 Margareta relict. Henrici Heybyltwayte de Northoꝝ }
 Iſm Joħes fil. Thome Wylson de Halifax } xxiii
 Isabella vx̄ Joħis Vyca^{re} de Schelff e Johanna fil. eoꝝd. xxvii
 Joħes Waſhowse de Halifax xxviii
 Iſm Johaņa fil. Edⁱ Turſ de Sow^{by} eođm die
 Isabella fil. Joħis Amler de Northoꝝ xxix
 M^garet vx^r Joħis Thorpe de Sowthoꝝ penultio die
 Robt. fil. Joħis Dronsfeld de W^{ley} vltio die
 Hic incip^t meſ Februarii

Joħes Whytlay de Ovėdeņ p^{mo} die
 Joħes fil. Henrici Skelton de Sow^{by} }
 Iſm Willm̄s fil. Joħis Reyneforth de W^{ley} } tercio die
 Georgi⁹ fil. Jacobi Robynsoņ de Sow^{by} sexto die
 Joħes fil. Jacoby Schay de Northoꝝ xiiii
 Eliz. vx̄ Thome Wylkynsoņ de Halifax xvi
 * [Ed⁹ fil. Joħis Woodeheid de Hypome bap^t fuit *struck out*]
 Henricus Nutter de Ovenden
 Iſm Joħes Wylsoņ e }
 Georgius Wylsoņ fil. Thome Wylsoņ de Schelff } xxv
 Agnes vx̄ Joħis Thome [*sic*] de Halifax
 Iſm Eliz. vx̄ Laurencii Haldeworth de ead. }
 Iſm Johaņa fil. Edⁱ Hugyn de eađm } xxvi
 It. Johaņa fil. Hugonis Carl⁹ de Sowrby }
 Joħes fil. Georgii Hargreffę de Sow^{by} xxvii
 Agnes vx̄ Joħis Mawde de W^{ley} }
 Iſm Sibella fil. Thome Bayte de Northoꝝ } vltio die
 Hic incepit menſ Marcii An^o Dñi 1539

[618]

Riĉus fil. Gilbti Haldeworth de Ovendeņ p^{mo}
 Joħes fil. Georgii Crother de W^{ley} sĉdo die
 Sibella fil. Thome Kent de Halifax }
 Iſm Alicia fil. Robti Whewall de Ovend. } viii
 W⁹ fil. bas⁹dus Henrici But^tfeld de W^{ley} xviii
 Margareta vx̄ Riĉi Hargreffę de Sow^{by} xxi
 An^o Dñi 1540
 Johaņa vx̄ Joħis Waddesworth de W^{le} xxix
 M^gareta nup relict. Wⁱ Berstow de Halifax xxx
 Robtus Craveņ de Skycote vltio die
 Hic incip^t menſ Ap^{le}
 An^o Dñi 1540

Milo Hergreffę de W^{ley} p^{mo} die
 Iſm Joħes fil. Thome Wylknsen eod. die
 Eliz. vx^r Omfridy Heyley de Hypome }
 It. Anna fil. Riĉi Hogge de Schelff } quart. die
 Robtus fil. bast. Barnardi Hyll vagabūdi sep^{to} die
 Johaņa fil. Willm̄ Ellystones de Halifax xiii
 Willm̄s Dyckēson de Sow^{by} }
 Iſm Thoñs fil. Gilbti Wood de ead. } xix
 *Entered amongst the baptisms on Feb. 17, 1539.

- Edmūdus Fawke de W^ley
 Iſm Jacobus fil. Georgii Smyth de Sow^lby } xxi
 Willm̄s fil. Henrici Skelton de Sow^lby xxv
 Joħes fil. Riči Woodde de Halifax
 It. Eliz. fil. Johaħe nup relict. Robti Beſle de Sow^lby } xxvi
 1540 [619
 M^lgareta fil. Johaħe Hylle de Sow^lby
 Joħes fil. W^l Stokę de Skycote } xxvii
 Johana Habrynghm̄ ancilla W^l Mygeley de ead. }
 Johaħa Haworth de Halifax
 Sibella fil. Johis Brethewaith de [Skycot *written above* W^ley } xxviii
smearēd out
 Laurenci⁹ Gybson de Halifax xxx
 Hic incip^t men^s Maii
 An^o Dñi 1540
 Thomas fil. Joħis Waſhowse de Sow^lby } 3
 It. Margaret. fil. Riči Hygyñ de ead. }
 Margareta fil. Edw^d. Wadesworth de Sow^lby vii
 Margareta fil. Joħis Saltonstall de Ovēd. 10
 Alicia nup relict. Egidii Genen vidua de Halifax xi
 Isabella fil. Riči Horn de Sowrby duodecīo die
 Christabella fil. Thome Benthām de Halifax xiiii
 Jacobus fil. bast^ldus Wiłmi Thornetoñ xv
 Ričus Pecke de Halifax
 Iſm M^lgareta nup relict. Joħis Grenewod de Ovyndeñ } xvii
 Iſm Isabella fil. Thome Stankecliff de Northoż }
 Agnes v^l Joħis Schay de Myggeley xix
 Joħes } fil. bast. Thōe Sutcliffe } xxi
 et Thomas }
 Matilde nup relict. W^l Fleccher de Sow^lby vidua }
 Alicia fil. Alani Akerode de W^le xxiii
 Agnes v^l Wiłmi Mylñ de Sowthoż xx [? v]
 Agnes fil. Hugōis Cart^l de Sow^lby xxviii
 Cicilia v^l Riči Thorppe de Hypome } xxx
 Thomas fil. Rohti Mylñ de W^ley }
 Hic incip^t men^s Junii [620
 An^o Dñi 1540
 Matilde vx^r Edw^di Berstow de Northoż p^rmo die
 Joħes fil. Riči Schay de Myggeley }
 Iſm Johanna nup relict. Riči Waddynton de Halifax } v
 Johanna fil. Edw^di Baitę de Sow^lby xi
 Ričus Kent de Halifax xiii
 Margargareta [*sic*] Pullay de Halifax vidua xv
 Milo fil. Laurencii Puł de Sow^lby xvi
 Edw^d9 fil. Joħis Woodeheid de Hypome } xviii
 It. Alex. fil. Xpoferi p^rtour de Halifax }
 Joħes fil. Edmūdi Tałsall de Sow^lby vltīo die
 Hic incip^t men^s
 Julii An^o Dñi 1540
 Henricus Boye de Halifax p^rmo die

Robtus fil. Wⁱ Fawwell p^o de Kyldeweke tercio die
 Joñes fil. Roñti Snyppe de Lyghtclyf } x
 It. Johaña v^x Edⁱ Haldeworth de Ovend. }
 Willm̄s Broke de Hypome xiii
 Joñes fil. Briani Dogeson de Halifax xv
 Michaell fil. Edw^di Wañhowse de Skyracote xviii
 Joñes fil. bast^dus Roñti Hylingworth Eliz. Ynghm̄ xxii
 W^o fil. Wⁱ Herinschay de Sow^{by} xxvi
 Thomas Craveñ de Northo^z xxvii

Incip^t hic me^s August. An^o Dñi 1540

Joñes Bentley de Schelff p^rmo die
 Johaña nup relict. Wⁱ Mrgaterode de Sow^{by} quarto die
 Margarta [sic] v^x Joñis Oldefeld de Ovendeñ quito die
 Margarta v^x [Joñis *written above* Laurentii *struck out*]
 Baroclowgh de Sowtho^z } viii
 It. [Joñes *written above* Johaña *struck out*] fil. Roñti Wood }
 de Halifax }
 Edw^dus fil. Roñti Horton de W^{ley} nono die

1540

[621

Eliz. v^x Thome Kent de Halifax xii
 Joñes fil. Roñti Wood de Halifax xiii
 Margareta v^x Wyñmi [Scheparde *written above* Stoke
struck out] de Halifax } xvii
 Joñes fil. Joñis P^restley de Halifax xix
 Eliz. v^x X^poferi Baroclowgh de Hypome } xx
 Item Johaña fil. Edw^di Galenge de Sow^{by} }
 Willm̄s fil. Joñis Oldefeld de Ovend. xxi
 Riçus Feyld de Halifax xxv
 Willm̄s Ameler de Northo^z }
 It. Alicia fil. Wⁱ Gawkerod^d de Sow^{by} } xxvi
 It. Eliz. Pyghyll^e de [Sow^{by} *struck out*] Halifax }
 Wi^o fil. [Thome *struck out*] Joñis Lys^d de Sow^{by} } xxvii
 Item Agnes Broddeley de Halifax }
 Georgi^o Mylner de Sowtho^z xxix

Hic icip^t me^s Septemb.

Anno Dñi 1540

Joña v^x Riçi Nycoll de Ovenden octauo die
 Riçus fil. Edⁱ Heyley de Ovend. ix
 Riçus Townehende de Sow^{by} xiii
 Agnes v^x Roñti Akerode de Sow^{by} }
 Itm Johaña nup relict. Godfridi Saltonstall de Hypom } xxii
 Johaña fil. Roñti Wañhowse de Skyracote xxv
 Riçus fil. Riçi Stevensoñ de Northo^z xxviii

Hic incept^t me^s Octob. An^o 1540

Riçus Sclaydeñ de Mygeley [x *struck out*] vii
 Johanna fil. Henrici Fleccher de Sow^{by} viii
 Willm̄s fil. Edⁱ Berstow de Northo^z xiii
 Johaña fil. Jacobi Buckley de Sow^{by} xiiii
 [Agnes *written above an erasure*] fil. Godfridi Saltōstall nup }
 def^t Hypome } xxi

Alicia nup relict. Thōe Bury de Sowthoꝝ def xxiii
Leon'dus Lacy de Hypome xxvii

1540

[622

Ričus fil. Riči Sutcliff de So'by xxviii
Eliz. vx^o Thome Sunderlad de Sow'by xxix
Joħes fil. Joħis Deyne de W'ley vltio die

Hic incip^t mešNovemb. An^o Dñi 1540

Joħes fil. Wⁱ Baroclowgħ de Halifax octauo die

Joħes fil Edⁱ Forest de Halifax nono die

Johaņa Adamsoň de Halifax xv

Alicia vx^t Edmūdi Fornes de Sow'by xviii

Johaņa vx^o Thome Brodeley de Halifax xix

Roħtus Walker app^tntici^o Riči Bensoň de Halifax

It. Joħes fil. bas^tdus Wⁱ Redmā Ysabelle Novōson } xxii

Alicia ſua Wⁱ Cryar de Ovendeň xxiii

Eliz. vx^o Joħis Cempe de So'by xxvi

Joħes fil. Hugōis Cartar de Sow'by xxix

Hic incip^t meš Decemb. An^o Dñi 1540

Gilbtus Schore de Halifax quart. die

Thomas fil. Rich. Holgate de W'ley octauo die

Roħtus Stocke de Sowthoꝝ xiii

Joħes fil. bas^td^o Thome Wylkynsoň Agnete Roid xvii

[Emmotta *written above an erasure*] Howway de Halifax xviii

Margareta vx^o Riči Heyley de Ovend. xxii

Roħtus Drake de Northoꝝ xxiii

Joħes fil. Joħis Noddyng de Halifax xxv

Ričus fil. Roħti Wa'howse de Sow'by xxvi

Willm̄s Myggeley de Myggeley xxvii

Alicia vx^t Edmūdi Byñe de W'ley xxviii

Hic incip^t menš JanuariiAn^o Dñi 1540

Margaret. vx^o Thome Whytac^re de Halifax

It. Joħes fil. Joħis Best de ead. } p^rmo die

1540

[623

Margaret fil. Thōe Smyth de Sowthoꝝ } s^cdo die

It. Anna fil. Wⁱ Sayvell de Halifax

Laurenci^o Schotylworth de Hypome } tercio die

Iĥm Alicia Haldesworth de ead^m

Ričus Townehend ſu^o Riči Wylsoň de W'ley vii

Jacobus Dowgelas de Halifax octauo die

Stephan^o Hardy de Halifax

Iĥm Isabella vx^o Riči Beyrstow de Halifax

Iĥm Johaņa nup relict. Joħis Whytley de Ovēd. vidua } ix

Ričus Mawde de W'ley

It. Johaņa nup relict. Jacobi Schay de Ovēden

It. Helena nup relict. Jacobi Grenewood de Sow'bi } x

Margaret. nup relict. Riči Haldeworthe de Halifax xii

Agnes vx^o Wⁱ Fournes de Sow'by xiii

Eliz. nup relict. Riči Heyley nup. de W'ley xvii

Gilb'tus fil. Edⁱ Deyne de W^ley xx
 Alicia v^x Edⁱ Hoppey de Halifax xxii
 Johaⁿa fil. bast. Johⁱs Stableley xxiii
 Isabella nup relict. Johⁱs [? Kyng] de Skycote xxvii
 Ri^cus Wylsoⁿ de W^ley xxix
 Ro^btus Nycoll de Sowtho^z vlti^o die

Hic incip^t men^s }
 Februarii An^o Dⁿi } 1540^{mo}

Isabella fil. Th^oe Hawkeyerd de Halifax quart. die
 Ro^btus Helewell de Skycote quit. die

Brian^o Mawde de W^ley septi^o die

Jo^hes Hudes^on de Mygegeley

It. M^ogareta fil. Thome Whytac^re de Halifax } x

Jo^hes fil. Johⁱs Hor^fi de W^ley xiii

Jo^hes Payge de Ovend.

It. Johanna v^x Johⁱs Hole de Halifax } [xv *blotted*]

Agnes fil. Edⁱ Brodeley de Northo^z xvi

An^o Dⁿi 1540

[624]

W^o Cryar de Halifax xix

Jo^hes fil. Johⁱs Pyghylle de Halifax } xxii

It. Alicia fil. Johⁱs Ryley de Sow^oby } xxii

Ro^btus Jaggar de Schelff xxiii

Ric. fil. Ri^ci Crother de Ovend^e xxiiii

Jo^hes fil. Henrici Redeagh de W^ley xxvi

Jo^hes fil. Ri^ci Hall de Northo^z

It. Johaⁿa fil. Henrici Redeawgh de W^ley } xxvii

Jo^hes Borowclowgh de Hypome } vlti^o die

It. Jo^hes Sowwood de Halifax }

Hic incipit me^s

Marcii An^o Dⁿi 1540

X^poferus Ryley de Halifax p^rmo die

Agnes nup relict. Wⁱ Berstow de Hipomⁿ vidua tercio die

Jo^hes fil. Johⁱs Risssheworthe de Ovend.

It. Isabella nup relict. Edm^udi Tur^fi de Sowtho^z vidua } quito die

Jo^hes fil. Oleueri Romsden de Sow^oby } sexto die

It. Jo^hes fil. Ri^ci Gawkerog^o de ead^m }

Margaret. v^x The Bayte de Sou^obie xi

Wⁱlhm^o Nutter de Schelff xiii

Eliz. nup relict. Ri^ci Hargreff^e de Halifax vidua } xvi

It. Johaⁿa Holmes de ead^m celebra }

Brian^o Listⁱ de Halifax

It. Ed^o fil. Ro^bti Whewall de Ovend. } xviii

Margaret v^x Thome Wylson de Halifax

It. Johanna fil. Edm^udi Crother de Ovend. } xix

Jo^hes fil. Johⁱs Nycoll de Hipome xxv

W^o fil. Johⁱs Nycoll de Hipome xxvii

Johanna fil. Ri^ci Tur^fi de W^ley xix [*sic*] die me^s eiusd^e

Jo^hes Bait^e de Sow^oby

It. Ro^btus Gybson fil. Laurentii Gybson nup de } xx [*sic*] die me^s M^rcii

Halifax def^t

An^o Dⁿi 1541 [*sic*]

I^fm Edw^dus fil. Johⁱs Stock^e de Halifax

[1541] Joñes fil. Joñis Stoke de Halifax } vltio die
 It. Añable vx̄ Milois Skelton de Sow'by }

Hic incipit meñ
 Ap'lis An° Dñi 1541

[625]

Ričus fil. Thome Mawde de Hipome nup def. p'mo die

Robtus Hansoñ de Sowthoꝝ

It. Johaña nup relict. Riči Hansoñ de Halifax def^t

It. cadauer c[u]iusdm puerę masculi q^d invent. fuit } s̄do die
 infra villat. de Northoꝝ

It. Joñes fil Johis Bothuley de Ovenden

Johaña vx̄ Joñis Wylkynsoñ de Halifax def^t tercio die

Margaret. fil. Thome Brygehowse de Ovendeñ quart. die

Robtus Grenewood de Halifax quito die

Gilbtus Ottę de Sowthoꝝ vi

Katerina nup relict. Thõe Huttoñ de Halifax vidua } vii
 It. Margaret. fil. Giḡti Schay de W'ley

Joñes fil. Jacobi Mawde de W'ley viii

Margaret. vx̄ Thõe Wybsey de Skycot xiiii

Alicia fil. Johis Ottę nup de Eland def^t xv

Alicia fil. Johis Beu'ley de Sow'by } xvi

It. Joñes fil. Georgii Speight de eadm }

Alicia vx̄ Thõe Lacy de Halifax

Iñm Ričus fil. bas'us Johis Brodeley de ead. } xvii

It. Eliz. vx' Edmundi Heyley de W'ley }

Agnes fil. Robti Sclaydeñ de Myggeley xxiii

Margareta Thorp̄ de Hipome xxiiii

Johanna vx' Edw'di Whytley extranea } xxvi

It. Joñes Law de Sow'bye }

Johanna nup relict. Radulphi Lyst^o nup de Hipome xxvii

Joñes Northend de Northoꝝ

It. Johaña fil. Johis Burneley de Skircot. } vltio die

Hic incipit mens.

Maii An° Dñi 1541

Eliz. Xp̄oferi Bentley de Sow'bi p'mo die

An° Dñi 1541

Robtus fil. Johis Helewell de Sow'bye quart. die

Joñes fil. Edw'di Higyñ de Halifax quito die

Thomas fil. Riči Edylstones de Halifax } octauo die
 It. Alicia fil. Riči Barnes de eadem }

Isabella vx̄ Joñis Stoke de Hipome nono die

Robtus Baitę de Northoꝝ xiii

Ričus Woodde fil. Xp̄oferi Woode nup de Ovenden xvi

Ričus Wylloñ de Halifax

It. Joñes fil. bast. Omefridi Stapilton de ead. } xvii

Wyñm^o Nycoll de Sowthoꝝ xviii

Wiñm^o Fo'nesse de Sow'bye xxiiii

Item Joñes Hertley de W'ley eodm die

Isabella fil. Edw'di Gybson de Northoꝝ xxx

Joñes fil. Johis Saltonstall de Halifax

It. Johaña vx̄ Georgii Howway de Ovenden } vltio die

[620]

Hic incipit mēs Junii

Anno Dñi 1541

Margaret. nup relict. Johis Riçsoñ nup de Northoꝝ def^t xiiiiGeorgi⁹ Ridyng de W^rley xixMargaret. fil. Ed^t Bentley de Schelff xxi

Riçus Howay de Ovenden xxi

Ed⁹ fil. Jacobi Bawdewenson de Hipon vltio dieHic incipit mēs }
Julii An^o Dñi } 1541

Roßtus Smyth de Halifax xiiii

Riçus Waſhowse de Skycote xviii

Margaret. v^r Georgii Crother de Northoꝝ xixEdw^{dus} Gyll de Hipome xxiiiRoßtus fil. Wⁱ Broke de HalifaxIt. Anthoni⁹ fil. bas^d. Thome Clyd⁹ow e Joha^{ne} Nate } xxv

Isabella Baroclowgh de Hipome xxviii

Johes Haldesworth de Northoꝝ xxx

Hic incipit mens. August. An^o 1541Willm^s fili⁹ Rogeri Herteley nup de W^rley defuct. } p^omo dieIt. Johanna fil. Wⁱ Broke nup de Hipome def^t

Johanna fil. Thome Waythe de Halifax quāt. die

Roßtus fil. Johis Berstow de Halifax sexto die

An^o Dñi 1541

[627

Elena v^r Johis Hemyngway de Northoꝝ octauo dieRiçus fil. p^dict. Johis Hemyngway de Northoꝝ } ixIt. Cecilia fil. Wⁱ Baroclowgh de Halifax

Johes fil. Wiſſmi Deyne de Warley x

Johes fil. Riçi Schay de Mygeley xiii

Alicia fil. Roßti Hergreffē de W^rley xvAlicia v^r Johis Ryley de Sow[']by xviJoha^{na} v^r Johis Bawme de Halifax xviiAlicia fil. Thome Ratclyff de Sow[']by xviii

Johes Hudeson de Halifax

It. Johanna fil. Johis Craveñ de Northoꝝ } xx

Isabella P^rsteley de Hipome xxiiHic incipit mens. }
Septembris An^o Dñi } 1541

Isabella fil. Johis Denton de Sowthoꝝ iiii

Joha^{na} v^r Thome Holgat de Sow[']by xviiJoha^{na} Botheis de Nothoꝝ xix

Roßtus Hemyngway de Hyp vicesio die

Willm^s fil. Jacobi Dobson de Sow[']by xxviiWillm^s Murgaterode de W^rley xxix

Hic incipit Octobre

Katerina v^r Riçi Romesden de Hipome quart. die

Johes Schepperde de Halifax

et Joha^{na} fil. bas^d. Riçi Beñe de Shelff } sext. dieJoha^{na} fil. Thome Harresoñ de Halifax xiiAlicia fil. Roßti Murgaterode W^rley xxiAgnes fil. bast. Edw[']di Mawde e Sibelle Hāsoñ xxviii

Eliz. v^o Johis Baroclough de Hypome xxix

Hic incipit mens. }
Novemb. An^o Dñi } 1541

Alcia[sic] nup relict. Robti Mygeley de Mygeley p^o die
Margareta fil. Georgii Whytqhñ e Eliz. Hergreffē quart. die

Margaret. Smyth de Sow^{by} septio die
Willm̄s fil. bas^d. Thome Carodus e Sibille Nycoll viii

Eliz. v^o Johis Beyrstow de Northoz }
It. Jacobus fil. Jacobi Burley de Schelff } ix

Edw^dus fil. Johis Waddesworth de W^{ley} x
Thomas Mychell de Skyracote [xv *written above xiiii struck out*]

Johes fil. Willmi Gawkerog^o de Sow^{by} xxi

Johaña fil. Riçi Berstow de Ovend. xxiiii

Hic incipit mens. }
Decemb. An^o Dñi } 1541

[628]

Margaret. v^o Alex. Jackesoñ de Halifax secūd. die

* [Johanna fil. Georgii Craven de Halifax bap^t fuit tercio die *struck out*]

Johaña Mydyltoñ de Sow^{by} sexto die

† [Christoferus fil. Johis Romesdeñ de W^{ley} bap^t fuit ix *struck out*]

Johes fil. Riçi Bynnes de W^{ley} xii

Johaña fil. Thōe Baytē de Sow^{by} xv

Margareta nup relict. Wⁱ Bowland de Hipome }
It. Elena nup relict. Johis Payge de Ovend. } xvii

Agnes fil. Gilbti Whewell de Northoz xviii

Johaña fil. Riçi Best de Halifax xxii

Alicia nup relict. Thome Horfall de Sow^{by} vidua xxiiii

Johaña nup relict. Johis Haldesworth de Sowthoz vidua }
It. Margareta fil. Wⁱ Whytqhañ de Ovenden } xxix

Hic incip^t mens. }
Januarii An^o Dñi } 1541

Eliz. fil. Wⁱ Lyst^o de Halifax p^omo die

Robtus Crowther de Sow^{by} sc̄do die

Johes Cokecroft de Ovyndeñ quīt. die

Eliz. Corcen de Halifax

It. Johes fil. Johis Rauson de Hipome } sexto die

Ed^o fil. bas^o Wⁱ Threpeland e Margarete Stansfeld xiiii

Eliz. nurus Riçi Turñ de Sow^{by} xix

Margaret. nup relict. Thōe Sūd^oland de Halifax vidua }
Iñm̄ Johaña fil. Oleueri Ramesdeñ de Sow^{by} } xxxiiii

Riçus fil. Riçi Stokē de Ovendeñ xxviii

Margareta fil. Jacobi Walker de W^{ley} penultio die

Hic incip^t mens. }
Februarii An^o Dñi } 1541

Riçus Smyth de Hipome } secūdo
Iñm̄ Johis [sic] fil. infantē [sic] Henrici Rayneforth de W^{ley} } die

Eliz. Cryar fil. Wⁱ Cryar de Ovenden quart. die

W^o fil. Edⁱ Romesdeñ de Halifax sext. die

Willm̄s fil. Johis Dyksoñ de Sow^{by} septio die

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 3, 1541.

† Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 11, 1541.

Christabella nup relict. Gilbti Berstow de Halifax vidua } viii
 It. Eliz. fil. Riči Nycoll de ead̄m
 Roġtus Coke de Hipome xii

An° Dñi 1541

[629

Isabella nup relict. Joġis Cokschote de So'by xiii
 Roġtus fil. Georgii Dukeworth de Sow'bi xiii
 Isabella nup relict. Joġis Walker de Halifax xvii
 Agnes fil. Frācissi Fawcet de Halifax xviii
 Jacobꝫ fil. Thome Rayñ de Halifax xxiii
 Margareta fil. Joġis Beke de Wragby xxv
 Margareta nup relict. Joġis Jaggar de Halifax xxvi

Hic incipit } An° Dñi 1541
 mens. M'cii }

Roġtus fil. Laurentii Bayte de Northoꝝ quarto die
 Isabella fil. Henrici Batt p° de Byrstell x
 Dñs Thomas Gleydehyll cantarist. in cantaria vocat.

Wylbe Chauntre ac quond. vicarius de Cuñesburghe } xii

Edw'dus fil. Riči Dobsoñ de Sow'by }
 It. Johanna nup relict. Joġis Nutt de Hypon } xiii
 Wilhelmus Pyghylles de Mygeley xv
 Johaņa nup relict. Wⁱ Holmes de Sowthoꝝ vidua xvii
 Roġtus Estwod de Halifax xxi

Ītm Riċus Beŷley de Sow'by decollat. e sepult. fuit eod̄m die e an°

[1542] Joġes Kent de Halifax }
 Et Joġes Smyth de Ovenden } xxv

Margareta fil. Joġis Longbothū de Northoꝝ xxix
 Georgiꝫ fil. Riči Dobsoñ de Sow'by xxx
 Joġes fil. Thome Longbothū de Sowthoꝝ eod̄m die

Hic incept } An° Dñi 1542
 mens. Ap'le }

Margareta Riley de Halifax p'mo die
 Alicia fil. Riči Hemyngway de Northoꝝ sċdo die
 Alex. fil. Wiłłmi Hopkynsoñ de Sow'by v
 Margareta fil. bast. Riči Mychell e Johaņe Wibsey ix
 Joġes fil. Joġis Myll de Hipome }
 Ītm Georgius fil. bast. Henrici Dykson de Sow'by } x

*[Edꝫ fil. Riči Best de Ovendeñ bap' fuit xii *struck out*]

Agnes vx' Joġis Nicollsoñ de Ovend. xiii
 Joġes Sunderland de Sow'by xvi
 Isabella vx' Wⁱ [Amler *blotted*] de Northoꝝ xvii
 Roġtus fil. Joġis Schotylworth de Sow'by vicesio die
 [Galfridu *struck out*] Isabella vx' Galfridi Romesdeñ vagabūd. xx
 Henricus fil. Joġis Beŷley de Sow'by }
 It. [Gracia *written above* Alicia *struck out*] fil. Jacobi Lysp' } xxv
 de Halifax }

Hic incip' mens. } 1542
 Maii An° Dñi }

[630

Johaņa fil. Riči Bankte qd. pauper e p° de Waikefeld p° die

*Entered amongst the baptisms on Apr. 12, 1542.

- Ričus fil. Wⁱ Potertoñ de Warley
 It. Alicia nup relict. Jacobi Mawde de ead. } 3
 Nicholaus Waddesworth de Sow^{by} }
 Iñm Edmūdus Foldę de Ovendeñ } ix
 Joñes Clarke de Ovendeñ }
 Et Milo Skeltoñ de Sowrbye } xi
 Johaña Schepley de Halifax xv
 Willm̄s fil. Thome Mawde de Halifax xvii
 Hic incipit mes̄ }
 Junii An^o Dñi } 1542
- Wi9 Salamoñ de Halifax
 Et Eliz. fil. Henrici Law de Northoꝝ } quarto die
 Willm̄s fil. Riči Murgaterod de W^{ley} }
 Iñm Eliz. fil. Joñis Ryley de Sow^{by} }
 Iñm Eliz. fil. Rogeri Herteley nup de W^{ley} def^t } quinto die
 Iñm Ed9 fil. Willmi Berstow de Northoꝝ }
 Joñes fil. Henrici Hertelye de Northoꝝ sexto die
 Xp̄oferus fil. Xp̄oferi Cosyñ de Ovyndeñ vii
 [Elisabeth *after an erasure*] vx^rę [sic] Riči Bawneforth de Halifax xx
 Hic incip^t mens. }
 Julii An^o Dñi } 1542
- Eliz. fil. Edⁱ Barker de Sow^{by} }
 Iñm Agnes fil. Nicholai Hyrde de Northoꝝ } p^o die
 Emmotta fil. Roḃti Northende de Northend quito die
 Agnes vx^r Joñis Mawde de W^{ley} sexto die
 Agnes vx^r Georgii Rydyng̃ de Warley vii
 Margareta vx^r Roḃti Leigh de Halifax x
 Isabella vx^r Joñis Cokecrofte de Ovendeñ vidua xi
 Hugo fil. Edw^{di} Gawkerog̃ de Sow^{by} }
 It Alica [sic] vx^r Thome Holle de Hipome vidue } xiiii
 Edwrd9 fil. [Johis *written above Edw^{rdi} struck out*] Gawkerog̃ }
 de Sow^{by} } xx
- It. Isabella fil. Thome Drake de Northoꝝ
 Johaña fil. Willmi Smythe de W^{ley} }
 Iñm Johaña fil. Joñis Geyst vagabūd. } xxiiii
- Agnes fil. Joñis Diksoñ de Sow^{by} xxv
 Ričus fil. Edmūdi Romesdeñ de Halifax }
 It. Jacobus fil. Henrici Wyltoñ de Hypome } tercio die
 It. Joñes fil. Joñis Herteley de W^{ley} } mens. August.
 Mens. August An^o
 Dñi 1542
- Johanna vx^r Edwardi Tafsall xii de Sow^{by}
 Joñes fil. Wⁱ Rausoñ de Hipome xxii
 Agnes fil. Joñis Stoke nup de Halifax def^t xxv
 Margareta [vx^r *struck out*] relict. Roḃti Craveñ de Skycote vidue xxvi
 Johaña fil. Briani Walker de Hipome xxviii
 Ričus fil. basrdus Edmūdi Clowther ę Agnetę Wod xxix
 Mens. Septemb.
 An^o Dñi 1542
- Isabella vx^r Roḃti Boye de Northoꝝ p^omo die

Alan⁹ fil. Wⁱ Penyngton de W^le tercio die
 Ričus Mylner de Halifax quarto die
 Agnes vx⁹ Johis Burley de Ovendeñ
 It. Johaña fil. Riči Hemyngwey de Northoꝝ } quinto die
 Gilbtus fil. Wiłi Sclaydeñ de W^ley septio die
 Agnes fil. eiusdm Wⁱ Sclaydeñ octauo die
 Margareta nup relict. Edmūdi Risshe worth de Northoꝝ xvi
 Jacobus [Sund⁹la *struck out*] Boythes de Northoꝝ xvii
 Joħes fil. Thome Waddyngtoñ de Sowthoꝝ xix
 Georgi⁹ fil. Riči Gawkerog⁹ de Sow^lby xv
 Alicia fil. Hugōis Carter de Sow^lby xxvii
 Joħes Ynghm̄ de W^ley xxix
 Thomas fil. Riči Smyth de W^ley xxx
 Johanna fil. Riči Best de Halifax vltio die

Hic incipit mens.

Octob. An^o Dñi 1542

Johaña [fil. *struck out*] vx. Wⁱ Murgaterode de Halifax vidua quito die
 Johaña fil. Edw^ldi Dobson de Sow^lby septio die
 Johaña fil. Edⁱ Hygyne de Halifax nono die
 Alicia [vx. *struck out*] nup relict. Riči Waddesworth de Northoꝝ xiii
 Henricus Farher de Halifax
 Iīm Joħes fil. Riči Scheppeley de eadm } xiiii
 Joħes Stoke de Sowthoꝝ xv
 Xp̄oferus Wodde de Sowthoꝝ xvi
 Margareta fil. Wⁱ Grenewod de Ovend. } xvii
 It. Joħes fil. Rołti M⁹gaterode de W^ley }
 Isabella fil. Riči Cryar de Halifax xviii
 Agnes fil. Rołti Burneley de Halifax xxiiii
 Agnes nup relict. Edⁱ Mylñ de Hipome xxv

[632

[Joħes fil. Johis Nycoll de Hipome sepult. fuit xxv die meñ Marcii An^o
 Dñi 1540 *struck out*]

Agnes nup relict. Johis Wathowse de Halifax penultio die

Hic incipit mens.

Novemb. A^o 1542

Margareta fil. Riči Rausoñ de Northoꝝ ii
 Christabella Brokebanke de Sow^lby quart. die
 Joħes Cokcrofte de W^ley
 It. Joħes fil. Johis Eglande de Sow^lby } sexto die
 Willm̄s Heye de Halifax viii
 Rołtus fil. Wⁱ Sclaydeñ xi
 Hugo fil. Johis Lacy de Crūwelbothū xiii
 Rołtus Dycsoñ de Sow^lby xiiii
 Ričus fil. Riči Marcer de Halifax xvi
 Agnes fil. Jacobi Spens de Halifax xviii
 Ričus Heye de Ovend. vicesio die
 Margareta Potter de Halifax
 It. [Joħes *struck out and* Johaña *written above*] fil. } vicesio tercio die
 Rołti Bryge de eadm }

Thoñs [Sund^oland *struck out*] Gleyhyll de Sow^rby } xxiii
 It. Willñs Sund^olande de Northo^z }
 Margaret. fil. Edw^di Schakyltoñ de Myggeley xxiii
 Joñes Smyth de Hypome vltio die

Hic incip^t mens.
 Decembre 1542

Roñtus Bryge de Sowtho^z p^o die
 Riçus fil. Willñi Hichesonson de Northo^z } sçdo die
 It. Willñs fil. Thome Spens de Halifax }
 Joñes fil. Roñti Crabtre de Sow^rby octauo die
 Alicia Jepsoñ de Halifax ix
 Riçus fil. Riçi Bynnes de Skyrcoote xi
 [Riçus *struck out and* Xpofer^o *written above*] Herreson de Halifax }
 Et Margareta [Myggeley *struck out and* Whydope *written above*] } xii
 de Southo^z }
 Eliz. fil. W^mi Mawde de Halifax xvi
 Johanna vx^o Gilbti Mawde de W^rley xvii
 Alicia nup relict. Joñis Smyth de Sow^rby xviii
 Joñes Carleton de Halifax xix
 Gilbtus Wod de Sow^rby xx
 Qued. paupcula ignot. vagabud. xxii
 Nicholaus Whytqhañ de W^rley }
 It. Xpoferus Ratclyff de Sow^rby } xxvi
 It. Riçu Atkynsoñ de Lyghtclyff }
 It. Alicia fil. Joñis Hudson de Halifax def^t }

[633]

Willñs fil. Xpoferi Robynsoñ xxix

*[Thomas fil. Riçi Haldeworth de Northo^z bap^t fuit vltio die *struck out*]

Hic incipit mensis }
 Januarii An^o Dñi } 1542

Quid. extraneus capitalem subiit sentenciam [ppt. furt. *interlined above*]
 p^rmo die

Joñes fil. Oliveri Romesdeñ de Sow^rby sçdo die
 Riçus fil. Edmudi Luñe de Sow^rby }
 It. Emmotta nup relict. Gilbt. Hāsoñ de Elyngworth } tercio die

Edw^rdus Geynes de Sow^rby }
 It. M^rgareta fil. Olyveri Romesden de ead. } quinto die
 It. Alicia fil. Milois Longbothū de Northo^z }

Johaña vx^r Joñis Hoñte de Sow^rby x
 Brian^o fil. infante [sic] Roñti Walker de Sowtho^z xv

Eliz. vx^o Joñis Thoñis de Sow^rby } xvi
 It. Isabella Smyth de eadm }

Joñes fil. Nich. Dukeworth de Sow^rby xxii
 Roñtus fil. Jacobi Wylsoñ de Sowtho^z } xxv
 Iñm Roñtus fil. Edwardi Hoñt de Lyghtclyff }

Joñes [Heyley de Ovenden *struck out*] fil Riçi Wode de
 Sowtho^z } xvi [sic]

Iñm Alicia fil. psevalli Deyne de Mygeley
 Joñes Heyley de Ovend. }
 It. Johanna nup relict. Joñis Smyth de ead. } xxvii

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Dec. 31, 1542.

- Johanna vx^r Willm̄ Ryddyng de Halifax xxviii
 Margareta vx^r Thome Leigh de Halifax
 Iſm Isabella fil. Gilbti Braythwait̄ de Myggeley } xxx
 Hic incipit mensis
 Februarii Anno Dñi } 1542
- Johaña nup relict. Roſti Grenewod nup de Halifax }
 Iſm Brianus fil. Johi Herteley nup de W^rley } secūd die
 Iſm Isabella fil. Thome Leigh de Halifax }
 [Johaña *struck out and* Margareta *written above*] Scharpe de Halifax
 tercio die
- Ed^o fil. Johis Bentley de Sow^rby quarto die
 Johaña fil. Edw^di Lu^me de Schelff }
 It. Gilbertus fil. bast^da [*sic*] Edw^di Waſhowse } quinto die
- Margareta vx^r Alani Penyngtoñ de W^rley sexto die
 Johes fil. Georgii Dogesoñ de Halifax }
 Iſm Eliz. fil. Alani Penyngtoñ de Ovend. } decio die
 Iſm Eliz. Hertley fil. Johes [*sic*] Hertley de Myggeley }
 Agnes nup relict. Jacobi Hyllyle de Sow^rb. } xv
 It. Johes fil. bast. Johis Daſsone vagabūdi } xv
- 1542
- Johes fil. Riči Mawde de [Halif *struck out and* W^rley *written*
above] } xvi [634
- It. Agnes fil. Roſti Sutclyff de Heptonstall }
 Johes Helewell de Mygegeley xvi }
 * [Eliz. fil. Riči Schaye de W^rley bap^t fuit *struck out*]
- Gilbtus fil. basterdus Briani Sund^rlande e M^rgarete Rawsoñ xvii
 Johes Mawde de W^rley apud Hyll }
 Iſm Johes fil. Riči Helewell de Skycote } xxi
- Agnes vx^r Henrici Kent de Hiperrome }
 Iſm Isabella fil. Georgii Hergreff^e de Sow^rby } xxiii
- Johaña nup relict. Johis Ferher de W^rley xxviii
 Hic incip^t meñ Marcii
 Anno Dñi 1542
- Eliz. fil. Jacobi Smythe de Sow^rby p^rmo die
 Margareta fil. Johis Nycoſt de Sowtho^rz secūdo die
 Thoma Royde de Halifax tercio die
 Johaña fil. Roſti Wylkynsoñ de Halifax sexto die
 Gylbtus Grenewod de Sow^rby octavo die
 Johaña vx^r Jacobi Robynsoñ de Sow^rby quīt. decio [*sic*] die
 Isabeſt fil. Johis Thorpe de Hipome xii
 Eliz. nup relict. Briani Bryghouse de Halifax xiii
 Roſtus fil. Johis Schof de Ovyndeñ xv
 Isabella nup relict. Henrici Kent vidua de Hipome xix
 Johaña fil. Roſti Mychell de Halifax xxi
 Isabella fil. W^r Haldeworth de Rotherhā xxii
 Ričus Thorpe de Hypome }
 It. Edw^rdus fil. Riči Brodley de ead^m } xxiiii
- [1543] Beatrix nup relict. Briani List^d de Halifax xxvi

*. Entered amongst the baptisms on Feb. 16, 1542.

Willms fil. Wiłmi Dycsoñ de Sow'by }
 Iīm Joħes fil. Jacobi Swyfte de Ovend. } xxviii

Thomas Wybesey de Halifax xxxi

Hic incipit mens.
 Ap'lis A° Dñi 1543

Henricus Thoñs de Sow'by p'mo die
 Riçus Romesdeñ de W'ley sçdo die
 Eliz. Waddesworth de Sow'by tercio die
 Galfridus Tařsall de W'ley quarto die
 Joħes fil. Joħis Beūley de Sow'by decio die

An° Dñi 1543

Isabella fil. Edw'di Hyllye de Sow'by xii
 Agnes vx' Riçi Butrode de Halifax xviii
 Georgius Holgate de Ovendeñ xix
 Edwardus Baytę de Sow'by }
 It. Joħes fil. Roħti Saltonstall de Halifax } xx
 Joħes Dycsoñ de Sow'by xxi
 Margareta vx' Xpoferi Harrysoñ de Sow'by xxiii
 Joħes filius infantę [sic] bast. Roħti Tesdaley de Halifax xxv
 Riçus Dobson de Sow'by xxx

[635]

Hic incipit mensis
 Maii An° Dñi 1543

*[Wi9 fil. bast. Joħis Gleydehyll e Eliz. Woodde bap' fuit p'mo die *struck out and a note added*, "quer. in loco suo pp'o"]

Joħes fil. Edw'di Dobsoñ de So'by tercio die
 Joħes fil. Roħti Tewsdale de Halifax sexto die
 Joħes fil. W'i Dyksoñ de Sow'by ix
 Johaņa Hakeyerde de Halifax }
 Item M'garet. fil. W'i Elistoftę de eadm } xii
 Eliz. fil. Joħis Oldefeld de Sourby xiii
 Joħes fil. Riçi Holmes de Northoř xiiii
 Eliz. vx' Riçi Sclayter de Sowthoř }
 Henricus Hoppey de Warlay } sexto decio die
 Item Eufemia fil. Wiłmi Thoñs }
 Isabella fil. Edwardi Dobsoñ de Hipome xxi
 Joħes Bryge de Sowthoř xxv
 Joħes Tonehend de Sow'by }
 It. Joħes fil. W'i Whytley de Hipome } xxviii
 Iīm Helena vx' Riçi Sclater de Halifax }
 Margareta fil. Gylłti Deyne xxix

Hic incipit meš Junii A° 1543

Riçus Haldesworth de Asteye infra villat. de Sowthoř }
 Iīm Gilłtus fil. Riçi Saltonstall de Warley } p° die
 Agnes vx' W'i Whytley de Hypome sçdo die
 Gilłtus Hanson de W'ley [septio *struck out*] sexto die
 Robtus fil. Thome Hellewell de Halifax }
 Iīm Alicia fil. Riçi Murgaterode de W'ley } nono die
 Margareta Heyley de Ovend. vidue xv
 Edwardus Wařhouse de Skyrçote xvi

* Entered amongst the baptisms on May 1, 1543.

Eliz. vx' Wiłłmi Schakyltoñ de Halifax xxv
 Joñes fil. Jacobi Gibsoñ de Northoż xxv
 Jacobus fil. Petri Fairebanke ³⁹ [sic] Riči Car^o de Sow'by } xxvi
 İfm Margareta nup relict. Edⁱ Bentley de Schelff

[636]

Laurencius Hergreffę de W'ley xxix
 Agnes vx' Gilłti Scharpe de Sow'by vlti^o die

Hic incip^t mensis
 Julii Añõ Dñi 1543

M'gareta fil. Joñis Alanesõ de Halifax p^rmo die
 Johanna vx' Joñis Nayler de Sow'by xvii
 Jacobus fil. Joñis Watthouse de Hipome xix
 Willm̃s Ryley de Sow'by vicesi^o die
 Joñes fil. Ričh Sclaydeyne de Mygeley } xxii
 İfm M'garet. fil. Joñis Baroclough de Hipome }
 Ričus fil. Riči Scharpe de Sow'by xxvi
 Agnes fil. Wiłłmi Soytell de So'by }
 İfm Gilbt. fil. Gilłti Haldeworth de Hipome } xxvii
 İfm Joñes fil. Laurentii Ferher de Sowreby }

Hic incipit mensis
 Augusti A^o Dñi 1543

Margareta fil. Laurentii Redehaughe de W'ley quarto die
 Margareta fil. Riči Thakerow de Halifax quito die
 Margareta fil. Joñis Harcher de Northoż } sexto die
 İfm Joñes fil. Joñis Fox vagabundi }
 Isabella fil. Gilłti Wod nup de Sow'by def^t xii
 Joñes fil. [Johi *struck out*] Riči Best de Halifax xiii
 Joñes fil. Jacobi Spens de Halifax xvii
 Joñes fil. Joñis Harcher de Northoż xviii
 Robtus fil. Thome Oldfeld de Northoż xix
 Agnes Brodeley de Halifax xxv
 Ričus fil. Edwardi Preistley de Sow'by xxix
 Johaña fil. Riči I.erode de Warley xxx
 Alicia vx' Joñis Redehaughe de Sow'by vlti^o die

Hic incip^t mens.
 Septemb. 1543

Richardus Sunderlande de Northoż sexto die
 Joñes Wodde de Halifax }
 It. Eliz. fil. bast. Laurentii Stancliff e Alicie Nycoll } vii
 Laurencius Redehaughe de Warley }
 İfm Johanna fil. Riči Mychell de P^rst. Hypome } vii
 Thomas Foxcrofte de Sow'by ix
 Georgius fil. Edwardi Grymeshay de Northoż xi
 M'gareta vx' Johis Joñis [sic] Stokę de Ovynd. xii
 Eliz. fil. Joñis Oldefeld de Sow'by xvi

[637]

Alicia fil. Willm̃ Whytley de Hipome xviii
 Thomas Gawkerog de Sow'by xix
 Margareta vx^o Joñis Lacy de Halifax xxiii
 Joñes fil. bast^{us} Joñis Murgaterod de W'ley et
 Margarete Oldefeld de eadm xxiii

Willms Ryddyng de Halifax }
 Īm Johaña fil. Xpoferi Wood de So'by } xxv
 Margaret. vx' Georgii Smythe de So'by }
 Īm Isabella fil. p'dict. Georgii Smythe } xxvi
 Dionisius fil. Joħi. Hyllngworthe de Hyllngworthe }
 Īm M'gareta vx' Riċi Bryge de Warley } xxviii
 Īm Joħes fil. Ed' Herteley de Halifax }
 Riċus [fil. *struck out*] Foxcroft de So'by xxix
 Joħes fil. Riċi Bernes de Halifax vltio die
 Hic incipit }
 mens. Octob. } 1543

Thomas Wylsoñ de Halifax p'mo die
 Margareta Whytele de Sow'by sċdo die
 Isabella fil. Joħis Ryley de So'by tercio die
 [Margareta vx' *struck out and Isabella written above*] nup relict. Thome
 Foxcroft de [Warley *struck out and So'by written above*] quito die
 Joħes fil. Joħis Browgton de W'ley sexto die
 Isabella fil. Joħis Wylkynsoñ de Halifax septio die
 M'gareta fil. Georgii Smyth de So'by }
 Et Eliz. fil. eiusdm Georgii } decio die
 Johaña fil. Milonis Skeltoñ de So'by xii
 Joħes fil. Riċi Lyst de Halifax xiiii
 Mychaet Foxcroft de Sourby xv
 Joħes Ynghañ de Sourby xvii
 Riċus fil. Wiħmi Broke de Halifax xxi
 Agnes vx' Joħis Deyne de Myggeley }
 It. Isabella nup relict. Joħis Estwod de W'ley } xxii
 Willms fil. Alex' Browne de So'by xxviii
 Riċus fil. Edw'di Claytoñ de Halifax vltio die
 Hic incipit mensis
 Novemb. A° Dñi 1543

Johaña Butler de Halifax vidua }
 Īm Johaña fil. bast. Thome Oldefeld e M'garete Sowod } quito die
 b Johaña fil. [Joħis Crabtre *and bast. written above struck out*] }
 bast. dñi Joħis Crabtre Eliz. Chaddeweke } ix
 It. Agnes fil. W' Schepley de Halifax }

[638]

Robtus fil. Joħis Tomeson de Northoꝝ }
 It. Joħes fil. Wiħmi Pulley de Skycote } xi
 Joħes Baroclowghe de Sowthoꝝ }
 Īm Joħes Stoke de Ovend. } xiii
 Johaña Leyvens de Halifax xiiii
 Johaña fil. Alex. Browne de Halifax xv
 Laurencius Baitę de Northoꝝ xvii
 Agnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de W'ley xviii
 Thomas Grenewoodde de Sourby }
 Item Alicia vx' W' Pulley de Skycote } xix
 Willms Hyllngworth de Hyllngworth vicesio die
 Alicia vx' Thome [Haldesworth *struck out and Wat'house written above*]
 de Sourby xxv

- Eliz. v^x Thome Bayte de Northo^z xxvii
 Jo^hes fil. Ro^bti Otte de Halifax xxviii
 Hic incipit mensis }
 Decemb. A^o Dⁿⁱ } 1543
 Agnes fil. bast. Jo^his Heytoⁿ e Eliz. Grenewode p^omo die
 Johaⁿes Botho^ley de Halifax sexto die
 Johaⁿa v^x Nicholai Thorneto^o xiiii
 Isabella v^x Jo^his Crowther de Sowtho^z xv
 Jacobus fil. Thome Speight de Schelffe xvi
 Jo^hes Hyllyngworth de Ovend. xxv
 Will^mis Lu^me de Hipome }
 It. Jo^hes fil. Ri^{ci} p^kynson de Sowtho^z } xxvi
 Alan^o Aykerode de Ovyndeⁿ xxix
 Blasius Phylpe de Northo^z vltio die
 Hic incipit mens. }
 Januarii A^o Dⁿⁱ } 1543
 Agnes vx^r Edm^udi Fo^rnes de So[']by quito die
 Johanna fil. Ri^{ci} Stoke de Ovend. nono die
 Will^mis Pachett de W[']ley }
 I^m Agnes nup relict. Thome Batte de So[']by } xiiii
 Jo^hes fil. Thome Lyster de Halifax }
 I^m Agnes fil. Ri^{ci} Whytace de ead. } xv
 I^m Carolus fil. Laurentii Haldeworthe de ead. }
 Helena vx^r Thome Walker de Halifax xviii
- [639
- Edwardus fil. Jacobi Wa^lhouse de Sowtho^z xix
 Jo^hes fil. Ro^bti Walker de Sowtho^z xxii
 Rogerus Schay q^d. vagab^ud. }
 It. Johaⁿa fil. Jo^his Shay de Hipome } xxiii
 Ri^{cu}s fil. Ri^{ci} Wa^lhouse de Warley xxv
 Ri^{cu}s Cogy^ll de Sourby xxvi
 Jo^hes fil. Ri^{ci} Diconson de Schelffe }
 It. M[']gareta nup relict W['] Roo de Northo^z } xxx
 Hic incipit mensis }
 Februarii A^o Dⁿⁱ } 1543
 Eliz. vx^r X^pofori Barocloghe de Hipome septio die
 Edwardus [Berstowe *struck out and Best written above*] de Ovyndeⁿ
 octavo die
 Ri^{cu}s Gawkero^g de Sourby nono die
 Jo^hes Crowther de W[']ley }
 I^m Isabella fil. Ri^{ci} Haldeworth de ead^m } x
 Johaⁿa v^x Ro^bti Barweke de Northo^z xi
 Ri^{cu}s Wylsoⁿ de Warley xii
 Thomas fil. Edw[']di Fournes d So[']by xiii
 Johaⁿa fil. Georgii Dogesoⁿ de Halifax xv
 Johanna nup relict. W['] Nyco^ll nup de Sowtho^z xvi
 Thomas fil. Thome Stokke de Sowtho^z }
 It. Jo^hes fil. Edm^udi Fo^rnes de So[']by } xviii
 Will^mis fil. Wi^lmi Hopkynsoⁿ de So[']by xviii
 Christabella fil. Rogeri Herteley nup de W[']ley xix

Edwardus Waſhouse de W^rley
 It. Joſes fil. Laurentii Berstow de Northoꝝ
 It. Joſes fil. bast. Riči Haldeworthe e Isabelle Hellewell } vicesio
 Johaņa fil. bast. Roḡti Bothomeley e Isabelle Haldeworthe xxvi } p^rmo die
 Eliz. v^r Thome Smythe de Sowthoꝝ
 Et Johaņa vx^r Roḡti Michell de Halifax } xxviii
 Sibella fil. Joſis Lee de Halifax bap^t * fuit xxix
 Hic incipit mens. }
 Marcii Anno Dñi } 1543

Roḡtus fil. Edwardi Preistley sċdo die
 Joſes fil. Joſis Hellewell de So^rby quarto die
 Ričus Byrkeheid de Halifax quinto die
 Edwardus Haldeworth de Warley
 Et. Joſes fil. Joſis Nayler de Sourby } septio die
 It. Gracia fil. Joſis Lee de Halifax }
 Ričus Whytley de Northoꝝ xii

1544

[640

Margareta fil. Joſis Waſhouse de Northoꝝ xv
 Joſes fil. bast. Riči Kent de Halifax vicesio die
 Eliz. fil. Joſis Naylour de So^rby
 It. M^rgart fil. Wiłmi Vic^re de W^rley } vicesio p^rmo die
 Johaņa fil. Joſis Townehende de Mygeley xxii
 Joſes fil. bast. Edw^rdi Hoppey de Halyfax }
 It. Henricus fil. Jacobi Smythe de So^rby } xxiii
 Iſm Willm̄s fil. Wⁱ Thornetoņ de Hiperom̄ }
 [1544] Joſes } filii gemelli Xp̄oferi Oldefeld de W^rley }
 Et Michaell } } xxvi
 It. Joſes fil. Edwardi Hygyņ de Halifax
 Hic incipit mens. }
 Ap^rlis Año Dñi } 1544

Willm̄s fil. Riči Holmes de Northoꝝ quarto die
 Joſes fil. Riči Woodde de So^rby
 Iſm Margareta fil. Radulphi Lyst^r nup de Halifax } quinto die
 Margareta nup relict. Wⁱ Kent de Halifax x }
 Margareta nup relict. Joſis Nycoll de Halifax xii }
 Edw^rdus Mygeley de Myggeley xiii }
 Johaņa vx^r Joſis Crabtre de So^rby vidue xv
 Joſes Drake de Northoꝝ xviii
 Ysabella fil. Thome Stansfeld de So^rby xix
 Joſes fil. bast. Edw^rdi Otte e Isabelle Walker xx
 Henricus Stokke de Halifax }
 It. Eufemia ūl. Joſis Hychesonō de ead. } xxiii
 Henricus fil. Alani Pennyngtoņ de Ovynden xxvii
 Hic incip^t mens. }
 Maii A^o Dñi } 1544

Johaņa Dycsoņ de So^rby
 It. Eufemia v^r Roḡti Judesoņ de Hipome } tercio die
 Iſm Alicia fil. Riči Berstowe de Ovȳdē }

* Sic. Possibly an error for "sepult.", the child perhaps being one of twins whose baptism is recorded on Feb. 20, 1543.

Eliz. Speyght de Sowthoꝝ quarto die
 Gilbtus fil. Roḡti Gleydehyll de Soʼby quinto die
 Agnes fil. Roḡti Apostylles de Ovyndē sexto die
 Willm̄s fil. Richardi Brygge de Wʼley
 Iṡm Agnes fil. Nycholaii Brodeley de Ovynd. } septio die
 Xp̄oferus fil. Edwardi Bentley de Northoꝝ
 It. Johaṅa fil. bast. Arthuri Wilson e Johaṅe Hanson } xii
 Willm̄s Myll de Skycote xxvii
 Agnes Howay de Halifax xxviii

Hic incipit mens. }
 Junii Anno Dñi } 1544

[641

Alanus Pēnyngtoṅ de [Wʼley *struck out*] Ovenden s̄cdo die
 Margareta vx̄ Rici Sutclyff de Wʼley quarto die
 Johaṅa nuper relict. Riči Best de Ovenden sexto die
 Johaṅa vx̄ Joḡis West de Northoꝝ decio die
 Henricus Whytacʼe de Wʼley
 Johaṅa fil. Wʼ Pennygton de Skycote } xii
 Eliz. fil. Jacobi Smyth de Soʼby xiii
 Johanna fil. Richardi Mylner de Northoꝝ xvi
 Joḡes fil. Jacobi Spens̄ de Halifax xvii
 Isabella vx̄ Thomē Aikerode de Wʼlay xviii
 Agnes Pycharde nup relict. Thōe Pycharde de Halifax vidua xxvii
 Johaṅa fil. Riči Bryggehouse de Hipom̄ xxviii

Hic incipit mensis }
 Julii Anno Dñi } 1544

Dionifil [*sic*] fil. infante [*sic*] Joḡis Rausoṅ de Ovyndeṅ xi
 Joḡes fil. Willmi Hychesonsoṅ de Northoꝝ xii
 Willm̄s Gawkerogʰ de Soʼby xiii
 Johaṅes fil. Joḡis Lystʰ de Northoꝝ xiiii
 Thom̄s Thornehyll de Myrffeld casualiʰ fuit oppress. terra e sepult. xv
 die

Isabella vx̄ Joḡis Lyster de Northoꝝ xvi
 Ričus Eckisley clericus pochʰis de Halifax
 Iṡm Ričus Scheppeley de ead̄m
 Iṡm Johaṅa vxʼ Jacobi Bentley de Hipom̄ } xxv

Hic incipit mens. }
 Augusti A° Dñi } 1544

Joḡes Cravyne de [Northoꝝ *struck out*] ppe North Brygge s̄cdo die
 Joḡes fil. Wʼ Whitley de Hipome
 It. Agnes vxʼ Roḡti Beūley de ead̄m } quarto die
 Ričus Baker de Sourby quinto die
 Isabella fil. Wʼ Sundʰland de Halifax sexto die
 Alicia vxʼ Caroli Barocloghe de Halifax } x
 Et Joḡes fil. eiusd̄m Caroli
 Ysabella fil. Joḡis Nycoll de Hipome xix

[642

Joḡes Thornetoṅ de Halifax vicesio die
 Thomas Etall de Wʼley xxiii
 Agnes vxʼ Edwʼdi Berstowe de Schelff xxiiii

Isabella vx^r Jacobi Bawdewynson̄ de Hipome xxv
 Margareta nup relict. Wⁱ Hardy de Halifax vidua xxviii
 Homfridus Myggeley de Myggeley xxix
 Ričus fil. Wiłłmi Berstow de Ovenden vltio die

Hic incipit mens. }
 Septemb. A^o Dñi } 1544

Joħes fil. Riči Best de Halifax sĉdo die
 Gracia fil. Riči Haldeworth de W^rley tercio die
 Joħes Waddesworth de W^rley quito die mensis Augusti [*sic*]*
 Agnes fil. Riči Mañe de Northoħ sexto die mensis eiusdm
 Joħes Ottę de Schelff }
 Et Jacobus Oldefeld de W^rley } viii
 Georgius Howay de Ovyndeñ ix
 Ričus Brygge fil. Henrici Brygge de W^rley xi
 Joħes Bryge capellanie de Heptonstall capitale subit sĉtetiã xvi
 Joħes Beūley de Halifax }
 It. Johaņa nup relict. Riči Loyge de ead. } xvii
 Isabella nup relict. Jacobi Fo'ness̄ de Halifax xviii
 Alicia fil. baster. Joħis Deyne Isabelle Redehaugh vltio die

Hic incipit mēsis }
 Octob. A^o Dñi } 1544

Joħes fil. Wⁱ Fawke de Halifax p^rmo die
 Katerina nup relict. Henrici Stoke de Halifax terc. die
 Johaņa fil. Riči Brodeley de Hipome quito die
 Christabella vx^r Riči Grenewod de So^rby vii
 Eufemia nup relict. Thome Sayvyll de Sowthoħ }
 It. Johaņa Wybsey de Halifax } nono die
 Ričus Haldeworth de W^rley }
 Et Anna infantę [*sic*] Wⁱ M^re de Halifax } xii
 Joħes Berstow de Halifax }
 Iĉm Alicia fil. Wⁱ Bynnes de Northoħ } xiiii
 Eliz. nup relict. Riči Wałhouse de Northoħ xv
 Johaņa Borweheke de Halyfax xvi
 Alicia vx^r Thōe Stoke de Halifax xix
 Edwardus fil. Riči Ottę de Halifax }
 Iĉm Johaņa nup relict. Jacoby Myggeley de So^rby } xxii

[643

Agnes vx^r Joħis Cockcroft xxiii
 Joħes fil. bast. Xpoferi Wylson e Isabelle Ratclyff xxv
 Joħes Hołł de So^rby }
 Et M^rgareta fil. Rołłti Leighe de ead̄m } xxix

Hic incipit mens. }
 Novemb. A^o Dñi } 1544

Joħes fil. Rołłti Wlfendeñ de Mygeley }
 Iĉm Joħes Sclaydeñ de Sourby } vi
 Agnes nup relict. Wⁱ Bramã de Northoħ ix
 Johaņa vx^r Joħis Tykyll de Hypome eod̄m die
 Margareta fil. Joħis Fo'ness̄ de Halifax xii
 Henricus Wyltoñ de Hiperome xii

* Probably an error for 'Septembris'.

Johaña vx^o Dyonisii Haldeworthe de Halifax xv
 Margareta vx^r Georgii Leitheter de Skircote }
 Iſm Margareta vx^o Johis Wifelden de W^rley } xvi
 [Johes *struck out*] Johaña fil. Johis Heye de Ovyndeñ xix
 Willm̄s fil. Johis Tomesoñ de Northoꝝ
 Iſm Jacobus fil. Johis Wodeheid de Hipome
 Et [M^rgareta vx^o *struck out*] Agnes vx^r Thome Longebothū de } xx
 Northoꝝ

Agnes vx^r Johis Boytheis de Northoꝝ xxi
 Johes fil. Robti Fo'nes̄ de Halifax xxii
 Johes fil. bast. Wⁱ Brygge de Myggeley xxiii
 Willm̄s Crabtre de Halifax xxiiii
 Riçus fil. Robti Mood de Ovynden }
 It. Alicia fil. Johis Broughtoñ de W^rley } xxv
 Hic incipit mēsis }
 Decembris A^o Dñi } 1544

Johes Boythes de Northoꝝ }
 Iſm M^rgareta nup relict. Wⁱ Riley de So^rby vidua } tercio die
 Robtus Tewesdale de Halifax }
 It. Margareta nup relict. Thome Royde de ead̄m } quinto die
 Thomas fil. Willmi Scharburghe de Halifax sexto die
 Riçus fil. Thome Tomesoñ de So^rby septo die
 Riçus fil. Riçi Süderland de Myggeley decio die
 Johes Stoke de Northoꝝ }
 Iſm Johaña vx^r Wⁱ Edylstone de Halifax } xii
 Henricus } fil. Henrici Bentley de So^rby xiii
 Et Sibella }
 Johes fil. Wⁱ Steuesoñ de Northoꝝ xvi
 Isabella Bothomley de Halifax [xv *struck out and* xix *written above*]

1544

[644

Margareta nup relict. Thōe Smythe de So^rby }
 Item Agnes fil. Henrici Bentley de ead̄m } vicesio die
 Iſm Edmūdus fil. Riçi Mawde de W^rley }
 Johes fil. infantē [sic] Riçi Dyconsoñ de Schelff xxv
 Alicia fil. Caroli Haldeworth nup de Halifax def^t } xxvi
 Iſm Johes fil. Johis Hall de Hypome }
 Georgi^o fil. Johis Smythe p^o de Kyghley }
 Iſm Ysabella vx^r Johis Edylstones de Hypom̄ } xxvii
 Iſm Johes fil. Thome Stansfeld de So^rby }
 Isabella vx^r Edmūdi Crowther xxviii
 Margareta vx^r Dionisii Howway de Ovenden xxx

Hic incip' meñ Januarii A^o 1544*[Sibella fil. Edⁱ Stanclyffe de Northoꝝ bap^t fuit p^rmo die *struck out*]Hic incipit mensis }
 Januarii Anno Dñi } 1544

Thōs Scheppeley de Hipome p^rmo die
 Willm̄s fil. Riçi Süderlande de Mygeley bap^t † fuit quarto die
 Eliz. Whytac^e de Northoꝝ quinto die

* Entered amongst baptisms on Jan. 1, 1544.

† Probably an error for "sepult.", the child having been baptised on Aug. 5, 1542.

Gilbtus Longbothū de ead̄m sexto die
 Jōhes fil. Jōhis Haldeworth
 Et Eliz. fil. Gilbt̄i Best de ead̄m } ix
 * [Agnes fil. Jōhis Hycchōsōn de Soʳby bap^t fuit x *struck out*]
 Agnes fil. infant̄e [sic] Riči Tōnehende de Myggeley x
 Margareta Waddesworth de Soʳby xvi
 Jōhes fil. Oliveri Crowther de Halifax xvii
 Jōhes fil. Riči Haldeworth de Halifax xviii
 Johāna fil. Riči p̄kynsōn de Halifax xx
 Margareta Nutter de Halifax vidua xxii
 Agnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de Wʳley xxv
 Eliz. Bothūley de Sowthōz
 Īm Margareta fil. Riči Wylsōn de Hal. } xxix
 Agnes fil. Jōhis Thorpe de Hypōn xxx
 Jōhes Sadeler vagabūd. vlt̄io die

Hic incipit mēs
 Februarii A° Dñi } 1544

Eliz. fil. Riči Nycolsōn de Ovynden secūdo die
 Rob̄tus Whytley de Ovyndēn sept̄io die

[645]

Eliz. nup relict. Riči Smyth de Wʳley ix
 Ričus Hoppey de Wʳley xiii
 Michaell fil. Jōhis Northende de Northōz xv
 Ričus Haldeworth de Halifax
 Et Eliz. fil. Edwʳdi Hertley de ead̄. } xvi
 Georgius fil. Ed^t Hopekynsōn de Soʳby
 It. Eliz. fil. Thome Bentham de Northōz } xxi
 Ričus fil. Jōhis Crowther de Wʳley xxiii
 Jacobus Spens̄ de Halifax xxvii

Hic incipit mens.
 mensis Marcii } 1544

Ričus fil. Riči Nycolsōn de Ovenden
 Et. Ričus fil. Edwʳdi Hopkynsōn de Soʳby } tercio die
 Johāna fil. Cecilie Gibson̄ sexto die
 Will̄m̄s fil. Jōhis Breithwhaite de Skyrcothe ix
 Christoferus fil. X̄poferi Baroclough de Hipome x
 Eliz. Jenkynsōn de Halifax xii
 Jōhes fil. W^t Thakrow de Halifax xiii
 Margareta fil. X̄poferi Barocloughe de Schelff xv
 † [b Thōms fil. bast. psevall̄i Herrysōn et Agnet̄e Horne *struck out*]
 Eliz. fil. Riči Barnes de Halifax xvi
 Alicia fil. Rob̄ti Ott̄e de Halifax xvii
 Johāna vx^o Jacobi Burley de Schelff xviii
 Jōhes Schakyltōn de Wʳley xix
 Georgius fil. Thome Myles de Soʳby xxii
 Agnes nup relict. W^t Whelewryght de Halifax vidua xxiii
 Ričus Nycolsōn de Halifax xxiii

[1545] Thomas Blakewod de Halifax xxvi die mens. M^ocii A. 1545

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Jan. 10, 1544, as "Isabella."

† Entered amongst the baptisms on Mar. 16, 1544.

Willms Grenewod de Ovyndeñ xxvii
 Johaña fil. Joñis Waſhouse de Warley xxx
 Riçus fil. Edⁱ Mawde de Northoꝝ vltio die
 Iſm Joñes Ecopepe de Elande capitalem subiit ſentenciã eodm die
 e año

Hic incipit mens. }
 Aprilis Anno Dñi } 1545

Eliz. nup relict. Georgii Thõs de Halifax p^omo die
 Gracia fil. Roſti Berstow de Halifax ſcdo die
 Isabelia fil. Wiſſmi Soñſchalles de Halifax tercio die
 Franciscus Hopkynsoñ de Halifax quito die
 Elisabeth fil. Edw^odi Grymeschay de Northoꝝ eodm die
 Johaña v^o Joñis Woode de Hipome octauo die
 Willms fil. Rogeri Rokeld de Northoꝝ nono die
 Margata [*sic*] v^o Edw^odi Feild de Halifax xi

[646]

Alicia v^o Joñis Schay de W^oley xiiii
 Joñes fil. infant^e [*sic*] Briani Crowther de W^oley xvi
 Ysabella fil. Edw^odi Deyne de W^oley } xix
 Iſm fil. bast. Riçi Berstowe innupti }
 Willms fil. Briani Crowther de W^oley xx
 Helena fil. Joñis Heñyng' de Northoꝝ xxi
 Agnes fil. Edw^odi Walker nup de Halifax def^t xxvi
 Johaña fil. Thome Amler de Ovenden xxvii
 Sibella [fil. *struck out*] v^o Wiſſmi Lerode de Halifax xxviii
 Joñes Hycheson de Halifax }
 Et Margareta nup relict. Laurëtii Waſhouse de W^oley } xxix
 Riçus Haldeworth fil. Joñis *als.* Jenkyn } vltio
 It. Henricus fil. Joñis Brethewhaite de [W^oley *struck out*] Skycote } die

Hic incipit mens. }
 Maii A^o Dñi } 1545

Margareta v^o Wiſſmi Brodeley de Halifax p^omo die
 Willms Prestoñ de Hypome }
 Et Isabella Mawde de So^oby } quarto die
 Gilbtus Nycoll de Sowthoꝝ nono die
 Joñes Paldeñ de Halifax xv
 Riçus fil. bast. Joñis Wytby e Ysabelle Schaye de Halifax } xvi
 Iſm Margareta nup relict. Joñis Hyllingworth de Ovend. }
 Willms Sclaydeñ de W^oley } xviii
 Et Willms Weste de Northoꝝ }
 Esabella Fynche de Halifax } xix
 Iſm Eliz. nup relict. Riçi Adkynsoñ de Hipom }
 Edw^odus Mawde de Ovyndeñ xxi
 Eliz. fil. Gilbti Sclaydeñ de Halifax xxvii
 Christofer Barocloughe de Hipome xxviii

Hic incipit mens. }
 Junii Anno Dñi } 1545

Katerina nup relict. Petri Sclater de So^oby tercio die
 Willms Lyster de Halifax x

Robtus fil. Wⁱ Spens p^e de Kyldeuweke xiii
 Joñes Schower de Halifax }
 Et M^rgareta *Hylyle de So^rby } xiiii
 Willm̄s Amler de Northoꝝ xv
 Sibella nupe[r] relict. Briani Lyster de Halifax xvi
 Joñes fil. Riçi Best de Halifax xvii
 Agnes nup relict. Riçi Myl^l de Halifax }
 It. Dionisius fil. Riçi Haldeworthe de ead. } xix
 Edw^rdus Wat^hhouse de Halifax xxi
 Thoñs fil. Joñis Lerode de Northoꝝ }
 It. Joñes fil. Edⁱ Bynnes de Halifax } xxiii

[647

Gylbtus Saltonstall de Hipome xxvi
 Laurentius Whytqhañ de W^rley }
 Iñm Mychaell Tomesoñ de Ovynden } xxix
 Iñm Joñes pkykson de Halifax }

Hic incip' meñ Julii 1545

Margareta fil. Wiłmi Bryge de So^rby sēdo die
 Willm̄s fil. Riçi Ottē de Halifax }
 It. Robtus fil. Briani Doggeson de ead. } sexto die
 Eliz. v^x Riçi Hawme de So^rby septio die
 Margareta fil. Edw^rdi Waddesworth nup de Halifax ix
 Katerina v^x Edmūdi Wroes de Halifax xvii
 Johaña fil. Edw^rdi Waddesworth de So^rby xxiii
 Brian^o fil. Edⁱ Oldefeld de W^rley }
 Iñm Margareta Wybsey de Halifax } xxviii
 Joñes Ottē de Northoꝝ xxviii
 Willm̄s Haldeworthe de Northoꝝ }
 Et Margaret. Wylson de Halifax } xxix

Hic incip' mensis }
Augusti Anno Dñi } 1545

Constancius Fysseburne de Sowthoꝝ tercio die
 Willm̄s Hole de Lyghtclyff quarto die
 Thoñs Schofeld de Halifax nono die
 Ysabella v^x Wⁱ Pulley de Skyrcothe }
 Et Joñes fil. infantē eozd. } x
 Willm̄s Byrclyff de Halifax xi
 Eliz. v^x Joñis Burneley de Halifax vidua xv
 It. Johaña v^x Joñis Gawkerog^o de So^rby eod. die
 Robtus Fo^rnes de Halifax }
 Et Robtus Gregge de ead^m } xvii
 Johaña nup relict. Joñis Ottē de Northoꝝ xxii
 Johaña nup relict. Joñis Palden xxiii
 Homefridus Wat^hhouse de Schelff xxv
 Edmūdus fil. Edⁱ Bai^tē de So^rby xxvi
 Thoñs Hyreland de Halifax xxviii
 Agnes v^x Wiłmi Thorpe de Hypome xxix
 Pelagia v^x Joñis Stoke de Halifax xxx

* "H" written over "R."

Hic incipit mensis }
 Septembris A° Dñi } 1545
 Alicia vx^o Edmūdi Stansfeld de W^rley }
 It. Johāna fil. Johis Stocke de Halyfax } p^omo die

1545
 Eliz. fil. Johis Heyley de Northoꝝ quito die
 Agnes fil. bast. Briani Lyst^o de Brygehouse vii
 Johāna fil. Wiłmi Schakylton de Halifax xi
 Joħes Whewall de Halifax
 It. Johāna vx^o Gilbti Brokebanke de W^rley } xv
 Joħes fil. Wiłmi Waltoñ de Ovenden }
 It. Christabella nup relict. Johis Northend de Northoꝝ } xvi
 Joħes Tafsall de Ovynden xvii
 Ričus Hardy de W^rley
 Iłm Rogerus Rokeld de Northoꝝ }
 Et Johāna vx^o Ric. Holmes de Schelff } xx
 Ričus Beryne de Halifax xxii
 Alicia nup relict. Riči Buñy nup de Halifax vidua xxiii
 Margareta nup relict. Rogeri Byrkeheid de ead. vidua xxiii
 Michael fil. bast^o d. Xpoferi Bentley et Eliz. Chate xxv
 Henricus Fleccher de Sourby xxvii
 Joħes fil. Gilbti Peñyngton de W^rley xxviii
 Jacobus Lyst^o de Halifax
 Iłm Ysabella nup relict. Robti Walker vidue } xxix

Hic incipit mensis }
 Octob. Anno Dñi } 1545
 Ilisabeth fil. Johis Lyst^o de Northoꝝ xi
 Margareta fil. Thome Bynnes de Hipome xii
 Joħes Fornes^o de Halyfax }
 Iłm Ričus Mychett de Myggeley } xiiii
 Ričus Saltonstall de Warley xvi
 Edwardus Claytoñ de Halifax
 Et Margareta nup relict. Johis Lūe vidua de Oveden }
 Iłm Alicia vx^o Johis [Wyggley *struck out*] Wylkynson de Ovenden } xxii
 Margareta vx^o Riči Best de W^rley xxiii
 Joħes fil. Thome Bulcoke de So^rby xxiii
 Joħaħes fil. Robti Brygge de Sowthoꝝ xxv
 Georgius fil. Johis Hichesoñ nup de Halifax }
 Iłm Margareta vx^o Johis Boye de Northoꝝ } xxvii
 Joħes fil. Jacobi Bawdensoñ de Hipome bapt^o * fuit xxviii
 Edwardus Brodeley de Halifax }
 It. Joħes fil. W^mi Deyne de W^rley } xxix
 Willm^s Saltonstall de Lyghthasylles xxx
 Margareta vx^o Riči Burneley de Halifax vltio die

Hic incipit mensis }
 Novemb. A° Dñi } A° Dñi 1545

Georgius Dogesoñ de Halifax tercio die
 Ričus Hansoñ de Ovend. sexto die
 Joħes fil. bast. W^ri Pykerd e Johaħe Yoyet ix

* *Sic.* Probably an error for "sepult.", the child having been baptised on Oct. 19, 1545.

Joñes fil. Joñis Breythwhate de Skyrçote eodm die

[649

Gilbtus Schawe de Skyrçote
 Et Edw^rdus fil. Joñis Wat^hhouse de W^ley } decio die
 Iñm Robt^us fil. Joñis Fo^rnes^s de Halifax }
 Robt^us Bacar de Hipome xi
 Johanna fil. Wiñmi Jackesoñ de Northo^z xiii
 Joñes Whytley de Northo^z
 Iñm Agnes vx^o Jacobi Wodheide de Hypome } xvii
 Katerina vx^o Joñis Brodeley de Halifax xxii
 Edmūdus Luine de So^rby eodm die
 Petrus fil. Wiñmi Nycoll nup de Sowtho^z def^t }
 Et Johanna vx^o Riçi Howway de Ovenden } xxxiii
 Joñes Brodele de Halifax xxv

Hic incipit mensis }
 Decemb. Anno Dñi } 1545

Ysabella fil. Henrici Redehaughe de W^ley scdo die
 Thomas Waite de Halifax capital. subiit sententiā iñm e fuit sepult. v die
 Alicia vx^o Henrici Pyghelles de Mydgeley }
 Iñm Johaⁿa Rokeld de Halifax } vii

Johaⁿa vx^o Joñis Pyghylles de Northo^z xi
 Johaⁿa fil. Joñis Bothūley de Ovend. xii
 Eliz. Mychell de P^rstley xxi
 Joñes W^rmewall de Ovend. xxii
 Henricus Grymeschaw de Northo^z xxxiii
 Joñes fil. bast. Riçi Boye e Eliz. Hyllingwo^rthe xxxiii
 Jacobus Brodeley de Halifax }
 It. Margaret. fil. Henrici Aclend de Ovend. } xxvi
 Et Thomas fil. Robti Barweke de Halifax }
 Edwardus Sowwodde Hypome xxviii
 Johanna nup relict. Joñis Whytley de Northo^z vltio die
 Hic incip^t mensis }
 Januarii An^o Dñi } 1545

Agnes vx^o Joñis Byrtwyssyll de Halifax tercio die
 Alicia fil. Wiñmi Hansoñ de Saltonstall eod. die
 Margareta fil. Edw^rdi Hellewell de Sowtho^z quarto die
 Riçus Myttoñ de Ovenden
 Et Matyldis vx^o Joñis Whelewryght de Sowtho^z } quinto die
 Riçus fil. Rogeri Hertley nup de W^ley vii
 Willm^s Cowper de Halifax }
 Et Eliz. fil. Robti Haldeworth de Mydgeley } ix
 Johaⁿa vx^o Joñis W^rmewall de Hypome } xii
 Et Eliz. fil. Riçi Gawkerog^o de Sourby }
 Alicia nup relict. Riçi Grenewod de Ovenden } xiiii

1545

Eliz. vx^o Xpoferi Claytoñ de So^rby xiiii
 Joñes fil. Thome Barocloughe de Hipome xv
 It. Joñes fil. Robti Leighge de So^rby }
 Et Ysabella fil. Joñis Thorton de Halifax } eod. die
 Joñes fil. Joñis Whytley de Northo^z
 It. Christabela fil. Joñis Fa^rbanke de So^rby } xvi

[650

Thoñs Wylkynsoñ de Halifax xviii
 Riçus Beckweheit de Hipome
 It. Alicia vx^o Riçi Beñley de Halifax } xix
 Et Alicia vx^o Johis Ryley de Northoꝝ }
 Edmūdus Bynnes de W^rley xx
 Willm̃s Grenewodde de Halifax } xxii
 Et M^rgareta Horner de ead̃m }
 Alica [sic] nup̃ relict. Wⁱ Cowp de Halifax xxviii
 Riçus fil. Edw^rdi Deyne de Warley vlt̃io die

Hic incipit mensis }
 Februarii A^o Dñi } 1545

Willm̃s Leig̃e de Halifax quarto die
 Riçus Lyst de Halifax
 It. M^rgareta Thorpe de Hipome } qũto die
 Margareta Crabtre de Halifax vidua sexto die
 * [Johes Boythes de [blank] } cōtraxer̃nt mat^m in facie eccl̃ie solēñ septio
 Et Eliz. Ellynthorpp } die Februarii 1545
 † Johes Mawde } contraxer̃nt mat^m in facie eccl̃ie solēñizat. nono
 Et M^rgareta Hobkynson } die mens. Februarii 1545 *struck out*)
 Johes Wañhouse de Skyracote
 Iñm Johes fil. Riçi Harper de Halifax }
 Et Elisabeth vx^o Riçi Süderland de Mydgley } dec̃io die
 Alicia fil. Wiłłmi Cowp de Schelffe xiii
 Johannes fil. Robti Barweke de Halifax }
 Et Johanna fil. Johis Wañhouse de Northoꝝ } xiiii
 Thomas Hollyngbryge de So^rby xvi
 Johes Boytheis de Northoꝝ xvii

[This page is blank]

[651]

[652]

[The handwriting changes here]

[1546] Johes Beu^oley de Shelf e Ric. Braythwet de Sourby ix die Maii
 Vxor Roberti Deyne de Mydgley x day of May
 Jacob^o Burnley de Halyfax xv die ei^od. mēsis
 Genet filia Edwardi Hartley de Halifax e Genet Boithes de North^m
 xvi die Maii
 Alis Ratlyff de Halyfax xxi die mensis Maii Anno Dñi 1546
 Johñ fili^o Robti Milñ de Warley xxii
 Johes fili^o Ric. Sund^oland de Midgley xxiii
 Johes Mawd de Warley xxv
 Johes Croser de Ovēden xxviii
 George Farrowe de Mydgley e Thomas Holdfeld de Warley xxx
 Isabella vxor Ric. Hellestoñ e Thomas fili^o Thome Kent de Halifax
 vltimo die

Hic incipit mensis Junii 1546

b Johañes fili^o Radulphi Baker de Hipome p^rmo die
 Johes Bairstowe de Northowrome ii
 Vxor Roberti Bairstowe de Halifax qui^o die

*Entered amongst the marriages on Feb. 8, 1545.

†Entered amongst the marriages on Feb. 9, 1545.

Vxor Peirse Riley de Northowrome xiii

Joħes fili⁹ Ric. Beste de Halifax xv

Joħes fili⁹ Joħis Mawd de Ovendē xxiii

Hic incipit mēsis Julii An^o Dñi 1546

Sibbella filia Joħis Holdesworth de Northowrome iii

Joħes Sond⁹land de Halifax v

Elsabet Tilsoñ de Sourby xii

Johes fili⁹ Wiłłmi Roid⁹ de Ovendē xv

Ric. Ott⁹ de Halifax e Richard⁹ } xvi

Wod fili⁹ Ric. Wood de Sourby } xvi

Joħes fili⁹ Thome Smythe [Ovēden *struck out*] de Hipome xxii

Margaret. vxor Joħis Dobson de Ovēdē e } xxx

Willm⁹ Bradley de Halifax } xxx

Hic incipit mēsis Augusti An^o Dñi 1546

Vxor Joħis Thorpe de Skercot ii

Isabell. vxor Ric. Culpoñ de Sourby e } iii

Margareta vxor Ric. Sladē de Midgley } iii

Joħes fili⁹ Ric. Decsoñ de Halifax vii

Willm⁹ Fernsid de Ovendē viii

[653

b Joħes e Joħes filii W W [*sic*] xii

Willm⁹ Hanson e Joħes fili⁹ } xvi

Joħis Hey de Ovindē } xvi

Edmūd⁹ Heyley de Ovīdē xvii

Grace filia Rob⁹ti Griwod de Sourby xx

Joħes fili⁹ Ric. Turnare de Warley e } sepult. fueřnt xxiiii

Joħes fili⁹ Edwardi Waddisworthe de Sourby } domi baptizati

Wiłł⁹ Wade de Sourby xxix

Georgi⁹ Holdesworth de Southowrome vlt^o die

Hic incipit mēsis Septēbris Anno Dñi 1546

Isabella vxor Joħis Mawd e } iii

Joħna filia Joħis Breythwett } iii

Annes vxor Wiłłmi Qwitley de Lyghlyff viii

Joħes fili⁹ Joħis Swensoñ de Sourby xii

Joħes fili⁹ Edwardi Lombe d Sourby xiii

Vxor Henrici Skelton de Sourby xx

Vxor Edwardi Bruckesebanke de Warley } xxi

Robert⁹ Mawde de Skercot } xxi

Edmūd⁹ Tomsone de Southowrome xxii

Elsabeth vxor Xpōferi Wood de Hipome } xxiii

Agnes vxor Ric. Bairstow de Nort^m } xxiii

Hic incipit mēsis Octobris An^o Dñi 1546

Elsabeth vxor Joħis Hey de Ovēdē pi^o die

Effan vxor Gilberti Ecoppe de Sourby v

Joħes fili⁹ Jacoby Speš de Halifax vii

Egidi⁹ Hawworthe de Sourby xii

Isabella vxor Joħis [*sic*] de Southowrome xv

Michaell fili⁹ Joħis Fayrbanke de Sourby xvi

Xpōfer⁹ Clayton de Sourby xviii

Vxor Joħis Holdesworth de Hipome xix

Joñes fili⁹ Thome Cāpynott de Ovyndē xxi
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Dicsoñ de Sourby xxvii
 Vxor Caradas xxviii
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Holdesworth de Northowrome xxx

Nouembre

[654

Vxor Richardi List⁹ de Halifax iii

Jacob⁹ Broughton de Warley v

Joñna filia Joñis Thorpe de Skercot viii

[*Agnes filia Rogeri Jacson de Warley } bapt. fūt xii die *struck*
 †Ric. fili⁹ Edwardi Mawde de Southow. } *out*]

Robert⁹ fili⁹ Thome Pip de Halifax xiiii

Joñes fili⁹ Thome Dracke de Northowrome xix

Richard⁹ Barocloght de Hypome xx

Thomas fili⁹ Xp̄oferi Stanclif de North^m xxi

Margareta vxor Ric. Barrowclough de Hipome xxii

Briane Stāclyf de Hipome xxviii

Joñna fili^a Ric. Farow de Mydgley 29

Decēbre A^o Dñi 1546

Margareta vxor Georgii Fleccher de Halifax iii

Thomas fili⁹ Edmūdi Taʃsall de Sourby } vii

Isabell filia Roḃti Wood de Halifax }

Isabella filia Briani Holdesworth de Hipome viii

Richard⁹ Dayne de Midgley

Isabella filia Georgii Molsō de South^m } x

Elsabeth filia Xp̄i Shade de Warley }

Isabell filia Roḃti Jagg⁹ de Warley xii

Alis vxor Thome Wilson de Sourby xiii

Genet vxor Ric. Sladyn xiiii

Margaret Burnlay de Hypome xvi

Thomas Helliwell e Effane filie Roberti Wood xxiii

Edward⁹ Craven paupcil⁹ [*sic*] xxiiii

Willm⁹ Cowp de Hipome xxix

Isabella vxor Roberti Dickensoñ de Shelve vltimo die

Hic ĩcipit mēsis Januarii Anno Dñi 1546

Margaret vxor Joñis Bairstaw de Ovenden }

Kaḃ vidua de Warley }

Sibella filia Wiḃti Coltemañ de South^m } iii

Joññ fili⁹ Joñis Beste de Ovēden }

Isabella vxor Joñis Saltonstall de Halifax iiiii

Annes vxor Thome Myllē de Sourby } vi

Annes vxor Joñis Thorpe de Hipome }

Genet vxor Wiḃti Thomas de Mydgley [*x struck out*] viii

[655

Willm⁹ Vicarē de Warley

Willm⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Dobsoñ de Sourby } x

Alicia vxor Joñis Longbothome de North^m }

b Joññ fili⁹ Edmūdi Crowd⁹ de Northowrome xii

Joñes Stoke de Sourby xiii

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 12, 1546, but as "Annes."

† Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 12, 1546.

Joñes Byns de Shelf xv
 Xp̄abell vxor Joñis Fairbank de Sourby } xvii
 Willm̄ Jalynḡe de Halifax }
 Elisabeth vxor Gilberti Prestley de Shelve xix
 Briane fili⁹ Joñis Longbothome de North^m }
 Elisabeth filia Thome Reyñ de Halifax } xx
 Annes filia Joñis Hopkēsō de Sourby }
 Elisabeth filia Robert. Hansōn xxi
 Thomas Wittagars de Halyfax xxii
 Annes vxor Ric. Bairstow de Hilligworth xxvi

Hic inceptit mēsis Februarii Anno Dñi 1546

Richardus fili⁹ Joñis Hansōn de Sourby pri⁹ Februarii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Walker de Halifax iii
 Ric. Foxcroft de Sourby }
 Joñna filia Joñis Barret de Halifax } vi
 Robert⁹ Smith e Joñna filia Wittmi Thakerod de Halifax viii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Milñ de South^m }
 Xp̄ofer⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Romsdē de Warley } x
 Johñ fili⁹ Joñis Hāson de Ovyndeñ }
 Elisabeth Hoill de Hipome } xii
 Ric. fili⁹ Joñis Holdfeld de Halyfax }
 Joñes e Joñes filii Joñis Hartley de Sk xvii
 Elisabeth Stok̄e de Halifax xx
 [blank] fili. Alixandre Broune de Halifax xxi
 Vxor Laurencii Gibson de Halifax xxiii
 Alicia Shepley de Halifax xxiiii
 Johñ fili⁹ Edwardi Wood } de Northo^m xxvi
 Willm̄ Otte }
 Elisabeth List de Halifax }
 Robert. fili⁹ Ric. Gibsō de South^m } vlti⁹ die
 Marcus Anno Dñi 1546
 Ric. Nicall de Southowrome ii

[656

Elisabeth vxor Joñis Hāson de Ovyndeñ iii
 Margaret Sunderland de Northowrome iiiii
 Ric. Murgatroid de Halifax }
 Elisabeth filia Joñis Fillipp de Sourby } vii
 Willm̄ Grinwod de Sourby }
 Vxor Wittmi Brodley de Halifax } viii
 Johñ fili⁹ Thome Fournes de Halifax }
 Elisabeth filia Witt Grynwod } x
 Robert⁹ Deyne de Skercott }
 Anna filia Roberti Michell d Shelf } xii
 Alis filia Roberti Smyth de Halifax }
 Annes filia Joñis Smyth de Sourby xiiii
 Joñes [? Houmes] de Hipome }
 Willm̄ [blank] de Warley } xv
 Elisabeth filia Henrici Ferrow xvi
 Elisabeth Holdesworth de Hipome xviii
 Joñes Irynḡe de Shelve }
 Jhāna filia Ric. Best de Halifax } xxi

- Elsabeth vxor Thome Gleydell de Sourby } xxii
 Sibbella vxor Thome Tatsall de Shelfe }
 Xp̄oferus Smethe de Hipome xxiii
 Margareta filia [Joh̄is *blotted*] Neylar de Sourby xxiii Marcii 1547 [*sic*]
 [1547] Annes vxor Henrici Sharpe de Northowrome xxx
 Aprell Anno Dñi 1547
 Elsabeth vxor Joh̄is Bridge de Sourby }
 Gracia filia Rob^t Brodley de Halifax } p^omo die
 Willm^o Jalyng^e de Sourby iii
 Margaret vxor Robert Crosley de Halifax }
 Agnes vxor Ric. Hogge de Hipome } iiiii
 Margaret filia Edwardi Bairstaw de Halifax }
 Willm^o fili^o Wiſſi Cliff de Halifax xiii
 Margareta vxor Thome Holdfeld de Warley } xviii
 Thomas Bomforth de Halifax }
 Mawde vxor Joh̄is Romsden de Halifax }
 Joh̄n Nicall de Southowrome } xix
 Robert Heill^e de Warley }
 Alicia vxor Wiſſi Mychell de Halifax xx
 Margaret. filia Thome Dobsoñ de Sourby xxiii
 Robert^o Brodley de Halifax xxvi
 Annes vxor Edward Wood de Northowrome } xxvii
 Annes vxor Roberti Wood de Halifax }
 Richard^o fili^o Joh̄is Hoill de Hipome } vlti^o die
 Margaret vxor Thome Horne de Halifax }
 Mai^o Joh̄es Harrison de Halifax primo die mēsis Maii
 Dñs Richard^o More de Sourby }
 Annes vxor Robert. Brodley de Halifax } iii
 Edmūd. [? Jarmūd^e] de Warley }
 Elsabethe Field de Halifax }
 Joh̄es Skercot de Sourby } viii
 Johes Neylar de ead. }
 Johes Brannañ de North^m }
 Genet vxor Joh̄is Shepley de Halifax } x
 Agnes vxor Roberti Burnley de ead. }
 Elsabeth filia Wiſſi Grandege de Halifax }
 Margaret vxor Wiſſi Tyt^rringtō de Ovēdē } xiii
 Margaret. vxor Wiſſi Baker de Hipome }
 Genett vxor Richardi Kente de Halifax } xxi
 Margaret vxor Edwardi Brodley de ead. }
 Joh̄n Sharpe de Halifax xxii
 Thomas Wilkenson de Ovendē xxvi
 Juni^o Robert^o Bridghouse de Warley v
 Margaret. vxor Joh̄is Townend de Hipome } vii
 Thomas Fillyppe de Halifax }
 Isabella Sotell de Halifax ix
 Joh̄es Cowp de Hipome x
 Seith fili^o Ric. Nicolsoñ de Sourby }
 Joh̄n fili^o Wiſſi Thourpe de Hipome } xii

Edward fili⁹ Jacobi Ridynge de Warley xiii
 Sibella filia Xpofori Boithes de Northowrome } xv
 Elsabeth vxor Robti Baumforth de Halifax }
 Elsabeth vxor Johis List' de Halifax } xix
 Margaret. vxor Seith Holdesworth de Ovēdē }
 Sibella filia Johis Ropar de Southowrōe } xx
 Ric. Qwitteley de Hipome }
 Gracia filia Roberti Bairstow de Halifax } xxii
 Isabell filia Alani Pellingtoñ de Warley }

[658

Johes Milñ de Skercot xxvi

Richard. fili⁹ Lawrance Batt^e de Sourby [sep^t *written above* bapt. *struck out*] vlti^o die

Isabella Riley e Johes Ingganñ fili⁹ Edwardi Yngā iii [sic] Julii

Agnes vxor Ric. Arrondell de Halifax i Julii
 Margaret filia Roberti Bridghouse de North. iiii
 Sibella filia Edwardi Stanclif de Northowrome vi
 Brian fili⁹ Laurētii Holdesworth de Halifax } viii
 Willm̃ Kelstoke de ead. Halifax }

Helena vxor Roberti Deyne de Skercot } x
 Genet vxor Johis Qwilwright de Sout^m }
 Margaret filia Willm̃ Titteryngtoñ de Ovendē } xv
 Johes fili⁹ Wiñi Smithe de Skercott }

Johna vxor Xpofori Smyth de Skercot } xviii
 Johna filia Thome Masō de Halifax }
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Haldesworth de Northowrome } xx
 Johna filia Johis Craveñ de ead. }

Genet filia Johis Roid^e de Halifax xxiii

Alicia vxor Edwardi Kyghley de Northowrome xxvii

August⁹ Margareta vxor Ric. Hargareves de Halifax iii

Johe [a *written over* s] filia Roberti Stell de Hipome iiii

Elsabeth vxor Johis Qwitteley de North^m viii

Margareta vxor Edwardi Best de Ovēden xii

*[Richard. fili⁹ Willm̃ Michell de Hipome *struck out*]

Henric⁹ Bridge de Warley xv

Genet filia Johis Milñ de Southo^m } xvii
 Johes filia [sic] Ric. Crowd⁹ de North. }

Margareta vxor Gilberti Mawd de North^m xx

Johes fili⁹ Christofori Fild de Sourby xxi

Johnes fili⁹ Roberti Wolker de Ovendē xxvi

Genet vxor Johis Priestley de Shelve xxviii

Edmūd⁹ Holdfeld de Warley vltimo die

Septembre Anno Dñi 1547

[659

Genett. filia Richardi Beyūley v

Elsabeth filia Richard Scelton de Sourby vi

Johna filia Johis Milñ de Skercot vii

Anna vxor Olfridi Wañhouse de Hipome xix

Johes fili⁹ Richardi Gibsoñ de Southowrome xxiii

Agnes vxor Xpoferi Sonderland de Ovendē vlt^o

*Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 15, 1547.

Octobre

Joñes fili⁹ Georgii Molson de Southwrome iii
 Joñes [Oth *struck out*] Otte de Hipome xiii
 *Alicia filia Roberti Hansoñ de North^m
 *Isabella filia Jacobi Hargarevese dead. [sic] } bapt. [sic] sunt xvi
 Agnes vxor Roberti [Leige de Sourby Ott. de Halifax *all struck out*] xviii
 Margaret Prestley de Shelf xxiii
 Annes vxor Roberti Hobsoñ de Ovendeñ 25
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Smithe de Sourby xxx
 Edward fili⁹ Johis Marcar de Sourby vlti^o

Nouembre

Isabell filia Johis Longbothome de Northwrome iiiii
 Gilbert Prestley de Shelve iii [sic]
 Elsabet Barocloghe de Halifax v
 Joñna filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax }
 Joñna filia Johis Murgatrod de Sourby } bapt. [sic] snt viii†
 Michaeli fili⁹ Johñ Dobsoñ de Sourby }
 Margaret filia Roberti Smyth de Hipome [sepult. *written above* bapt.
struck out] vii
 James fili⁹ Jacobi Waſhouse de Hipome }
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Hichengsoñ de Sourby } viii
 Willm⁹ Waddesworth de Northwrome }
 Vxor Johis Holdesworth de North^m }
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Rob^oti Bomforth de Halifax } xiii
 Johna e Johna filie Johis Riley de Sourby }
 Johñ fili⁹ Robert Mychell de Shelf xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Longbothome de North^m xxi

[660

† [Joñes *blotted*] fili⁹ Johis Magson de Halifax bapt. [sic] e. xxv
 Decēbre Willm⁹ Cart^r de Warley pri^o die
 Margaret vxor Johis Bairstow de Ovendeñ vi
 Margaret. Bridge de South^m } xi
 Helena Dentoñ de Halifax }
 Agnes vxor Edmūdi Burke de Halifax xiii
 Joñes Wittagarę de North^m } xv
 Genet Wilsoñ de Halifax }
 Agnes vxor Richardi Mawde de Warley } xvii
 Joñes Tickell de Hipome }
 Genet vxor Xp̄ofori Wood de Halifax xix
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Crowd^o de Warley xxiii
 Johes fili⁹ Wiſſi Pellington de Warley } xxvi
 Genet Coli de Halifax }

Januari⁹ Xp̄oforus Wolkar de Hipom ii
 Robert. Postelle de Ovendē vi
 Rob^ot. fili⁹ Jacobi Smith de Warley [sepult. *written above* bapt. *struck*
out] viii

*Entered amongst the baptisms on Oct. 16, 1547, but not in their right order.

†These three enteries are all struck out and are entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 7, 1547.

‡Not entered amongst the baptisms.

- Alicia vxor R. Ridynge e Elisabeth filia Wiſſmi Ricarę [sic] de Ovêdē
xvii
- Isabell filia Edwardi Higgyngē xxi
- Robert^o fili^o Roberti Grege de South^m } xxvi
- Genet filia Georgii Flecchar de Halifax }
Annes vxor Johis Qwittagarę de North^m } xxviii
- Genet vxor Johis Sotell de Sourby }
Isabell filia Ric. Wood de Ovendē } vlti^o
- Willm Wallę de Skercot }
Februarie Margaret filia Ric. Wood de Ovenden } iii
- Margaret filia Thome Heiley de Warley }
Johñ fili^o Jacobi de Halifax vii
- Alicia vxor Richardi Harp de Halifax }
Elisabeth vxor Johis Wilkēson de [ead. *blotted*] } viii
- Johñes Fornes de Sourby }
Rich. fili^o Johis Wa^ohouse de North^m } deci^o die
- Johes fili^o Thome Reyñ de Halifax }
Isabell vxor Henrici Illyngworth de Ovendē } xv
- Johñes fili^o Johis Smith de ead. }
Genet Brockesbanke de Warley }
- [661
- Pears Skelton de Sourby }
Gracia filia Jacobi Hemygway de North. } xviii
- [?b] Agnes filia Johis Bucle de Halifax }
Isabell filia Johis Oldfeld de Warley } xxi
- Margaret wif Johis [Mawde *written above an erasure*] de Ovêdē }
Agnes Stansleld de Sourby } xxv
- Marci^o Margaret filia vxor [sic] Roberti Battę de North^m iiiii
- Johis [sic] fili^o Wiſſi Boithes de Halifax vi
- Agnes filia Gilberti Shawe de Warley }
Grace vxor Roberti Baitę de Sourby } vii
- Alicia vxor George Midgeley de Warley }
Johñ fili^o Wiſſi Boytę de Halifax } xv
- Agnes filia Gilb^oti Shawe xvi
- Gracia vxor Roberti Battę de North^m xviii
- Johñ fili^o Thome Smyth de Hipome }
Effañ filia Wiſſi Hargreues de Halifax } xx
- Richard Homes de Shelf xxii
- Agnes vxor Robert. Vicarę de [Hipome *written above Shelf*
struck out] }
Margaret vxor Wiſſi Cowp de Shelf } xxiii
- [1548] Johñ fili^o Rob^oti Dickenson de Shelf }
Effañ filia Edmūdi Sūmscale } xxvi
- Willm^o fili^o Wiſſi Fish de Sourby }
Xpōfer Brodley de Shelve } xxviii
- Johñ fili^o Johis Holdesworth de Hipome }
Johñ fili^o Thome Fournes de Halifax } xxix
- Johñ fili^o Gilbert Qwewwall de North^m }
- Aprill Johñ Dobson de Sourby }
Margaret filia Thome Dobson } v

- Thomas fili⁹ Ewardi Hoill de Hipome vi
 Genet vxor Johñ Haldesworth de Shelf } vii
 Margare vxor George Grimshawe de Hlifax }
 Johñ fili⁹ Ric. Bat^e de Halifax }
 George fili⁹ Johñ Skelton } xii
 Johñ Wilkensoñ de Halifax }
 Johñ Wood de Sourby Johñ Coltmā de ead. } xv
 e Genet vxor Joñis Suttlyff }
 Willm̃ Pellington de Halifax xvii
- [662
- Margaret. Syson de Halifax Grace filia Jacoby Tatt'sall de ead. xxi
 Margaret filia Roberti Longbothome de North^m xxii
 Margaret. filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley xxiii
 Isabell vxor Edmūdi Oldfeld Warley xxvii
 Mayus Richard Best de Warley iii
 Sibbell vxor Robert. List^r de Halifax v
 Joñes fili⁹ Robert. Illyngworth de Ovendē } vii
 James fili⁹ Jacobi Gibsoñ de South^m }
 Joñes fili⁹ Robt. Nycoll de South^m } viii
 Elsabeth filia Joñis Horton de Ovēdē }
 Joñes fil. Richardi Barne de Halifax } xii
 Isabell filia Willm̃ Cowp de Shelff }
 Elsabeth vxor Joñis Mawd de Warley xiiii
 Christabell vxor Wit̃i Coltemañ de Halifax xvi
 Joñes fili⁹ Wit̃i Romsdeñ de Hipome } xx
 Elsabeth filia Edward Jaggar de Stenland }
 George fili⁹ Joñis Dicsoñ de Sourby xxiii
 Johes Bridge de Sourby xxvii
 Joñes Bridge de Sourby }
 Richard⁹ Hilliwell de North^m } xxix
 Willm̃ fili⁹ Edwardi Lange [no date]
- Juni⁹ Genet filia Briani Dogson de Halifax }
 Alicia filia Johis Stokes de ead. } iiiii
 Sibella filia Johñ Hoppay de North^m }
 Annes filia Robert Batt^e de Sourby } v
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Midgley Hipome }
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Richard Nicoll de Southowrome vii
 James fili⁹ Edwardi Feld de Halifax } ix
 Johñ fili⁹ Henry Illyngworth de Sourby }
 Johñ fili⁹ Brian Dogsoñ de Southo^m } xiiii
 Johñ fili⁹ James Ott^e de Northowrome }
 Isabell filia Wit̃i Eittall de Sourby xviii
 Robert fili⁹ Wit̃i Qwittelay de Shelf } xx
 Annes filia Jacobi Myl^e de Halifax }
 Richardus Denton de Skercot xxi
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Somm⁹scall^e de Halifax xxii
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Necoll de Southo^m xxvi
 Annes vxor George Walche de Sourby xxviii
 Jane vxor Ric. Beñ de North^m vlti^o die
 Willm⁹ Vicar^e de Ovēden ii die Julii

- John Jalenge de Sourby }
 Johnes fili⁹ Robert. Brodley } vi
- [663
- Alicia vxor Jacobi Boumforthe de Owendē, Johna filia Thome Harison
 de Halifax, e Annes filia Edmūdi Bridge de South^m xix
- Elsabeth filia Richardi Shawe de Warley xxvi
 Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Hanson de Sourby xxviii
 Richard. fili⁹ Richardi Deayne de Migley }
 Margaret. filia Alani Pellyngton de Sourby } xxx
- August. Richardus fili⁹ Johis Iggam de Sourby iiiii
 Elsabeth vxor Wiſſi Vicarę de Ovēden }
 Johñ filia Wiſſi Dicsoñ de Halifax } x
 Agnes filia Alixandre Fischer de ead. }
 Margaret vxor Johis List' de Halifax xxii
 Annes filia Georgii Smith de Sourby xxvi
 Johnes fili⁹ Edward Flumýge de Sourby xxvii
- Septēbr. Johñ fili⁹ Wiſſi Deayne de Warley }
 Annes filia Richa. Naylar de Hipoñ } v
 Margere filia Wiſſi Vycarę de Ovenden viii
 Johñ fili⁹ Edwardi Mawd de Hipome }
 Johñ fili⁹ Richardi Hymýgway de North^m } xi
 Johñ filia Roberti Mychell de Shelve }
 Margaret. vxor Edwardi Mawd de Hipōe } xiii
 Alice filia Ellę Womersley de Norland }
 Grace filia Robert Northend de Halifax } xviii
- Ric. Waſhouse de Warley }
 Jamys College de Midgley } xxv
 Johñ Mawd de Halifax }
 Annes vxor Johis Heyrynse de Sourby }
 Annes vxor Johis Kyckechyng de Hipoñi } xxviii
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Henry Townend de Sourby vlt^o die
- October Dñs Joħes Waſhouse de Halifax v
 Johñ fili⁹ [Robert *written above an erasure*] Beūley de Hipoñ xvi
 Vxor Johis Denton de Skercot xvii
 Johna filia Xp̄ofori Oldfeld de Warley }
 Margaret filia Johis Huchyngson de ead. } xviii
 Willm̄ Robert Kyghley de Halifax }
 Effañ filia Edward Stanclif de North^m }
 Elsabeth vxor Johis Haliday de Ovenden }
 Alicia vxor Johis Wood de Sourby } xxi
- [664
- Genet vxor Lawraunce Shaw de Warley xxiii
 Robert fili⁹ Robert Kyghley de Skercott }
 Richard. fili⁹ Richardi Crowd⁹ de North^m } xxvi
 Joħes fili⁹ Johis Denton de Skercott }
 Nouēbre Alicia filia Johis Stokes de Hipoñ iii
 Johñ fili⁹ Wiſſi Hiley de Sourby iiiii
 Thomas Bothomley e Margaret Barker v
 Annes Wood de Halifax viii
 Elsabeth filia Henry Lawe de North^m xiii

- Johñ fili⁹ Johis Longton de Halifax }
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Horsefall de ead. } xix
 Xpofet fili⁹ Johis Oldfeld de Owendē }
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Pickerd de Halifax } xxv
 Edmund Crowd^p de Halifax xxvi
 Will⁹ Horton de Halifax xxviii
 Decēbre John fili⁹ Johis Oldfeld de Owendē } vii
 Anne filia Robert. Estwod de Warley }
 Sibell filia Seth Holdesworth de Owendē } xii
 Genet filia James Bradley de Halif. }
 Johñ fili⁹ Robert Stockedall de Warley }
 Margaret vxor Richardi Hoppey [North^m *written below* de Ovēdē } xvi
 struck out]
 Richard Crowder fili⁹ Johis Crowd^p xxii
 Willm Stokes de Halifax xxviii
 Margaret vxor Thome Blagborne de Halifax vlt^o die
 Januari⁹ Margaret vxor Wiñi Flecher de Sourby iiiii
 Margaret vxor Xpofet Stansfeld de Skercot x
 Margaret filia Edward Hansoñ de Warley } xiiii
 Agnes Stanclif de Halifax }
 Rob^{pt}. fili⁹ Roberti Woodhed de Sourby xv
 Johna vxor Ralyn Wormall de Sourby xx
 Alicia vxor Edwardi Mawde de Warley }
 Margaret vxor Lawrencii Haldesworth } xx [? iii]
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Holdeworth de Hipom }
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Bridge de Halifax xxvi
 Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Barne de Halifax }
 Robert fili⁹ Wiñi Huchengson de North^m } xxvii
 Johñ fili⁹ Richrdi Wood de Sourby }
 Elsabeth vxor Ric. Jaggat de Halifax xxviii
 Annes vxor Thome Pristeley de Mydgley xxix
[665
- Februari⁹ Johñ fili⁹ Wiñi Swifte de Skercot [sepult. *written above* bapt.
 struck out] p^{mo} die
 Margaret vxor Edwardi Wat^house de Sourby ii
 Johñ Saltenstall de Halifax xii
 [Marga *struck out*] Bett^{tis} vxor Wiñi Yeirnyng de [Halifax *written* } xiii
 above Hipom *struck out*]
 Genet vxor Genken Holdesworth de Hipom }
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Mittoñ de Warley xvi
 Isabell vxor Thome Billyngtoñ de South^m xxvii
 Marche Xpofet Warde de Halifax primo die
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Fournes de Halifax iiiii
 Fraunce fili⁹ Wiñi Thomson de Sourby } x
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Dicson de ead. }
 Alicia filia Gilbtⁱ Deyne de Warley xiiii
 Elsabet. filia Johñ Illyngworth de Owendē } xiii [*sic*]
 James Dickenson de South^m }
 Robert Hopsoñ de Owendē xvii

- Sibbell Robynson de South^m }
 Nicolas Brodley de Halifax } xviii
- [1549] Agnes vxor Thome Myche de Skercott xxvi
 Margaret filia Robert Postelle de Ovendē }
 Millm̄ [? Willm̄] Michell de Halifax } xxviii
- Aprill Alice filia Edward Bentley de North^m i
 Willm̄ Wylkensoñ de Halifax iiiii
 Johñ fili⁹ Willm̄ Shakeltoñ de Halifax }
 Elsabeth filia Wiñi Crosly de Hipom̄ } x
- George Haliday xix
 Johñ fili⁹ Roberti Medley de Halifax [sepult. *written above* bapt. *struck out*] xxiii
 Rob⁹t⁹ Naylar de Skercot xxiiii
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Geffrey Robert de Ovēdē xxviii
 Agnes Stansfeld de Shelff vlti^o die
- May Margaret vxor Edward Shawe de Midgley viii
 Robert Snype de North^m xiii*
 Isabell vxor James Ireland de Halifax }
 Genet filia Robert Longbothome de North. } xxiii
 Johes Holdesworth de North^m xxiiii
- Juni⁹ Johñ fili⁹ Necolas Bowwer de North^m vii
 Joñes Hēmyngway de North^m }
 Elsabeth filia Ric. Beste de Halifax } viii
- Willm̄⁹ Kendall de Warley xii
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Holdesworth de Shelf }
 Marie filia Thome Kent de Halifax } xiiii
- Isabell vxor Ric. Michell de Hipom̄ xvi
 Johñ Hertley de Mydgley xxii
- | 666
- Isabell filia Roberti Postille de Ovēdē }
 Robert fili⁹ Wiñi Hargreves de Hali. } xxx
- Juli⁹ Alicia Ire de Hypom̄ p^omo die
 Edward⁹ Tattarsall de Sourby }
 Johñ fili⁹ Briani Dogsoñ de Halifax } iiiii
- Johna filia Ric. Michell de Halifax v
 Gilbert⁹ Pellyngtoñ de Warley vii
 Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Hartley de Halifax xii
 Johñ fili⁹ Lawraunce Asmūd de Souby }
 Mathew fili⁹ Briani Farrowe de Halifax } xv
- Joñes fili⁹ Johis [Otte *written above an erasure*] de Shelve xxii
 Edward. fili⁹ Johñ Stokes de South^m }
 Isabell filia Wiñi Barkar de Halifax } xxiiii
- August Genet. filia Ric. Gibsoñ de Halifax }
 Doritie filia Jacobi Ireland de ead. } v
- Grace vxor Geferray Robert de Ovendē xi
 Roger Lockewood de Skercot }
 Johñ fili⁹ Jacobi Bomforth de Ovēden } xv
- Margaret Parker de Shelve xxiiii
 Edmund Stokes de North^m xxvi

* Perhaps 'xiiii'

*[Robert fili⁹ Robert Hargreves de Sourby bapt. est xxviii *struck out*]

Septēbre Robert⁹ fili⁹ Robert Hargreves de Sourby iii

Grace fili⁹ Edwardi Thorpe de Hipoñ v

Richard Shawe de Midgley xiii

Michaell fili⁹ Gilbert Fairbanke de Sourby } xiiii

Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Hilliwell de Warley } xiiii

Johñ fili⁹ Johis Roid de Warley }

Elsabeth Hayley de Ovenden xviii

Isabell vxor Briani Bredberi de Halifax } xix

Robert⁹ Bairstowe de Halifax }

Henri Johnson de Halifax xxi

Octobre James Rainer de Halifax i

Genet vxor Edwardi Grymshawe de South^m iii

Johñ fili⁹ Richardi Harpar de Halifax } xii

Annes filia Witthi Wormall de Ovēden } xii

Johñ fili⁹ Johis Flecchar de Halifax xiii

Alice vxor Johis Riley de Sourby xix

Anne filia Witthi Milñ de Halifax } xx

Elsabeth vxor Johis Crosley de Shelf } xx

Genet filia Rogeri Hebbylweth de Halifax } xxiii

Ric. Hargreves de ead. }

Alicia Hudson de Shelve xxvii

Johñ fili⁹ Roberti Michell de Skercot } xxviii

Annes vxor Roberti Qwithed }

Nouēbre Johñ fili⁹ Thome Cosyñ de Hipoñ ii

[667

Annes vxor Ric. Michell de Skercot iiii

Witth⁹ Qwitley de Hipoñ vii

Margaret vx. Georgii Dogsoñ de Halifax } x

Genet vxor Richard Hogsoñ de ead. }

Annes vxor Johis Stāclif de Halifax xix

Genet Haldesworth de North^m xviii [*sic*]

Johñ fili⁹ Thome Turñ de Midgley } xx

Elsabethe vxor Xpoferi Walker de Skercot } xx

Genet vxor Lawrance Turnley de Skercot

Eñott vxor Johis Smyth de [Sourby *written above Halifax struck* } xxvi

out]

Marmaducke Sayvell de Hartsett xxviii

Decēbre Richardus Bairstowe de Halifax } ii

Alice vxor Witthi Reid de North. }

Willm⁹ fili⁹ Pcevalli Harrison de Halifax } vi

Annes vxor Ric. Wood de South^m }

James fili⁹ Johis Holdesworth de Warley } xi

Alice filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax } xi

Isabell filia Johis Molson de Sourby }

Henry fili⁹ Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipoñ } xiii

Annes vxor Jacobi Tnolle de ead. }

Isabell vxor Richardi Waſhouse de Warley } xxi

Elsabeth filia Johñ Flecchar de Ovēdē }

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 28, 1549, but not in its right order.

Grace filia Johñ Wat'house de Saurby	}	xxi
James Otte de North ^m		
Johñ fili ⁹ Ryc. Bentley de Halifax	}	xxiii
Johñ fili ⁹ Roberti Bothomley de Shelf		
Johñ Thorpe de Hiperom̃		
Alice vxor Johis Stokedall de Warley	}	xxviii
Januari ⁹ Alice filia Ric. Midgeley de Saurby		
Annes vxor Xpofori Northend de Hipom̃	}	ii
Henry fili ⁹ Johis Johis [<i>sic</i>] Hynshclift de Halifax		
Annes vxor Johis Bridge de Warley		
Annes Billyngtoñ de North ^m	}	vi
Isabell Bairstowe de Halifax		
Alice filia Ric. Illyngworth de Ovēdē	}	xii
Henry fili ⁹ Johis Hillywell de Halifax		
Willm̃ fili ⁹ Ric. Wilson de Hipom̃ eodē die		
Willm̃ fili ⁹ Wit̃i Midgley de Midgeley	}	xvi
Margaret vxor Ric. Willsoñ de North.		
Alice vxor Ric. Bothomley de Sourby	}	xviii
Isabell vxor Johis Smith de Hipom̃		
Abraham fili ⁹ Johis Wilkēson de Halifax	}	xix
Johñ fili ⁹ Johis Hoill de Sourby		
Alece filia Xpofori Armestrenge de [<i>blank</i>]	}	xxx
Genet filia Briani Hansoñ de North ^m		

[668

Isabell vxor Johis Smith de Hipom̃	}	xxiii	Januarii [<i>sic</i>]
Grace filia Wit̃i Bathes de ead.			
Gilbert fili ⁹ Millē Davy de ead.			
Annes filia Johis Mawd de Warley	}	xxv	ei ⁹ d. mēsis
Margaret vxor Edwardi Bentley de North ^m			
Johñ fili ⁹ Roberti Butt'shawe de ead.	}	xiii	Februarii*
Thomas Bothomley de North ^m			
Johñ e Genet filii Wit̃i Milf de South ^m	}	xvi	
Agnes vxor Roberti Sutclif de Halifax			
Johñ Royd de Halifax	}	xviii	
Johñ Illyngworth de Ovenden			
Jhon fili ⁹ Robert Sugar de Ovenden	}	xxv	
Henry Illyngeworthe de ead.			
Robert Horton de Werley			
Margaret filia Johñ Wilson de Halifax	}	xxvi	
Richard fili ⁹ James Wolker de Warley			
Xpabel filia Johñ Dobson de Sourby [<i>no date</i>]	}	xxvii	
Elsabeth filia Johis Oldfeld de Warley			
Johñ fili ⁹ Huhan Qwitt de South ^m			
Elsabeth filia Edmūdi Wood de Sourby	}	ii	
Marche Johñ fili ⁹ Wit̃i Romsdeñ de Halifax			
Edward fili ⁹ Gilbert Shawe de Mydgeley	}	iii	
Genet vxor Myllē Tomsoñ de Halifax			
Pet' Byne de Sourby	}	vi	
Elsabeth fili ⁹ Jacobi Bentley de Shelf			
Robert Shawe de Halifax			
Margaret Dicsoñ de Halifax	}		

* The entries for the beginning of February appear, out of order, at the top of p. 670 of the Register.

Genet vxor Ric. Leroid de North^m }
 Margaret filia Xp̄ofer Rockeld de Halifax } ix
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley }
 Isabell Fiche de Midgley } xii
 Genet filia Joh̄is Jacsoñ de Warley }
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Thome Qwitley de Shelf }
 Gilbert fili⁹ Joh̄is Crowdⁿ de Sourby } xiiii
 Isabell filia Witt̄i Roid de Ovendē }
 Johes Milñ de Pudsay xvi
 Joh̄n Mawd de Ovendē }
 Jōha filia Rob^{ti} Beverley de Hipō } xxii
 Margaret Robynsoñ de [Hali *struck out*] Sourby }
 [1550] Mawde vxor Henry Renforth de Warley xxviii

[669]

Genet vxor Joh̄is Boy de Sourby }
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Roberti Wittagarç de North^m } iiiii Ap^{lis}
 Genet filia Richardi Mawde de Warley }
 Isabell filia Joh̄is Girnwoode de Warley } viii
 Edmund Oldfeld de South^m } xiiii
 Richard. Bairstowe de Ovendē }
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Thome Fournes de Halifax } xv
 Annes filia Henry Skeltoñ de Sourby }
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Joh̄is Helliwell de eadem } xvi
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Ric. Beste de Halifax }
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Joh̄is [? Tottrell] de ead. } xvii
 Genet filia Jacobi Bentley de Shelf }
 Thomas fili⁹ Witt̄i Gibsoñ de Halifax }
 Isabell vxor Ric. Pacchett de Midgeley } xxi
 Ric. Sladeñ de Mydgeley }
 Annes vxor Thomas Stācliff de Sourby } xxiii
 Richard. fili⁹ Georgii Hauldesworth de Sourby }
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Witt̄i Dicsoñ de ead. } xxiiii
 Elsabeth vxor Joh̄is Michell e puer ei⁹d. de Halifax } xxix
 Alice filia Richardi Ottç de ead. }
 May Willm̄ Ridynge de Ovēdeñ } ii
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Edward Walker de Wrley }
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Joh̄is Oldfeld de Ovendē } vii
 Edward. fili⁹ Richard. Robensoñ de North^m [no date]
 Joh̄n Dentoñ de Ovendeñ v [sic]
 Xp̄ofer fili⁹ Sethe Holdesworth de Ovendē xii
 b Annes filia Witt̄i Morley de Warley xiiii
 Joh̄n Wood de Sourby }
 Genetfilia Xp̄oferi Kebbēt de Halyfax } xvii
 James fili⁹ Richardi Robynsoñ } xviii
 Willm̄ Qwitquā de Ovēden } xix
 Margerie Tatt'sall de Ovēdē }
 Alice vxor Roberti Medley de Halyfax } xxii
 Robert Hawll de North^m } xxiiii
 Juni⁹ Richard. fili⁹ Ric. Townend de North^m } v
 Millç Smith de Warley } vi

Genet vxor Joh̄is Bothomley de Sourby xii
 Richard. Gibsoñ de North^m xxiii
 Ric. Howworth de Halifax } xxiiii
 Elisabeth Vicar̄e de ead. }
 Margaret filia Gilbert Sladeñ de Warley xxvi
 Annes vxor Gill̄e Wilkensoñ de Warley } xxvii
 Sisley Tilsoñ de eadem }
 Johes fili⁹ Nicolai Jacsoñ xx [*sic*]

[670]

*Gilbert fili⁹ Ric. Holdesworth de North^m }
 Alice vxor Wiñi Wilkensoñ de eadē } v Februarii 1549
 Genet vxor Ric. Stokes de Ovēdē }
 Alicia vxor Ric. Wat'house de Skercot }
 James Cartar de Sourby } vii eiusdem mēsis
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Ric. Boltoñ de Halifax }
 George fili⁹ Henry Ducworth de Ovenden } xi Februarii 1549
 Annes Masoñ mat' Thome Masoñ de Halifax }
 Annes vxor Willm̄ Vicar̄e de Sourby } iii Julii 1550
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Joh̄is Deyñ de Halifax }
 Richard Sutcliff de Warley x Julii
 Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Sharpe de Warley xii
 Ric. Coltmañ de Halifax } xiii
 Joh̄n Milñ de Halifax }
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Wiñi Northend de North^m xviii
 Isabell filia Henry Illyngworth de Ovēdē xxi
 Thomas Sonderland de Sourby xxiii
 Nicolas fili⁹ Joh̄is Saund^osoñ de Halifax xxviii
 August. Henricus Cocrofte de Ovendeñ v
 Gilbert Holdesworth de Ovendē } x
 Willm̄ Scarbourghe de Halifax }
 Genet vxor Ric. Sharpe de North^m xiiii
 Willm̄ Pott'tor de Warley } xv
 Joh̄n Brawett de Skercot }
 †[Hughe fili⁹ Gilberti Fairbanke de Sourby *smear'd out*]
 Elsabeth vxor Wiñi Michell de Halifax } xviii
 Grace filia Wiñi Nowell de Halifax }
 Richard. fili⁹ Thome Bridghouse de Ovēdē }
 Joh̄n fili⁹ Roberti Becke de Halifax xxi
 Willm̄ Waddesworth de Halifax } xxviii
 Grace filia Ric. Hawworth de ead. }
 James Bentley de South^m } xxxi
 Genet filia Hēry Inggam de Warley }
 Septēbre Robert Hawll de Halifax iiii
 [*The bottom fourth of the page is blank*]
 viii^o Septēbris A^o Dñi 1550

[671]

Margarett vxor Richardi Howworth de Halifax viii
 Richard Gēmes de Halifax } xi
 Margarett Hansoñ de Ovenden }
 Anne filia Ric. Michell de South^m xiiii

* This and the next 7 entries are out of order.


† Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 16, 1550.

- Gilbert fili⁹ Johis Nicolsoñ de Ovēdē }
 Gregory fili⁹ Roberti Wood de Halifax } xvi
 Genet vxor Henry Townend de Sourby xix
 Willm̄ Barrowcloght de Hipoñ }
 Genet vxor Willm̄ Wackefeld de Halifax } vlt^o
 Octobre Robert⁹ fili⁹ Johis Stokes de South^m iiii
 Johñ fili⁹ Edward. Kyngstoñ de Warley vi
 Annes More de Ovēden xi
 Will⁹ Midgeley de Mydgeley xiii
 Willm⁹ Barret de Halifax xx
 Johñ Reynforth de Warley xxvi
 Genet filia Johis Hudson de Ovendenⁿ xxxi
 Nouēbre Willm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Stāsfeld de Sourby ii
 Isabell filia Richardi Romsdeñ de Warley vi
 Margaret filia Richardi Shawe de Warley }
 Johñ filia Johis Dawson de Halifax } viii
 Isabell vxor Johis Dawson de Halifax xi
 Alicia filia Gilberti Waddesworth de Warley xvi
 Elsabeth Girnewood de Ovendenⁿ }
 Willm̄ e Annes filii Thome Turñ de Warley } xxiii
 Decēbre Ric. fili⁹ Hugh Cart^r de Sourby i
 Elsabeth filia Ric. Hudson de Midgeley x
 Annes filia Edwardi Lombe de Sourby }
 Margaret filia Edward. Ridyng de Ovēdenⁿ } xiiii
 Margaret vxor Richardi Shawe de Ovendenⁿ }
 Margaret vxor Johis Stokes de Halifax } xv
 Margaret Tayler de Southwroñ }
 Willm̄ fili⁹ Xpōfer Wood de Halifax xvi
 Isabell filia Richard Deyne de Halifax xxv
 m^{*} George Reynⁿ de Sourby }
 Alic. filia Ric. Crowd⁹ de Warley } xxviii
 Januari⁹ Johñ Barrowcloghe de Hipoñ }
 Alic. vxor Ric. Illyngworth } iii
 Johñ fili⁹ Thome Smith de Halifax iiii
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Michell de South^m viii
 Xpōfer Proct^r e de Halifax }
 Ric. Sclat^r de eadem } xiii
 Willm̄ Estwod de Warley xvi
 Alice Widdoppe de Warley }
 Sibbell filia Johis WaPhouse } xix
 Annes vxor Henrici Smith de Ovēden xxv
- Gilbert Lombe de Halifax }
 Willm̄ Riley de Hipoñ } xxvi
 Isabell vxor Johis Stancliffe de Ovēdē }
 Genet filia Johis Fernsid. de Ovendē } xxviii
 Annes vxor Johis Michell de Hipoñ xxix
 Februarie Richard. fili⁹ Johis Broughton de Warley }
 Thomas Barrowcloghe de Halifax } iii

* The letter "m" before this and later entries signifies that a mortuary was paid.

- Genet vxor Johis Gleydell de Sourby viii
 Katheryn Wilson de Hipoñ }
 Edmund Mawd de North^m } ix
 Elsabeth Grynwod de Warley }
 Johna filia Jacobi Wat^rhouse de Hipoñ x
 Dorritie filia Johis Lacy de Midgeley } xi
 Sibbell filia Wit^ri Read de North^m }
 Annes filia Robert [*Ley crossed out*] Beūley de Shelf } xviii
 Annes filia Hughe Reynforth de Halifax }
 Isabell filia Briani Wad de North. }
 Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Barnse de Halifax [*no date*]
 March Briān Horton de Northowroñ pri^o die
 Anne filia Johis Holdesworth de Hipoñ ii
 Annes vxor Johis Reynforth de Warley iii
 Grac. filia Roberti Northend de Halifax v
 Margerie filia Thomas Qwitley de North. } vii
 Elsabeth vxor Roberti Hartley de Warley }
 Ellen Estwood de Ovēden viii
 Willm⁹ Sewg^r de Warley x
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Stokes de Halifax } xx
 Genet filia Wit^ri Farrowe d Midgeley }
 Margaret Obkensoñ de Sourby } xxiii
 Edward fili⁹ Jacoby Oldfeld de Warley }
 [1551] Annes vxor Gilberti Nicolson de Warley vlti^o die
 Aprell Thomesis vxor Wit^ri Somscall^e de Halifax } iiiii
 Annes filia Johis Holden de Sourby }
 Elsabeth vxor Johis Nicolson de Halifax viii
 Edward Chad de Halifax xxvii Marcii [*sic*] 1551
 Margaret Wright de Ovendeñ }
 Willm^ñ fili⁹ Anne Collynsoñ de ead. } xii
 Robert Smith de Warley }
 Alice vxor Jacoby Blacburñ de North^m xiii
 Genet vxor Johis Barrowcloughe de Hipom } xvi
 Willm^ñ Michell de Halifax }
 Genet Smithe de Ovēden } xxiii
 Annes vxor Johis Cosyn de Hipoñ }
 Xpofer fili⁹ Johis Hanson de Warley xxiiii
 Mai⁹ Elsabeth List^r xi [*sic*]
 Edward Claiton de Ovēden vi

- Ric. Benland de North^m [sepult. *written above* bapt. *struck out*] x
 Alice filia Johis Ombler de ead. }
 Henry filia Wit^ri Sharpe de Sourby } xii
 Johanna filia Thome Fournes de Halifax }
 Henry fili⁹ Johis Jepsoñ de ead. } xiiii
 Alice vxor Gilberti Waddesworth }
 Ellen vxor Johis Jacson de Warley }
 Genet filia Henrici Hartley de Halifax } xvi
 Johanna filia Petri Omroid de Burnley }
 Elsabeth filia Edmūdi Riley de Sourbi } xx

- Johñ Thorpe de Skercot xxvii
 June Willm̄ Coltmañ de South^m } xi
 Johñ fili⁹ Edwardi Stancliff de North. }
 Johes fili⁹ Ric. Holdesworthe de North^m xiiii
 Alice filia Lawrence Nutt^r de Sourby } xviii
 Alice vxor eiusd. Lawrentii }
 Edwardus Feld de Halifax xxiii
 Julie Johes Thomas de Midgley } iii
 Willm⁹ Barkar de Sourby }
 Johñ fili⁹ Wiñi Skarbourghe de Halifax } x
 Genet filia Johis Stokes de Halifax }
 Johñ fili⁹ Wiñi [Stoke *struck out*] Oldfeld [d]e Halifax xiii
 Ric. Catt^rrynsoñ de Ovenden xvii
 Johñ fili⁹ Wiñi Brodley de Shelffe xviii
 Ric. Lombe de Sourby } xx
 Ric. Beñley de Halifax }
 Annes vxor Johis Mawd e } xxx
 Johanna filia eiusdē }
 Margaret vxor Edwardi Mawd de Sourby xxxi
 Auguste • Arthur Mawd de Halifax sepult. e. ii Augustii Anno Dñi 1551
 primus mortu⁹ e. ex svdore* 
- Edward Dracke de North^m }
 • Thomas Lacy } de Midgley } iiiii
 • Elsabeth Lacy }
 • Thomas Mason de Halifax }
 • Ric. Hewwood de North^m } v
 • Isabell Holdeñ de Halifax }
 • Annes Scolfeld de Hipoñ }
 • Johñ Hoppay de North. eod. die
 • Johñ Hilliwell de North^m }
 • Robert Kyrkebye de Halifax } vi
 • Vxor Thome Stokes de Shelff }
 • Alice Sherley de Sourby }
 • Ric. More de Northowrome }
- [674
- James Mason de Halifax }
 • Genet Stokes } de Shelff }
 • Añes Stokes }
 • Isabell Gibson de North^m }
 • Gilbert Saltonstall de Shelff } viii
 • Annes Pacchet de Warley }
 • Henry Fell de Hipoñ }
 • Xpofer Marshall de Halifax }
 • Thomas Drapar de Midgeley }
 • Gilbert Brodley de South^m } ix
 • Isabell Cart^r de Halifax }
 - Anne fili⁹ [*sic*] Ric. Haldesworth de Asday x
 • Annes Hargreves de Sourby xi
- The black dot before this and succeeding entries signifies that the person died of the sweating sickness.

- Annes Bentley de Midgeley xiii
 - Edward fili⁹ Roberti Bairstowe de North. }
Robert Northend de Halifax
 - Genet vxor Johis Collar de North^m } [xv smeared out] xiii
 - Michaeli fili⁹ Thome Oldfeld de Warlay }
• Edward Hoill de Hippholme
 - Robert fili⁹ Ric. Hawll de North^m } xvi
 - Elsabeth Woodhed de Hipoñ }
• Robert Townend de Midgeley }
 - Thomas fili⁹ Johis Lacy de Midgeley } xix
 - Edmude Wat'house de Sourby }
• Thomas Cocke de Hipoñ }
 - Sibbell vxor Wittm Riley de Hipoñ xxi
 - Isabell Pickelle de Hipoñ } xxii
 - Elsabethe filia Thome Andrewe d War. }
• James Hogge de Hipolme }
 - Alice vxor Thome Turnley de Warle } [xxiii altered from xxx]
 - John Woodhed de Hipoñ xxiii
 - Edward Coltman of South^m xxviii
 - Isabell filia Wittm Hardy de North^m xxix
 - Robert Scolfeld de Hipom } xxx
 - Alicia vxor Thome Turnley de Sourby }
 - Septēbre Wittm Saltonstall de Shelve pri^o
 - John fili⁹ Wittm Michell de Halifax iiii
 - John fili⁹ Ric. Rishworthe de Halifax v
 - Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Stokes de Hipoñ viii
 - John fili⁹ Johis Drap de Midgeley xiiii
 - Octobre John Walkar de Hipoñ vi
 - Robert⁹ Hawll de Halifax vii
 - Genet vxor Johis Hoill de Sourby x
 - Anne filia Johis Brodley de Halifax xix
- [675
- John Hargreves de Skercot } xxi
 - m Gilbert Sladeñ de Warley }
Wittm Thorpe de Hipoñ } xxvi
 - Edward Sladeñ de Halifax }
 - Nouēbre Efan filia Johis Spive de Warley ii
 - Ric. Beste de Ovenden viii
 - John Speght de Sourby } xviii
 - Ric. fili⁹ Roberti Otte de Halifax }
 - Elsabeth Gleydell de Sourby xxvi
 - Decēbre Annes Wood de Ovendeñ iii
 - Marie vxor Lawrentii Stāclif de Halifax xi
 - John fili⁹ Edwardi Mawd de Halifax xiiii
 - Will⁹ Burnley de Skercot xxvii
 - January Annes vxor Thome Gleydell de South^m p^rmo
 - {? Gonne} Feyther de Halifax vi
 - John fili⁹ Ric. Bynse de North^m xi
 - Elsabeth vxor Richardi Parkenson de Halifax xii

- Ric. fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Ovēden }
 Alic. vxor Henrici Aykeroid de Warley } xx
 Will⁹ Thomas de Skercot xxiii
 Annes Pott'toñ de Warley }
 Edwardus Holdesworth de Halifax } xxix
 Annes vxor Johis List^r de Sourby } iii Februarii
 Thomas Midgley de Midgley }
 Johñ fili⁹ Johis Walton de Sourby } xxvi
 Elsabeth Turner de ead. }
 Johes fili⁹ Jacobi Baumforth de Ovendē }
 Grace Mil^l de Warley } xxvii
 Annes Grymshawe de Halifax }
 Marci⁹ Ric. Hoppay de Warley ii
 Annes vxor Ric. Hawworth de Halifax }
 Genet Qwitley de Hipoñ } iii
 Margaret vxor Wiñi Criar de Ovendeñ }
 Edward e Genet filii Johis Iggam de Sourby v
 Ric. Hēmyngway de North^m } xi
 Johñ Gvmbersall de Halifax }
 Johes Holdesworth de Hipoñ xii
 Edward⁹ Feld de Halifax xiiii
 Genet vxor Thome Thorpe de Hipoñ xvi
 [1552] Elsabeth vxor Ric. Holdesworth de Halifax xxv
 Thomas Gleydell de South^m }
 Margaret filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax } xxvi
 Genet filia Lawrencii Stanclif de ead. }
 Genet vxor Thome Longbothoñ de North. }
 Aprell James Reyner de Halifax } ii
 Wiñm Burton de Warley }
 Margaret vxor Wiñi Romsdeñ de Halifax iii
 Ric. Swift de North^m vii
 Alicia filia Henrici Northend de North^m x
 Elsabeth filia Laurentii Ynggā de Warley xv
- Mai⁹ Edmund Woodhed de Ovendeñ iii
 Johñ Dayñ de Warley vi
 Isabe vxor Johis Butt'shaw de Ovēden }
 Johes Cosen de Hipoñ } viiii
 Elsabeth vxor Xpofori Wat'house de Halifax }
 Willm⁹ Sherd de Ovēden } ix
 Abraham fili⁹ Thome Mil^l de Skercot }
 Margaret vxor Thome Stockes de Halifax xi
 Genet Bothomley } de Midgley
 Margaret Bothomley } xvii
 Isabell vxor Dionisii Hillyngworth de Hillyngworth }
 [Margaret vxor Ric. Nort. *struck out*]
 Margareta vxor dñi Ric. Northend sacerdotē xx
 Juni⁹ James fili⁹ Gilbert Shawe de Warley } ii
 Elsabeth Beynland de Hipom }
 Johes Thomas de Halifax iiiii

- Alice vxor Edmūdi Mawd de Warley ix
 Grace filia Johis Lockewood de Skercot xiii
 Wiſm fili⁹ Johis Ynggañ de Sourby xvi
 Margaret Holdersley de North^m } xvii
 Annes vxor Ric. Coltman d[e] Skercot }
 Margaret vxor Thome Bowcoke de Sourby [sepult. *written above* bapt.
struck out] [xvii *altered from* xviii]
 Alic. filia Ric. Mawd de Warley [xiii *struck out*] xviii
 Alixandre Jacsoñ de Hipon xxiii
 John fili⁹ Johis Hargreves de Halifax xxx
 Juli⁹ Thomas fili⁹ Johis Blagburne de North^m iiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Fournes de Halifax } xii
 Genet filia Roberti Beuley de Shelff }
 Alice filia Johis Boltoñ de Halifax xiiii
 Elsabeth vxor Johis Nicoll de Hipon xvii
 Willm⁹ Romsden de Halifax xxi
 Ric. fili⁹ Jacobi Swifte de North^m xxvi
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Denton de Skercot } xxix
 Joñes fili⁹ Willi Brodley de Halifax }
 Agust. Isabell vxor Wiſi Pawlden de Halifax } xii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Hoill de eadem }
 Edwardus Scolfeld de Hipon }
 Thomas Burtoñ de Halifax xiii
 Ric. fili⁹ Richardi Hililey xxi
 Margaret vxor Edwardi Brodley de Hipon xxvii
 Sept. George fili⁹ Roberti Riley iiii
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Denton de Warley } vii
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Tillotsoñ de Ovēden }
 Annes Lombe de Sourby }
 John fili⁹ Ric. Oxenforth de Ovenden x
 Alice filia Jacobi Wat'house de Hipon xii
 Elsabeth filia Edmundi Lange de Ovēden xvi
 Annes Waddesworthe de Ovenden } vlti⁹
 Annes vxor Ric. Cliffe de Hipon }
 Wiſm fili⁹ Edwardi Mawd de Sourby } p^o Octobris
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Johis List' de Halifax }
 Genet vxor Richardi Thomas de Skercot } ii
 Roger Greve de Sourby }

 John ñli⁹ Edwardi Brodley de Halifax xii
 Kateryn Harrondell de North. } xviii
 Richardus Mawd de Ovendē }
 John Wilsoñ de Warley xxv
 Wiſm Denton de South^m xxx
 Novēbre John fili⁹ Edwardi Longbothoñ de North^m iiii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſi Barowclough de Hipon xiii
 Sibbella filia Edwardi Wilson de Halifax xx
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiſi Sharpe de Sourby } xxii
 Genet vxor Roberti Wat'house de Skercot }
 Thomas Tomlynsoñ de Halifax }

- Joñes fili⁹ Johis Flechar de Halifax xxiii
 Agnes Illyngworth de Ovendē xxvii
 Thomas Hogsoñ de Warley }
 Elisabeth Midgley de Midgley } xxx
 Decēbre Willm⁹ Doughtie de Ovendeñ } iii
 Grace filia Roberti Jaggar de ead. }
 Johes Oldfeld de Skercot vi
 Alice vxor Thome Sayvell de Copley viii
 Joñes Shawe de Skercot ix
 Alice vxor George Hawworthe de Sourby xxi
 Joñes Holdesworth de Warley xxiii
 Willm⁹ Nowell de Halifax }
 Ric. fili⁹ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley } xxx
 Genet filia Jacobi Hemyngeway de Hipoñ vlti^o
 Januar. Thomas e Joñes filii Edwardi Otte de Ovenden vi
 Genet vxor Jacobi Swifte de North^m x
 Annes vxor Olfridi Santan de North^m xx
 Alice filia Ric. Holdesworth de Sourby xxii
 Joñes Qwitley de Hipoñ xxv
 Annes vxor Ric. Mawd de Warley }
 Annes vxor Nicolai Jacson } xxviii
 Februarie Omfray fili⁹ Omfrey Firth Skercot vi
 *Genet vxor Ric. Bairstowe de North^m } ix
 Margaret filia Roñt Criar de ead. }
 Alice vxor Xpofes Wood de Ovēden }
 Margaret vxor Xpoferi Robynsoñ de North. } xiii
 Richardus Pacchett de Midgley }
 Anne vxor Joñis Brodley de Halifax } xvi
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Witthi Hargreves de Halifax }
 Parsivall fili⁹ Georgii Qwarton de Otley } xx
 Johñ e Anne filii Briani Tatt'sall de Ovendeñ xxiii
 Joñes Wilson de Halifax xxvi
 March Genet filia Edwardi Kent de Halifax } iii
 Elisabeth filia Witthi Ricrofte }
 Johñ fili⁹ Gilberti Hillile de Sourby } vi
 Alice vxor Joñis Smithe de Ovēdē }
 Elisabeth vxor Ric. Bairstowe de Ovēden } bap. † [sic] snt x
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Crabtre de Warley }
 Xpoferus Bothes de North^m xiii
- Richardus fili⁹ Joñis Walkar de Halifax } xv
 Sibbell filia Georgii Hanson de ead. }
 Richardus Wood de Sourby } xviii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Hawworth de Halifax }
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Beūley de Hipoñ } xxi
 Thomas Ombler de Halifax }
- [1553] Joñes e Joñes filii Thome Horsfall de Halifax xxvii
 Henricus Walkar de Ovendeñ xxx

[678

* This note occurs in the margin "annos nata centū e tres".

† Probably an error for "sepult."

- Genet vx^o Wiſſi Burnley de Skercot iiii Aprilis
 Annes filia Richardi Bruckesbanke de Walley xv [*sic*]
 Johēnes fili^o Wiſſi Northend de South^m }
 Thomas fili^o Thome Qwitley de North^m } xiiii
 Annes Mawd de Ovendeñ }
 Isabell filia Roberti Hargreves de Warley } xvi
 Genet filia Robert Flecchar de Halifax xxii
 Genet filia Wiſſi Shakelton de Halifax }
 Joſes Gaugroger de Sourby } xxvi
 Isabell vxor Edmūdi Dentoñ de South^m xxx
 Mai^o Joſes fili^o Edwardi Deayne de Ovendeñ i
 Grace filia Ric. Michill de Hipoñ vi
 Genet vx^o Roberti Harrison de Warley x
 Isabell Greenwood de Halifax xii
 Genet Illyngworth de Ovendeñ xv
 Edmud Denton de Warley xviii
 Margaret vxor Ric. Grymshawe de North^m }
 Robert Townend de Warley } xix
 Joſes fili^o Joſis Helliwell de Sourby xxi
 Marion vxor Edwardi [*Holderworth written below Scolfeld struck out*]
 de Halifax xxiii
 Joſes fili^o Ric. Michell de Hipoñi xxvi
 June James Dobsoñ de Sourby iiii [*Junii written above Maii struck out*]
 [*Joſes struck out and Xpofer^o written in the margin*] Dentoñ de }
 Ovendeñ } ix
 Isabell filia Briani Sayvell de Sout^m
 Annes filia Jacobi Shawe }
 Genet filia Wiſſi Ridiſſall de North^m } xii
 Thomas Campenot de Ovende }
 Annes vx^o Wiſſi Sweft. de North^m } xviii
 Gilbert^o Guddall de Hipoñi xxv
 Joſes Wilkensoñ de Halifax xxix
 Juli^o Joſes fili^o Georgii Hawll de Halifax ii
 Joſes fili^o Wiſſi Cowp de Shelff iiii
 Gilbert^o Drake de North^m vi
 Joſes fili^o Joſis Brodley de Hipoñi viii
 Margaret Farrowe de Halifax [*sepult. written after bapt. struck out*] xiii
 Joſes Turner de Sourby xv
 Elisabeth vxor Wiſſi Shakelton de Halifax }
 Joſes fili^o Roberti Beſley de Hipoñi } xvii
 [*blank*] fili^o Roberti Huttoñ de Halifax }
 Agnes Godley de Shelff xxiii
 Edmund Lombe de Sourby xxiiii
 August Gilbt^o Best de Shelle }
 Joſes fili^o Jacoby Bomforth de Ovenden } iiii
 Elisabeth vxor Wiſſi Catt'nyngsoñ de Warley }
 Laurence Farrowe de Sourby } ix
 Johā fili^o Joſis Scott de Halifax }

- Isabell vx^o Johis Dayne de Halifax }
 Annes vxor Johis Wilkensoñ de ead. } xv
 Elsabeth vx^o Ric. Sherd de Ovenden xx
 Genet Dronsfeld de Halifax xxiii
 Xpöfer Dawson xxiiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Dayne de Halifax xxvi
 Septēbre Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Mawd de Warley ii
 Xpöfer Boithes iiiii
 Joñes Bathes de Sourby }
 Elsabeth x^o Edwardi Sladen de Midgley } x
 Octobre Anne filia Richardi Boy de Ovēdē iiiii
 Elle fili⁹ Elle Nutt^r de Hipoñ v
 Johñ Ellistoñ de Hipoñ }
 Grace filia Johis Stansfeld de Sourby } vi
 Joñes Swift de North^m viii
 Elsabeth filia Johis Shawe de Warley xi
 Thome Eckersley de South^m xv
 Genet filia Edmund Riley de Sourby xix
 Willm⁹ Flecchar de Sourby xxviii
 Joñes Wood de Ovendeñ xxix
 Nouēbre Willm⁹ Hopkensoñ de Sourby iiiii
 Elsabeth filia Wit^{ti} Qwitley de North^m xi
 Edward Lombe de Sourby }
 James fili⁹ Johis Midgeley } xvi
 Joñes List^r de Halifax }
 Anne x^o Willi Wiltoñ de Ovenden } xviii
 Annes x^o Wit^{ti} Brodley de Halifax xix
 *{Rosamūd filia Ric. Bentley de ea *smearēd out*]
 Annes x^o Elle Nutt^r de Hipoñ xxiii
 Henry fili⁹ Briani Cloughe de North^m xxv
 Alece x^o Johis Crabtre de Sourby }
 Effan filia Lawrentii Wat^rhouse de Warley } xxviii
 Decēbre Grace filia Johis Robynsoñ ii
 Xpābell filia Johis Holgat vii

- Jacobus Knyght de Sourby xii
 Edmud Stockes de Halifax xvi
 Annes Lombe de Sourby xx
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Stockedall de Warley xxvi
 Effan filia Roberti Beūley de Hipoñ xxix
 Januari⁹ Elsabeth fili⁹ Johis Phillyppe de Warley iiiii
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Wit^{ti} Mil^h de Halifax vii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Helliwell de North^m x
 Lawrentius Turnley de Skercot xii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wit^{ti} Hopkeñ de Halifax xv
 Annes x^o Johis Horsley de Skercot xx
 Isabell x^o Edwardi Gibson de North^m xxii
 Joñes Beste de Ovendeñ xxv
 Margaret x^o Wit^{ti} Mil^h de Skercot xxix

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 19, 1553.

- *Elsabeth filia Jacobi Michell de Halifax }
 *James fili⁹ Johis Mawd de Warley } bapt. s̄nt xxx
 *Anne filia Ric. Wat^rhouse de Hipoñ }
 Februarii Edward Hartley de Halifax iii
 Alice x^o Edwardi Dayne de Warley } v
 Robert Holdesworth de Midgeley }
 Johes Walkar de Hipoñ ix
 Anne filia Ric. Thomas de Skercot xvi
 Johes Cowp de Shelffe xvii
 Margareta Farrowe de Halifax xxiii
 Marc. Elsabeth x^o Johis Dobsoñ de Sourby } iii
 Gilbert fili⁹ Johis Hogsoñ de Halifax }
 Johes fili⁹ Thome List^r de Halifax [sep. *written above* bapt. *struck*
out] v
 Annes x^o Johis Qwitquañ de Warley viii
 Gilbert⁹ Stancliffe de Halifax x
 Margaret filia Johis Smyth de Sourby xiii
 Isabell Woodcocke de Ovendeñ xviii
 Johes Disoñ de South^m xxi
 Johñ fili⁹ Roberti Longbothoñ de North^m xxiii
 [1554] Johes fili⁹ Richardi Hansoñ }
 Janne filia Ric. Thorpe de Hipoñ } xxvi
 Robert Bairstowe de Ovenden xxxi
 Aprell Thomas Theker de Sourby ii
 Willm⁹ Kynge de Skercot. }
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Thome Beüley de Hipoñ } xii
 Johes Dayne de Midgeley xxi
 Ric. Dayne de Warley xxv
 Johñ fili⁹ Thome Michell de Sourby xxviii
 Mai⁹ Jacobus fili⁹ Johis Kent de Ovendeñ ii
 Xp̄oferus Robynsoñ de North^m vi
 Annes vx^o Johis Craven de North^m xvi
 Annes filia Johis Bentley yong⁹ } [sepult. *written above* bapt.
 Hugo fili⁹ Johis Lacye de Midgley } *smeared out*] xviii
 Isabell filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax xix

[681

- Margare filia Edmüdi Thomsoñ de Halifax }
 Elsabeth [filia *struck out*] vx^o Richardi Holgat de Warley } xxviii
 Juni⁹ Annes filia Edwardi Inggam de Sourby iii
 Alicia fili⁹ [*sic*] Johis Qwithed de Warley xi
 Johes fili⁹ Wiñi Hargreves de North^m }
 Isabella vx^o Wiñi Mawd de Halifax } vii
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Johis Wilsoñ de South^m xi
 Johes Barrowcloughe de Hipoñ xiii
 Elsabeth filia Johis Grywod de Sourby xvi
 Juli⁹ Edward Turnar de Warley p^rmo
 Elsabeth vx^o Ric. Brodley de Hipoñ } v
 Alice Stockes de Northowroñ }
 Richard fili⁹ Wiñi Wittoñ de North^m vii

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Jan. 30, 1553.

- Ric. Shawe de Halifax xi
 Hughe Cart' de Sourby xiii
 Johañ filia Edwardi Brodley de Halifax xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Smythe de Ovendeñ xx
 Georgi⁹ Craven de Halifax xxi
 August Elsabeth Gaugroger de North^m ii
 * [Robert⁹ Cocke e Maryon Thorpe *struck out*]
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Brodley de Hipoñ vi
 Elsabeth Townend de Mydgley xvii
 Xpoferus Snell de North^m xix
 Joñes Milñ de Halifax xx
 Genet x̄ Joñis Milñ de Halifax xxx
 Septèbre Alicia filia Witthi Hellistoñ de Hipoñ vii
 Alicia filia Joñis Bothomley de Ovēden xiii
 Clemeñce x̄ Edwardi Clay de Halifax } xx
 Edward Denton de Southowroñ }
 Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Gye de Ovendeñ xxviii
 Octobre Johes fili⁹ Gilberti Holdesworth de Hipoñ i
 Annes filia Witthi Barrowcloughe de Halifax vi
 Joñes Wood de Sourby xii
 Annes filia Richardi Thomas de Halifax xxiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Oldfeld de Ovendeñ xxvii
 Johes fili⁹ Edwardi Bentley de North^m xxix
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Denton de Warley xxxi
 Nouèbre Agnes x̄ Joñis Blackeburne de Warley } ii
 Richardus fili⁹ Joñis Ho'gat de North^m }
 Genet x̄ Joñis [? Eyame] de Halifax iiiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Fournes de Halifax viii
 Margareta fili⁹ [sic] Richardi Sowwood de Shelfe xviii
 Annes Bairstowe de North^m } xxiii
 Elsabeth Swifte de eadem }
 Genet Wilson de South^m xxvii
- Decèbre Dominus Willm⁹ Dracke i
 Johna filia Richardi List' de Halifax iii
 Sibbella filia Joñis Bridge de Hipoñ vii
 Margareta Hawworth de Sourby } ix
 Johaña filia Witthi Clay de Ha. }
 Annes x̄ Ric. Soittell de Sourby } x
 Johna filia Ric. Denton de Warley }
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Thurston Wambersley de Halifax xi
 Richardus Bridge de Halifax xviii
 Katherina vxor Edwardi Dracke de North^m }
 Annes filia Witthi Estwood de Warley } xviii
 Dorritie filia Gilberti Fayrbanke de Sourby }
 Joñes College de Midgley }
 Joñes Hilliwell de Sourby } xix
 Maria filia Witthi Shepperd de Halifax }

[682

* Entered amongst the marriages on Aug. 5. 1554.

- Annes & Johis Barber de Ovenden }
 Genet filia WiHi Tett'ngton de ead. } xx
 Margaret filia Ric. Mawd de Warley xxiii
 Alicea Bridge de Skercot xxix
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Smyth de Ovendeñ }
 Genet & Gilberti Shawe de Warley } xxx
 Januari⁹ Richardus Medley de Shelff ii
 Johes fili⁹ WiHi Estwood de Ovenden iii
 Annes & Ric. Nicoll de Southowrome)
 Richardus fili⁹ Johis Red de eadem } v
 Henre fili⁹ Edwardi Ridynge de Ovendeñ viii
 Annes vxor Johis Walkar de Halifax)
 Elisabeth filia Gilberti Shaw de Warley } xi
 Annes filia Edmudi Smith de eadem)
 Xpofor⁹ Fild de Sourby xiii
 Annes & Johis Proctor de Halifax xiiii
 Annes Illynghtorpe de Ovendeñ }
 Richardus Boye de Skercott } xv
 Johes Becke de Halifax xxii
 Elisabeth & WiHi Sherd de Warley xxvi
 Annes & Ric. Risheworth de North^m xxvii
 Februarie Willm⁹ Brodley de Halifax i
 Annes & Jacobi Norram de Warley }
 Johes Qwilwright de North^m } iii
 Xpofor fili⁹ Thome Harstall de ead. }
 Edwardus Waddesworth de Halifax } vi
 Johes Scolfeld de Hipoñ }
 Gergi⁹ fili⁹ Johis Dicson de Sourby } x
 Genet vxor Johis Boy de Skercot }
 Alicia & Richardi Storar de Halifax } xv
 Margareta filia Edwardi Wormall de Skercot }
 Johes fili⁹ Roberti Mawd de Warley xx
 Thomas fili⁹ Georgii Pollard de Warley xxii
 Johes Bothomley de Sourby xxiii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ WiHi Paulden } xxiiii
 Willm⁹ Child de Ovendē }
 Annes filia Johis Hilliwell de North^m } xxv
 Genet filia Johis Midgley de Warley }

 Annes vxor Xpofori Wood de Ovenden }
 Michaell filia [sic] Johis Barrett de Halifax } xxvi
 Johes Crowd⁹ de Warley }
 Richardus fili⁹ Johis Sugden de Ovendē } xxviii
 Marci⁹ Henric⁹ Sayvell de Skercot iiii
 Genet & Johis Stockes de South^m }
 Georgius fili⁹ Johis Firthe de Elland } vi
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Stockedall de Warley x
 Margaret filia Johis Feld de Sourby [sepult. written after bapt. struck
 out] x

- Joħes fili⁹ Joħis Holdesworthe de Halifax }
 [blank] vxor [blank] Qwitley de North^m } xv
 Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Joħis Grynwood de Ovenden xix
 Annes filia Edwardi Hilliwell de South^m xxiii
 [1555] Thomas Hebbilwett de South^m xxviii
 Aprell Willm⁹ Illyngworth de Ovendē iii
 Margareta filia Nicolai Gibson xii
 Margareta filia Thome Shaw de Skercot }
 Genet filia Henrici Rishworth de Ovenden } xv
 Genet filia Roberti Michell de Shelffe }
 Clarie filia Roberti Scolfeld de Hipom xvii
 Domin⁹ Ric. Paulden de Halifax }
 Anne filia Lanslett Barwicke de ead. } xx
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Banest^r de Warley }
 Dionisi⁹ Harper de Halifax xxii
 Nicolaus Brodley de Hipoñ xxv
 Thomas Horner de Halifax }
 Genet filia Joħis Collen de Hipoñ } xxvi
 Joħes fili⁹ Xpofori Tillotsoñ de Ovēden }
 Elisabeth Davye de Hipoñ xxviii
 Mai⁹ Joħes Richworth de Halifax v
 Joħes Bridge de Halifax ix
 George Dicson de Sourby xx
 Joħes fili⁹ Witthi Watmañ de Halifax }
 Isabella filia Roberti Milñ de Skercot } xxi
 Willm⁹ Ridiall de South^m } xxii
 Georgi⁹ Smith de Sourby }
 Margareta f² Witthi Watman de Halifax xxvii
 Genet [filia *struck out*] f² Thome Lea de Halifax xxviii
 Juni⁹ Richardus [Wilson *struck out*] Cliff de Hipoñ } vi
 Sibbella filia Xpofori Wilson de Halifax }
 Marke fili⁹ Joħis Fairbanke de Sourby xvii
 Genet f² Ric. Dayne de Midgley xix
 Michaell fili⁹ Joħis Bentley de North^m xxiii
 Robert⁹ Wallar de Ovenden } xxv
 Joħes Stockes de Hipoñ }
 Joħes fili⁹ Xpofori Wilsoñ de Halifax [bapt. *struck out*] sepuñ xxvii
 Richardus fili⁹ Joħis Otte de North^m xxix
 Genet filia Edwardi Gibsoñ de North^m xxx

[684

- Martinus filius Gilberti Barrowclough de Hipoñ vii Julii
 Agnes filia Witthi Dayne de Midgley viii
 Joħes Barrett de Halifax }
 Isabella filia Edwardi Bairstowe de ead. } xi
 Elle fili⁹ Elle Tayllar de North^m }
 Joħna filia Edwardi Brodley de Halifax } xiii
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Fournes de Halifax }
 Genet [f² *altered from* filia] Witthi Stockedall de Warley } xiiii
 Genet filia Joħis Estwood de North. }
 Annes vx² Ric. Cart^r de Sourby } xvii
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Northend de North^m }

Henricus Bridge fili⁹ Ric. Bridge de Warley } xxiiii
 Isabell Bairstowe de Ovenden }
 Thomas fili⁹ Edwardi Bathes de North^m xxix
 August⁹ Richardus Midgley de Midgley p^{mo}
 *Alicia vxor Johis Holdesworth de Midgley vi
 Richardus Bridge de Warley }
 Margaret filia Thome Criar de Hipom } xv
 Alicia filia Witli Roid de Halifax xvi
 Isabella vxor Edwardi Chadde de Ovendenⁿ xvii
 Ric. fili⁹ Johis Exley de South^m [bapt. e. *struck out*] xxii
 Edwardus fili⁹ Xpofori Shawe de North^m xxiiii
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Wat^house de Warley xxv
 Johes fili⁹ Henrici Hartley de Halifax xxx
 Septēbre †Annes filia Edwardi Northend de North^m }
 †Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Johis Waddesworth de Sourby } bapt. snt [*sic*] i
 †Henric⁹ fili⁹ Witli Murgatroid de ead. }
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Wat^house de Warley iii
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Sladen [d]e Warley iiii
 Margareta filia Edwardi Gye de Ovēdenⁿ vi
 Johes Mawd de Warley }
 Elisabeth fili⁹ [*sic*] Johis Bathes de Sourby } viii
 Margareta filia Johis Ombler de North^m xii
 Richardus Bridghouse de Hipo^m xxi
 Margareta Hustlar de Ovendenⁿ xxvi
 psivall fili⁹ Johis Barret de Halifax xxvii
 Richardus Thomas de Halifax xxix
 Octobre Genet filia Thome Longbotho^m North^m } [bapt. *struck out*]
 Annes filia Witli Denton de Warley } sepult. v
 Jacobus Ridyng de Warley vi
 Genet x^o Roberti Fairbanke de Sourby viii
 Genet x^o Thome Stansfeld de Sourby xiii
 Isabella filia Johis Michell de Shelf xx
 Elisabeth filia Richardi Wat^house de Warley xxiii
 Margareta filia Henrici Watman de Halifax }
 Richardus Oxner de Ovenden } xxiiii
 Jacobus Sharpe de Northowrome xxviii
 [N]ouēbre Hugo fili⁹ Henrici Watmā de Halifax } iii
 [blank] fili⁹ Edwardi Gye de Ovenden }

[685

Thomas Lea de Halifax viii
 Alixandre Ellestone de ead. ix
 Alicia vxor Johis Bairstowe de Halifax xii
 Isabella x^o Thome Riley de Sourby xiii
 Margareta vx^o Georgii Hargreves de Sourby }
 Alicia filia Richardi Robynsoⁿ de Halifax } xvii
 Elisabeth [fil. *struck out*] vx^o Richardi Holdesworthe de North^m }
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Hortoⁿ de Ovenden } xxi
 Sibbella filia Thome Wilkenson de Ovēden [sepult. *written above* bapt.
struck out] xxiiii

* "Annos nata fere cētū" written in the margin.
 † Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 31, 1555.
 ‡ Entered amongst the baptisms on Sep. 1, 1555.

- Margareta filia Witth Thornton de Hipoñ xxvi
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Thomas de Halifax xxix
- Decēbre Alicia Bynse de Sourby } iii
 Margareta Vicarē de Halifax }
 Jacobus Wilkensoñ de Warley iiiii
- Michaell fili⁹ Georgii Craven de Halifax viii
 Margaret filia Richardi Northend de North^m } x
 Richardus Fournes de Sourby }
 Alicia vxor Briani Cloughe de North^m xii
 Gracea filia Alixandri Nowell de Halifax } xvi
 Alicia filia Henrici Watman de eadem }
 Edmudus Kyngstoñ de Warley xviii
 Willm⁹ Huchynson de North^m xxvi
- Januari⁹ Edmund Wodhed de Hipoñ p^omo
 Annes ² Joñis Holdesworth de North^m ii
 Genet ² Edward Longbothome de North^m iii
 Genet ² Edmudi Mawd de Warley } iiiii
 Richard Holdesworth de Halifax }
 Richardus Wood fili⁹ Ric. Wood de Ovēdē xvi
 Annes filia Joñis Dawson de Halifax } xxi
 Genet filia Ric. Sladen de Northe. }
 Genet vxor Edwardi Bathes de Sourby xxiii
 Willm⁹ Brodley de [Hal. *struck out*] Sourby } xxvii
 Isabelle Thomas de Halifax }
 Brianus Longbothom vltimo
- Februarie Andreus fili⁹ Joñis Brodley de Skercot iiiii
 [Brianus Longbothome de *struck out*]
 Thomas fili⁹ Joñis Horton de Ovendeñ xvi
 Richardus fili⁹ Johis Hornar de Skercot xvi
 Annes vxor Ric. Bridge de Halifax xix
 Joñes Vicarē de Ovenden xxii
 Genet ² Ric. Hashworth de Halifax xxvi
 Elsabeth ² Johis Vicarē de Ovenden } xxviii
 Elsabeth ² Jacobi Rishton de Halifax }
 Edwardus Grymshawe de North^m } vltimo
 Stephanus Godley de Halifax }
- [March] Elsabethe Bairstowe de Ovenden }
 Alicia filia Ric. Scolfeld de Hipom } iii Marci
 Genet [fili *struck out*] ² Georgii Holdesworth de South. }
 Richardus Milñ de North^m xv
 Elsabeth filia Thome Stancliff de Halifax } xviii
 Elsabeth Bynse de Midgley }
 Isabella filia Thome Lea de Halifax } xxii
 Robert⁹ Snype de Halifax }
 m Witth⁹ Fleccher de Halifax xxiiii
- 1556
 Aprilis Willm⁹ Barrowcloughe de Halifax v [sic] Ap^olis
 Richardus Milñ p^o Aprilis
 Genet ² Richard Sowwood de North^m vii

- Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Mawd de Warley xiii
 Alicia filia Joñis Haliday de Ovēdē xiiii
 Joñes Wat^rhouse de Warley xix
 Willm⁹ Roo de Sourby xxii
 m Joñes Shakylton de Ovenden xxvi
 Mai⁹ m Joñes Nicolsons de Ovendeñ v
 Willm⁹ Aygland de Sourby viii
 ☞ Robert⁹ Holdsdsworth [*sic*] doctor & vicari⁹ de Halifax x
 Xpōfer Shawe de Warley
 Roñt⁹ fili⁹ Gilberti Firthe de Hipoñ } xix
 Joñes Grenwod de Sourby }
 Ellen vxor Ric. Medley de Shelf xx
 Willm⁹ Thorpe de Hipoñ xxvii
 [Ju]ni⁹ Roysamund filia Richardi Sunderland de Midgley ii
 Robertus fili⁹ Edwardi Longbothome de North^m ii
 Margareta filia Joñis Scott de Ovendeñ } viii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Robynson de North^m }
 Vxor dñi Richardi Mawd de Warley x
 Sibbella vxor Joñis Smithe de Skercot } xi
 Lennard fili⁹ Joñis Croser de Ovenden }
 S' Joñ Bentley de Sourby xxi
 Annes [fil. *struck out*] x² Joñis Ynggañ de Warley xxiii
 Alicia vxor Joñis Gernwod xxvi
 Gracia filia Joñis Towend de North^m xxx
 [J]uli⁹ Annes filia Wiñi Bathes de Shelf ii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Harteley de Halifax v
 Alicia vx² Richardi Hey de Ovēdē ix
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Dayne x
 Joñe [*sic*] fili⁹ Roñt Nttone de South^m viii [*sic*]
 Richardus fili⁹ Roberti Beyverley de Halifax ix [*sic*]
 Margareta Riley de Warley xv
 Agnes filia Joñis Ridiall de Warley xxii
 Edwardus Holdesworthe de Halifax xxiii
 Isabella filia Richardi Man de North^m xxvi
 Alicia filia Joñis Bridge de Sourby xxxi
 August⁹ Willm⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Snyppe de Halifax ii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Bathes de Sourby iiiii
 Willm⁹ Shepperd de Halifax v
 Cuthbertus Ripon de North^m vii
 Margareta vxor Joñis Pikelle de North^m } viii
 Sibbella filia Joñis Crabtre de Warley }
 m Genet vx² Joñis Sladen de Sourby } ix
 Genet vx² Cuthberti Ripon de Halifax }
 m Robertus Aykeroid de Sourby }
 Elsabethe Vtley de ead. } x
 Isabella Ruddyng de Halifax }
 m Robert⁹ Bridge de ead. }
 Genet vxor Richardi Gibson de North^m xi
 Alicia x² Roberti Fournes de South^m } xiii
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Ellys Nutt^r Hipom }

- m Edwardus Bairstowe de Ovendeñ xvi
 Maria filia Johis Aygland de Sourby xx
 Johes Ellyngthorpe de Skercot xxiii
 Elisabeth 2̄ Wit̄i Jalyngē de Halifax xxiii
 Margareta 2̄ Edwardi Gy de Ovendeñ
 Elisabeth filia Richardi Beūley de Halifax } xxv
 m Edwardus Mawd de Warley xxvii
 Septēbre Thomas Battē de Northowrome v
 Isabella filia Roberti Smythe de Ovendē viii
 Alicia filia Thome Brodley de South^m xi
 Joh̄na Postellē de Halifax xiii
 Petrus Dall de Warley xv
 Annes Walkar de Ovenden
 Isabella vxor Edwardi Saltonstall de South. } xvi
 Elisabeth vxor Edwardi Shakelton de Warley xvii
 Michaell fili9 Wit̄i Swifte de South^m xxi
 Johes Ropar de Shelffe xxiii
 Genet 2̄ Richardi Speght de Sourby xxx
 Octobre m Lawrenci9 Asmall de Sourby primo
 Johes fili9 Petri Kygheley de Skercot xiii
 Johes fili9 Edwardi Gill de South^m xiii
 Maria filia Anthonii Thornell de South^m xxiii

[688

- Arthur fili9 Johis Guddall de North^m xx [sic]
 Mawd filia Willm̄ Romsden de Halifax }
 Joh̄n fili9 Edwardi Townend de Midgley } bapt. [sic] *s̄nt xxx
 Nouēbre Sibbella filia X̄pofori Feld de Halifax iiiii
 Willm9 fili9 Johis Midgley de Mydgley vii
 Robert9 Nicoll de Halifax }
 Gilbert9 Shawe de Ovenden } ix
 Edwardus fili9 Richardi Mawd de Warley xi
 Willm9 Hililye de Halifax xv
 Annes 2̄ Roberti Campynot de Skercot xix
 Margareta 2̄ Johis Hall de Sourby xxii
 Richardus Robynsoñ de Halifax xxiii
 Annes filia Wit̄i Bothomley de Halifax xxvii
 Maria filia Ric. Wood de South^m xxviii
 Decēbre Agnes filia M9 Hughe Lacy de Midgley i
 Agnes 2̄ Thome Sagar de Ovendeñ iii
 Elisabeth 2̄ Thome Hebbilqwet de Halifax v
 Johes e Robt9 filii Roberti Beūley de Shelff viii
 Johes Qwitley de North^m
 Isabella filia Dionisii de Ovenden } ix
 Henric9 fili9 Edmūdi Stockedall de Warley x
 Rawlyn Wormall de Halifax xi
 Grace filia Johis Denton de Sourby xii
 Bett'ie filia Johis Appilerd de Sourby xiii
 Edwardus fili9 Edwardi Hill de Halifax xiii

* A mistake for "sepult.," Mawd having been baptised on Feb. 25, 1553, and John on Oct. 8, 1556.

Effan & Johis Holdesworth de Halifax }
 Margareta filia Johis Mawd de Sourby } xv
 Elsabeth filia Thome Turnar de Warley xvi
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipo^m xix
 Elsabeth filia Wi^{thi} Aykeroid de Warley [bapt. *struck out*] sepult. e. xxiii
 m Johis [*sic*] Grenfeld de Halifax xxv
 Lenardus fili⁹ Ric. Thomas de Halifax xxvi
 Elsabeth & Johis Hornar de Halifax }
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Bridge de ead. } xxvii
 Elsabethe filia Thome Turnar de Warley xxx
 Genet vxor Jacobi Rayⁿ de [Ovenden *struck out*] Halifax xxxi
 January Johes Hornar de Halifax vi
 Gilbert⁹ Stokes de Halifax vii
 Willm⁹ Sowwod de Northowrome viii

[689]

Thomas Walkar of Halifax ix
 Genet filia Wi^{thi} Qwitley de Hipo^m }
 Johes fili⁹ Jacobi Stancliff de North^m } x
 Edwardus Holdesworthe de Halifax xi
 Alicia filia Ric. Ashworthe de Halifax }
 Gracia filia Ric. Stockes de Hipom } xiii
 Johes fili⁹ X^pofori Wilson de Hipo^m }
 Richardus Midgley de Midgley } xiiii
 Thomas fili⁹ Ric. Hudson de Midgley xv
 Richardus Nicoll de Halifax }
 Elsabethe & Michaelis Ott^r de ead. } xviii
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ psivalli Herison de ead. }
 Genet Hililye de Sourby }
 m Willm⁹ Harrison de ead. } xix
 Renaldus Hargreves de Halifax }
 Elsabethe Dogson de Halifax }
 Elsabethe Crowd⁹ de Warley } xx
 Alicia filia Johis Wat'house de Sourby }
 Margreta & Johis Bridge de Halifax xxiii
 Isabella filia X^pofori Snell de Hipo^m xxv
 Johes fili⁹ Gilberti Ferthe de North^m xxvi
 Alicia & Johis Brodley de Halifax xxvii
 m Edwardus Mawd de Hipome xxviii
 Februarie Genet & Henrici Dayne de Warley p^{mo}
 Ric. fili⁹ Georgii Stancliff de North^m ii
 Annes & Roberti Hilliwell de North^m }
 Johes fili⁹ Edwardi Hargreves de Sourby } iii
 [Elsabethe *struck out*] Alice Darcy de Halifax }
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Sunderland de ead. } v
 Johes Hynchecliff de Halifax ix
 m Edwardus Kent de Halifax x
 Johes fili⁹ Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax xi
 Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Clay de Skercott xii
 Johes Hey de Ovenden }
 Margareta filia Ric. Burnley de Halifax } xiii

- Gracia $\text{\textcircled{R}}$ Richardi Sottell de Warley
 Elsabethe $\text{\textcircled{R}}$ Edwardi Waddesworth de Sourby
 Elsabethe $\text{\textcircled{R}}$ Georgii Milf de Halifax
 Johna filia Thome Qwitley de North^m xv } xiii
- m Richardus Dickenson de Shelff xvi
 Alicia Learoyd de Northe^m xix
 Margareta $\text{\textcircled{R}}$ Johis Leroid de North^m xx
 Margareta $\text{\textcircled{R}}$ Thome Pip de Halifax
 Annes filia Thome Qwitley de North^m } xxi
- m Willm^o Boithes de Shelff
 Gracia filia Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax
 Johes fili^o Thome Bathes de Ovēdeñ } xxiii
- m Thomas Mawde de Warley } xxv
 Wiſtm Burley de Halifax
 Margaret Bathes de Sourby xxvi
- Marcio Gracia filia Johis Wormall de Halifax } p'mo
 m Johes Boy de Northe^m
- m Jacobus Holdesworthe de Warley v
 Johes fili^o Gilberti Coltemañ de South^m vi
 Gracia filia Wiſti Barrowcloughe de Hipoñ vii
 James Sonderland de Warley eod. die
 Annes $\text{\textcircled{R}}$ Thome Oldfeld de Sourby viii
 Willm^o Nelson de Halifax x
 Thomas Battę de Sourby xii
- m Johes Greenwood de Ovendeñ xiii
 m Gilbert^o Battę de Sourby xviii
 Alicia Bothomley de Sourby
 Johes fili^o Johis Snell de Hipoñ } xx
 Elsabethe $\text{\textcircled{R}}$ Johis Grenwod de Ovēdeñ xxii
 Elsabeth filia Johis Collyn de Shelf
 Johes fili^o Johis Hellywell de Warley } xxiii
 Genet $\text{\textcircled{R}}$ Johis Sonderland de Skercot
 Isabella $\text{\textcircled{R}}$ Richardi Parkenson de Halifax } xxiiii
- [1557] $\text{\textcircled{R}}$ Wiſti Nicall de South^m xxvii
 Richardus Nicoll de South^m
 Genet Beyūley de Sourby
 Genet Brodley de Halifax } xxviii
 Robert^o fili^o Johis Mawd de Sourby eod. die
- m ~~W~~ Johes Saltonstall de Halifax
 Genet Wewwall de ead.
 Effan filia Thome Modicliff de ead.
 Genet filia Michaelis Hartley de ead.
 Richard^o fili^o Johis Firnsid de Ovēde } xxx
- Margareta $\text{\textcircled{R}}$ Johis Illyngworth de Halifax
 Isabella filia Edwardi Dobsoñ de Sourby } xxxi
- Aprell Johes Smythe de Helme
 Effan filia Thome Shakelton } ii

[690

[691

- Genet Wod de South^m }
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi [? Gitton] de Migley } v
 Isabell ² Thome Criar de Shelf }
 m Dominus Edwardus Hoppey de South^m } vi
 Thomas Stockes de Ovendē }
 Roger Harteley de North^m } viii
 Edmund Hawworth de Warley }
 Genet Bynç de Shelf }
 Annes ² Thome Fournes de North^m } x
 Margaret ² Xpofori Sande de South. }
 Edwardus Barnes de Halifax xi
 Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Robynsoñ de North. xvii
 Roff Royd de Hipoñ } de ead.* xviii
 e Robert⁹ Stockes }
 Elsabethe Harrison de Halifax xx
 Edward Howway de Ovendeñ } xxii
 Wiñm Thomas de Sourby }
 Joñes Hawworthe de Sourby xxiii
 Mai⁹ Margareta ² Roberti Smythe de Halifax ii
 Gilbertus Procket^r de Halifax iii
 m Richardus Asmoughe de Halifax }
 Maria filia Joñis Fernsid de Ovēden } vii
 Brian⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Robynsoñ de North^m }
 Elsabethe [filia *struck out*] ² Joñis Mittoñ de Halifax }
 -Grace filia Omfridi Ridyng de ead. } x
 [Ric. Walton de Ovendeñ *interlined*]
 Genet filia extranii ignoti }
 Gracia filia Ric. Longbothome de Warley xv
 Isabella ² Wiñi Hillilie de Sourby }
 Jacobus fili⁹ Henrici Qwittagarç de ead. } xvii
 Isabella ² Lawrencii Poill de Sourby }
 Isabella filia Thome Bynse de Ovendeñ xviii
 m Roggerus Collynge de Hipoñ }
 Elsabeth ² Xpofori Bothes de ead. } xix
 Janne ² Roberti Ayglant de Skercot xxi
- Alicia Ilyngworthe de Ovendeñ }
 Isabella ² Roberti Bathes de North^m } xxiii
 Henric⁹ Waltoñ de Midgley }
 Genet ² Wiñi Brodley de Ovēdē }
 Gracia ² Jacobi Ireland de Halifax } xxiiii
 Gille Wilkensoñ de Warley }
 Thomas Barrowcloughe de Hipoñ }
 Juni⁹ Joñes Bentañ de Halifax p^rmo
 Henricus Fleccher de Hipoñ ii
 m Edwardus Oldfeld de Warley }
 Alicia ² Wiñi Stancliff de Halifax } v
 Annes ² Thome Pickellç de Midgley }
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi List^r de Ovenden } viii

* *Sic.* Probably refers to the second entry.

- Joñes fili⁹ Wiñfi Dayne de Warley }
 Margaret filia Jacobi Bynse de Ovēdeñ } x
 Genet & Jacobi Dentoñ de Warley xv
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Sharpe de Sourby }
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Randulphi Scott de Halifax } xvi
 m Gilbert⁹ Dentoñ de South^m
 m Jacobus Beste de Ovendeñ
 Gilbert⁹ Hill de Rachedall xx
 Annes filia Wiñfi Brodley xxi
 Willm⁹ Smythe de Ovendeñ xxii
 Genet & Wiñfi Cliffe de Halifax xxvi
 Jane filia M' Hughe Lacy de Midgley xxix
 Julii m Joñes Turnar de Sourby p^omo
 Isabell filia Richardi Sharpe ii
 Margaret Townend de Midgley v
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Wilson de Halifax [bapt *altered to sept.*] x
 Margareta [filia *struck out*] & Ric. Beste de North^m xiii
 Isabella & Briani Tatt'sall de Ovēdeñ xiii
 Margareta & Ric. Holdesworthe de North^m }
 Joñes Horsfall de Sourby } xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Stockes de Halifax }
 Annes & Roberti Holdesworthe de Midgley } xvi
 Issabell & Richardi Nicoll de Halifax }
 Joñes filii [*sic*] Gilberti Wodhed de Hipoñ xvii
- [693
- Margareta & Edmūdi Forreste de Halifax xxi
 Sislye & Ric. Wilson de Warley xxiii
 Margareta & Jacobi Feldeñ de Ovenden xxiiii
 Alicia Crabtre de [Warley *struck out*] Halifax }
 Elsabethe Hortoñ de Warley } xxvi
 Genet Wod de Halifax xxvii
 August Annes filia Edwardi Bathes de Sourby iii
 Annes filia Roberti Theykar de Sourby iiiii
 Genet & Henrici Hartill de North^m xii
 Genet Tomsoñ de Halifax }
 Alice & Edmundi Riley de Sourby } xv
 m Richardus Hymyngway de Hipoñ }
 Margareta filia Ric. Michell de Sourby } xx
 Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Michell [ead. *interlined*] xxiii
 Genet & Edwardi Wormall de Skercot xxv
 Hughe Reynforthe de Halifax }
 m Thomas Bruckesbanke de Sourby } xxix
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Stell de Hipoñ }
 m Henricus Bachelor de Skercot } xxxi
 Richardus Roid de Ovenden }
 Septēbre m Johes Kynge de South^m v
 m Thomas Huwicke de Ovenden vii
 Alicia & Roberti Bridge de Halifax }
 Isabella & Georgii Clay de ead. } viii
 Isabella & Wiñfi Paynt^r de South^m xi

- Thomas Clyld de Warley xiii
 Alicia 2 Roberti Dayne de Ovenden xv
 Annes 2 Johis Hepe de Sourby } xviii
 Joñes Grenfeld de Southorome }
 m Curthebert9 Risworthe de Northe^m } xvii [*sic*]
 Edwardus fili9 Ric. Romsden de Halifax }
 Gracia filia Johis Oldfeld de Halifax } xix
 Maria filia Ric. Hanson de ead. }
 Margareta Wodhed de Ovenden [bapt. *struck out*] sepult. xxi
 Joñes fili9 Thome Child de [So *struck out*] North^m xxiii
 Xp̄abell filia Xp̄ofori Hartley de Warley xxiii
- [694
- m Johes Shawe de Warley }
 Elsabethe 2 Ric. Burnley de Warley } xxvi
 Betteris 2 Johis Cosyne de Hypom̄ xxix
 October m Robert9 Fournes de Skercot } p^rmo
 m Willm9 Marcer de Southowrome }
 m Nicolaus Appillerd de Hipo^m iii
 Maria filia Ric. Harpar de [Half *struck out*] Ovēden } iiiii
 Georgi9 fili9 Georgii Holdesworthe de Sourby }
 Genet 2 Johis Wodhed de Halifax v }
 Margareta 2 Thome Holdesworth de Halifax vii
 Robert9 fili9 Thome Brodley de South^m ix
 Margaret 2 Georgii Jacson de North^m xiii
 m Johes Lombe de Halifax xiiii
 m Richard Hargreves de Sourby xviii
 m Georgi9 Jacson de North^m xxi
 m Willm9 Thakerow de Halifax }
 Joñes fili9 Johis Holdesworthe de [Mid *struck out*] Sourby } xxii
 Robert9 fili9 Laurentii Hargreves de Hipom̄ }
 Sibbella filia Edwardi Ridynge de Ovēden }
 Elsabethe 2 Johis Holdesworthe de Sourby } xxiii
 Margaret List^r de Halifax }
 m Charolus Brucke de South^m xxiiii
 Ellē Nutt^r de Hipo^m xxvi
 Elsabethe 2 Johis Piclys de Halifax xxix
 Nouēbre Henricus fili9 Willm̄ Waltoñ de Ovēden i
 m Johes Eyttall de Halifax ii
 Margareta 2 Gilberti Milñ de Skercot }
 Joñes fili9 Gilberti Barrowcloughe de Hipo^m } vi
 Sibbella filia9 [*sic*] Johis Holdesworth de Midley vii
 Jane filia Jacobi Smythe de Halifax } vii
 Wit^m9 Roid de Halifax }
 m Edwardus Bairstowe de Halifax viii
 m Elsabethe 2 Witⁱ Burton de Warley } ix
 Annes filia Ric. Hayley de Ovēden }
 Genet 2 Witⁱ Dughtie de Ovenden xi
 Genet 2 Thome Stansfeld de Sourby } xii
 Katherina 2 Witⁱ Wibsey de Halifax }

[695]

Annes x̄ Johis Borodley de Hipom̄	} xiii
Elsabete x̄ Johis Fleccher de Sourby	
Willm ⁹ fili ⁹ Wiſſi Milnes de Halifax	} xiiii
Isabella x̄ Wiſſi Burley de North ^m	
m Ric. Hogson de Halifax	} xv
m Ric. Feld de Halifax	
Johes fili ⁹ Wiſſi Riddiall de Warley	} xv
Genet x̄ Wiſſi Riddiall de Warley	
Genet x̄ Johis Criar de Ovenden	} xvi
m Richardus Brodley de Hipom̄	
m Willm̄ Brocke de Halifax	} xvi
Isabell x̄ Thome Arrondell de North ^m	
Annes x̄ Wiſſi Roid de Halifax	} xvi
Johes fili ⁹ Wiſſi Dobsoñ de Sourby	
Margaret x̄ cui ⁹ d. ignoti	} xvi
Willm ⁹ fili ⁹ Johis Criar de Ovēden	
m Thomas Oldfeld de North ^m	xviii
m Richard Nicoll de Halifax	} xx
m Anthonius Ricrofte de North ^m	
Isabella filia Wiſſi Tytt'ynghon de Ovēden	} xx
m Edward Wood de North ^m	
m Margareta x̄ Johis Scolfeld de Hipom̄	} xxi
Margareta Elles de Halifax	
m Thomas Pecke de Sourby	} xxiii
Margareta x̄ Edmūdi Oldfeld de Warley	
Margareta Hawkeyeird de Halifax	} xxv
m p̄sivall Dayne de North ^m	
Johes fili ⁹ Ric. Tomsoñ de ead.	} xxv
Ric. fili ⁹ Richardi Bridge de Halifax	
Annes x̄ Roberti Brone de South ^m	} xx...
Annes x̄ Thome Bentañ de North.	

[696]

Alicia x̄ Johis List ^r de North ^m	} xxix
Sibhella filia Thome List ^r de Skercot	
Isabella x̄ Edwardi Fournes de North ^m	} xxix
Johes fili ⁹ Henrici Duckesworth de Warley	
m Genet Fisheburne de Skercot vlti ^o	} iii
Decēbre Wiſſm ⁹ Townend de North.	
Isabella x̄ Jacobi Lodge de Sourby	} iii
Ellene x̄ Edwardi Barkar de Sourby	
Besse of Werllę de Ovēden	} iii
Elsabeth x̄ Johis Holdesworth	
m Katherina x̄ Johis Towend de Midgley	} xi
Annes x̄ Johis Grynwod de Ovēden	
Edward ⁹ Hanson de Halifax	} x
Edward ⁹ fili ⁹ Roberti Vicarę de Shelff	
m Edward ⁹ Speght de Warley	} xv
Thomas fili ⁹ Edwardi Fournes de Ovēden	
Johes fili ⁹ Johis Speght de Sourby	} xv

- Thomas Criar de North^m } xviii
 Margareta Wodcocke de Sourby }
 Mill^e fili⁹ Milonis Asden de Warley xx
 Elsabethe ² Ric. Hopkenson de Sourby xix [*sic*]
 Marrion ² Wi^{thi} Barret xxi
 Margareta ² Oli^{uri} Mitton de North^m }
 Thomas Be^uley de ead. } xxii
 Jo^hes Pickell^e de ead. }
 Elsabethe Speght de Sourby xxiii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Fayrbanke de Halifax }
 Annes ² Jo^his Barker de ead. } xxviii
 Alice Millnes de Hipom }
 Margareta ² Jo^his Hobkenson de Sourby xxx
 Robert⁹ Dayne de Halifax xxvii [*sic*]
 Januarius Margaret Ilyngworthe de Sourby vi
 psivall fili⁹ Augustini Fost^r de Halifax x
 Johes Walkar de Halifax }
 Sibbella Brodley de ead. } xvii
 Isabella ² Ric. Thorpe de Hipome }
- [697
- Thomas Hepworthe de Halifax }
 Genet filia Jo^his Kynge de Bradforthe } xx
 Elsabethe v² Edm^{udi} Bancrofte de Warley xxii
 Genet filia Thome Lombe de Shelve }
 Jo^hn fili⁹ Jo^his Wilson de North^m } xxi [*sic*]
 Robert fili⁹ Thome Bathes de South. }
 Genet v² Ric. Turnar de Sourby xxiii
 Margaret v² [Ric. Smythe de *struck out*] Wi^{thi} Bathes de North^m } xxiii
 Genet filia Ric. Smythe de Ovenden }
 m Richardus Crier de Halifax } xxvi
 Elsabethe List^r de ead. }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Roberti Boy xxvii
 Genet ² Wi^{thi} Hililie de Sourby xxxi
 Februarie m Thomas Bridge de Warley p^rmo
 Elsabethe Dawson de Hipome iiiii
 m Gille^e Walsha de Sourby eod. die
 Elsabethe ² Jo^his Shawe de Warley v
 m Gilbert⁹ Sharpe de Sourby eod. die
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Walton de North^m vi
 Genet fili⁹ [*sic*] Jacobi Riley vii
 Henricus fili⁹ Gilberti Riley ix
 Michael filia Robert Vicar^e de North^m }
 Thomas Harrondell de ead. } x
 m Richardus Longbothome de Warley }
 Katheryna ² Robert Horton de Warley } xii
 m Jacobus Vicar^e de ead. }
 Annes Longbothome de Halifax xiii
 Margareta ² Nicolai Jacsoⁿ de Ovenden [? xiii]
 Genet ² Edwardi Gill de Hipome } xiiii
 m Richardus Kent de Halifax }

- Maria vx^o Johis Saltonstall de Hipomc } xv
 Agnes filia Wiſſi Bathes de North^m }
 Elsabethe filia Georgii Gill de North^m xvii
 m Willm^o Bakar de Hipome } xviii
 Annes filia Ric. Harrison de Halifax }
- [698
- Richardus fili^o Johis Nicolsoñ de North^m } xxi
 Willm^o fili^o Wiſſi Grenwod de Ovēden }
 Johes fili^o Gilberti Firthe de North^m }
 Effan filia Johis Barkar de Halifax } xxii
 Johes fili^o Ric. Bomforthe de ead. }
 Annes & Jacobi Vicarę de Warley xxiii
 m Johes Thomas de Sourby }
 Johes fili^o Johes [*sic*] Bentley de North^m } xxiiii
 m Henric^o Bridge de Shelff xxv
 Annes vx^o Johis Saltonstall de Skercot xxvi
 Marci^o Edward Longbothome de Warley p^omo }
 Grace [*filia written over &*] Richardi Pickellę de Halifax } iii
 Annes & Ric. Todd de ead. }
 Johes Nicolson de Sourby } vi
 Leonardus fili^o Johis Dewse de Halifax }
 James fili^o Xpoferi Shawe de North^m } viii
 Alice filia Johis Murgatroid de Sourby }
 m Elsabethe & Johis Turnar de South^m } xii
 Margaret Sharpe de South^m }
 Robert^o Burnley de Halifax } xiii
 Grace filia Johis Wilson de Warley }
 Margareta & Edwardi Kent de Halifax } xvi
 m Margareta & Henrici Boy de ead. }
 Thomas fili^o Anthonii Midgley xviii
 James Spyve de Warley } xxi
 & Xpofori Oldfeld de ead. } payd to my m'
 m Johes Cockerof de Ovenden } xxii
 Margareta & Ric. Beſley }
 [1558] Eme & Richard Hanson de Ovēdē }
 Elsabethe & Thome Turſi de Sourby } xxv
 James fili^o Ric. Hayley de Halifax }
 Thomas Stokes de North^m xxvii
- Aprell Willm^o fili^o Johis Smythe de Halifax iii
 m Johes Oldfeld de Warley } [x struck out] v
 Margareta & Johis Smythe de Halifax }

- Alice vxor Richardi Higgyng de Sourby viii
 +m Johes List^r de Sourby } ix
 Thomas Smythe de Warley }
 Genet & Johis Sonderson de Halifax xii
 m Thomas Smythe de South^m xiii
 Isabella & Wiſſi Crowd^o de North^m xvii
 * [Johnes fili^o Thome Picckellę de Ovēden bapt. e. x struck out]

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Apr. 17, 1558.

- m Thomas Smythe de South^m xviii
 + m Joñes Wod de Ovenden }
 Willm Pickerd de Halifax } xx
 Elfan [*sic*] & Joñis Harrison de Halifax xxviii
 Bet'ys filia Joñis Ottē de North^m xxx
 Mai⁹ Annes & Wiñi Vicarē de Oven. } p^{mo}
 Margaret Vicarē de Sourby }
 Issabella & Lawrencii Bairstowe de North^m vii
 Genet Brodley de Halifax viii
 Thomas fili⁹ Roñti Illyngworthe de Ovenden viii
 + m Richardus Midgley de Sourby x
 m Richardus Hopkenson de Sourby xi
 Margareta & Wiñi Somscallē de Halifax }
 Lucia & Joñis Wilkenon de ead. } xiiii
 Edwardus Crowd⁹ de Warley }
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Swyerē de Ovēden } xxii
 [*blank*] & Jacobi Holdesworthe de Warley xxiiii
 m Thomas Smythe de Sourby xxvi
 Margareta filia Joñis Grenwod [de Midgley *interlined*] xxvii
 Henricus fili⁹ Thome Child de Warley xxviii
 Joñes Hey de Ovenden }
 Dorrite filia Joñis Wat'house de Warley } xxix
 Juni⁹ Alicia filia Georgii Hawworthe de Sourby ii
 Alicia filia Joñis Nyccolson de Ovendeñ iii
 Margareta filia Edwardi Inggam de Sourby iiiii
 m Willm⁹ Hardy de Halifax vi
 [*blank*] & Roberti Saltonstall de Halifax v [*sic*]
- [700
- Annes & Roberti Thorpe de South^m vi
 Joñes Wormall de Shelf }
 Joñes e Joñes filii Michaelis Hartley de Halifax } vii
 Annes filia Ric. Brodley de Shelfe }
 Genet & Robarti Saltonstall de Halifax ix
 Margareta & Michaelis Hartley de Halifax x
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Stevensoñ de Elland xviii
~~65~~ Joñes fili⁹ Joñis List' de Halifax xxx
 Juli⁹ Elsabethe filia Jacobi [List' *struck out*] Bothonley de Sourbe vi
 Maria filia Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipoñ viii
 Edwardus fili⁹ Roberti Sūmerscallē de Halifax xviii
 Joñes Hardy fili⁹ Roberti Hardy de Halifax xxiiii
 Margareta filia Joñis Bathes de Sourby xxvi
 Thomas Qwittagars de Warley xxvii
 Margareta & Wiñi Jepsoñ de South^m xxxi
 August⁹ Willm⁹ Wilkensoñ de Halifax iii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Sōmerscallē de Halifax v
 Willm⁹ Smythe de Halifax vi
 m Richardus Longbothume de Warley viii
 Edwardus Hillewell de South^m ix
 Margareta Robynsoñ de Warley xiiii

- Edmundus Holgat de Halifax }
 Joñes fili⁹ Lawrencii Snyppe de ead. } xviii
 m Willm⁹ Criar de Ovendeñ }
 m Joñes Wilkenson de Ovendeñ }
 Joñes fili⁹ Witthi Brodley de Halifax } xxi
 Margareta ² Ric. Sharpe de Northe^m xxiii
 Jacobus Murgatroyd de Warley xxiiii
 Thomas Crabtre de Sourby }
 Agnes ² Rollandi Snyppe de Halifax } xxvi
 Annes ² Ric. Butt'feld de Halifax xxix
 *[Matheus fili⁹ Thome Hoyll bapt. e. *smear'd out*]
 Edmud Wood de Sourby }
 Gilbertū Milñ de Skercot } xxx
 Septēbre Janne ² Johis Waddesworthe de Sourby i
 Johes Hopkensoñ de Halifax ii
 Brian⁹ Sayvell de South^m iiii
 Abraham filia [*sic*] Johis Waddesworthe de Sourby }
 Joñna filia Johis Herren de Vxforthe } vii

[701

- Willm⁹ Mawde de Halifax ix
 m Willm⁹ Cliffe de Halifax xi
 Charles Shore de Sourby }
 Robert⁹ Milñ de Halifax } xix
 m Richardus Crowder de Warley xx
 Matheus fili⁹ Witthi Hililie de Sourby [*xxiii blotted*]
 Margareta Nicoll de Halifax }
 m Edmudus Wat'house de Sourby } xxvii
 Kathereñ ² Henrici Lea de Halifax }
 Joñes Bridghouse de Hipome xxix
 Octobre m Richardus Mawd de [*Warley not struck out, but Ovenden*]
interlined above } v
 Genet Rayñ de Halifax }
 Joñna filia Roberti Child de North^m vi
 Genet filia Witthi Crowd⁹ de Halifax }
 Omfridus fili⁹ Thome Drake de North^m } viii
 Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Hargreves de Warley ix
 Johes fili⁹ Edwardi Townend de Midgley x
 m Joñes Bridge de Halifax }
 Elsabethe ² Henrici Walkar de Warley } xii
 Elsabethe ² Witthi Northend de South^m }
 Gracia filia Witthi Smythe de Halifax xvi
 Robert⁹ Northend de Shelffe xviii
 Margareta ² Milonis Kay de Warley }
 Elsabethe filia Ric. Bairstowe de Ovendeñ } xx
 m Edwardus Mawde de Warley xxi
 Genet ² Johis Brodley de Halifax }
 Agnes Clayton de Sourby } xxiiii
 m Willm⁹ Smythe de North^m }
 m Joñes Japson de Halifax xxvii

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Aug. 29, 1558.

- + *Edward⁹ fili⁹ Briani Longbothome de Sourby bapt. [*sic*] xxviii
 Margareta filia Xpofer Hilliwell de Sourby xxviii
 m Thomas Wilkenson de Halifax }
 Samuell fili⁹ Joñis Romsdē de Halifax } xxxi
 Noēbre [Annes filia Georg *struck out*] Maria filia Joñis Bairstow de }
 North^m } iii
 Isibella filia Wiñi Robynsoñ de Halifax
 Isabella filia Thome Farrowe de Sourby eod. die
 Elisabeth filia Thome Hey de Ovēden } x
 Johes Smythe de Skercot
- [702
- m Joñes Oldfeld de Midgley }
 Janne filia Roberti Ayglan de Halifax } xviii
 Genet & Richardi Bray de Halifax xix
 Willm⁹ Mawd de Sourby xx
 Xpābella filia Wiñi Murgatroyd de Warley xxvi
 m Barnardus Scarburghe de Ovēden }
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Whittegarç de Ovēdē } xxvii
 Gilbert⁹ Campynot de South^m xxix
 m Xpoferus Wod de Warley }
 Ric. Wilkenson de Ovēden } xxx
 Decēbre Johes fili⁹ Joñis Bridge de Halifax }
 Michael filia⁹ Joñis Wod de Sourby } p^{mo}
 Margaret & Joñis Hilliwell de Midgley ii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Hay de Ovendeñ vi
 Joña filia Georgii Pollard de Warley }
 m Joñes Bentley de North^m } vii
 Nicolas Skerburghe de Halifax
 Johes Edwardç de Hipome } ix
 m Robert⁹ Romsden de Halifax }
 m Robert⁹ Boy de North^m } x
 Ric. fili⁹ Wiñi Barns de Warley }
 Isabella filia Thome Qwitwame de Halifax xii
 Joñes fili⁹ James Best de Ovendeñ }
 Grace filia Gilberti Milñ de Skercot } xiiii
 Elisabeth filia Henrici Plumton de Halifax xvi
 Xpoferus Holdesworthe de North^m }
 Annes & Joñis Bentley de eadē } xviii
 Alicia Sotell de Sourby xix
 Jacobus fili⁹ Thome Stanclif de Ovēden xx
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Fleccher de Halyfax xxiii
 Thomas fili⁹ Thome Becke de Halifax xxviii
 Richardus Gray de Halifax xxix
 Januari⁹ Genet filia Henrici Rishworthe de North. i
 Genet filia ei⁹d. Henric. iii
 m Rolland⁹ Bothōley de North. vi
 m Omfrid⁹ Horsley de Halifax vii
 Joñes fili⁹ Henrici Bannest' de Sourby viii

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Oct. 28, 1558.

- Willm^o Wod de Hipome }
 Margareta ^o Jo^his Phillipe de Ovend. } xii
 Gracia filia Thome List^r de Halifax xv
 Bridgida filia Henrici Bānyst^r de Sourby xvii
 Genet ^o Ric. Qwitley de Warley xviii
 Agnes ^o [Joh *struck out*] Ric. Mil^l de North^m }
 Fili^o Jo^his Iggame de Sourby } xix
 m Richardus List^r de Halifax }
 [blank] ^o [blank] Midgley de Ovēden } xxii
 Genet ^o Hugonis Fayrbanke de Sourby }
 Margareta Risheworthe de North^m } xxvi
 Jo^hes fili^o Jo^his Bentley de eadem }
 Georgi^o fil. Hugonis Fayrbanke de Sourby xxvii
 Genet ^o Jo^his Illyngworth de Halifax xxix
 Annes filia Roberti Aigland de Ovēdē xxxi
 Februari^o Isabella ^o Edwardi Thownend de Warley } i
 Elsabethe ^o Jo^his Bentley de North^m }
 Isabella ^o Georgii Ott^e de Halifax ii }
 Elsabeth ^o Gilberti Dayne de Warley iii }
 Elsabethe [filia *struck out*] ^o Rob^ti Coke de Hipom } vii
 Jo^hnes fili^o Thome Holdesworth de Halifax }
 Richardus fili^o Jo^his Jepson de Halifax xiii }
 Agnes Thorp de Warley }
 Agnes filia Wit^ti Bairstowe de Ovēden } xiiii
 Gracia filia Richardi Sladen de Sourby }
 Genet ^o Wit^ti Barrowcloughe de Hipom } xvi
 Robert^o Qwittagar^e de Ovendeⁿ }
 James Royd de Warley } xvii
 Janne Grenwod de Halifax }
 Dionisi^o Wittagar^e de North. } xviii
 Margareta ^o Georgii Gill de ead. }
 Jo^hes fili^o Jo^his Gaston de Shelff [sept. *written above* bapt. *struck out*]
 xix
 Elsabethe ^o Jo^his Sclat^r de Skercot }
 Isabell ^o Wit^ti Hanson de Sourby } xxii
 m Richardus Boy de Ovendeⁿ }
 b Annes filia Wit^ti List^r de Halifax } xxiii
 Jo^hes Dicson de Sourby }
 m Thomas Smythe de Hipome xxiii
 Genet filia Richardi Tatt^rsall de South^m xxiiii
 Marci^o Jo^hes fili^o Jacobi Grenhaughe de Sourby p^omo
 Annes ^o Ric. Murgatroyd de North^m iii
 Sibbella filia Ric. Best de Ovēden iiiii
 Radulphus Pip de Halifax vi
 Willm^o Hartley de Ovēdeⁿ xviii
 m Richardus Thomas de Skercot }
 m Edmūd^o Fournes de Sourby } xix
 M^gareta ^o Henrici Kent de Hipome }

- Joħes fili9 Johis Crowder de Skercot } xxii
 m Richardus Smythe de Sourby }
 m Joħes Bairstowe de Halifax } xxiii
 Annes x̄ Johis Sowwod de ead. }
 Annes x̄ Thome Qwitley de Hipom } xxiiii
 [1559] Dominus Thomas Ottę peson de Brawell } xxvii
 Lucas fili9 Edwardi Mawd de Southm }
 Joħes Bunny de Halifax } xxviii
 m Joħes Boy de Skercot }
 b Joħes fili9 Briani Criar de Ovędeñ } xxix
 Aprell m Joħes Townend de Northm } iii
 m Thomas Fournes of Northm } vi
 m Richardus Sherd de Ovendeñ xii old Sherd
 Elsabethe x̄ Gilberti List^r de Halifax } xiii
 Agnes x̄ Wiłłi Holdesworthe de ead. } xv
 m Jacobus Wilkensoñ de Ovenden } xvi
 Margareta x̄ Henrici Hawworthe de Sourby } xix
 m Willm9 Sonderland de Northm } xx
 Margareta filia Ric. Best de Northm } xxi
 Robert Thorpe de Northm }
 Joħn fili9 Gilbert List^r de Halifax } xxii
 Joħn fili9 Ric. Duckesbirie de Northm } xxiii
 m Ad sepult. Johis Saltonstall }
 Henric9 fili9 Ric. Clay de Elland } xxviii
 m Joħes Ottę de Hipom }
 Margaret x̄ Wiłłi Exley de Southm } xxvi [sic]
 Mai9 m Georgi9 Holdesworthe de Elland } p^rmo
 Gracia filia Edwardi List^r de Halifax }
 m Elsabethe x̄ Johis Wa^rhouse de Skercot } iii
 Isabella filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley } viii
 Elsabethe x̄ Johis pkensoñ de Halifax } xii

 Edwardus Lombe de Ovendeñ } xx
 m Richardus Grymshaw de Northm } xxv
 Anna filia Ric. Skerbourghe de Halifax } xxvi
 Juni9 m Joħes Mawd de Ovęden } v
 Annes filia Johis Bawdewen de Halifax } vi
 Genet filia Johis Riddiall de Warley } viii
 Genet Fournes de Northowrome } ix
 m Elsabethe Rayñ de Halifax }
 Joħes fili9 Johis Midgley de North. } x
 Issabella filia Jacobi Lombe de Warley } xiii
 Anna x̄ Wiłłi Kent de Halifax } xviii
 Joħes fili9 Richardi Holdesworth de Northm } xx
 Elsabethe x̄ Wiłłi Middilton de Halifax } xxi
 Sibbell filia Georgii Elle de North. } xxiii
 ☞ Joħes fili9 Edwardi Sladen de Sourby } xxiiii
 Juli9 Joħes Bedall de Halifax } primo
 Issabella filia Johis Sonkeñ de Ovęden } ii
 Issabella filia Thome Tomsoñ de Warley }

- Joñes fili⁹ Richard Robynsoñ de Halifax v
 Ellena filia M' Joñis Risheworth de Shelff
 Joñes Boy de North^m } viii
 m Joñees [*sic*] Thom [son *written above as struck out*] de Sourby }
 Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Hartley de Warley xiii
 m Henricus Hawworthe de Sourby xv
 Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax xvii
 Joñes fili⁹ Georgii Ridyng de South^m xxii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Hawworthe de Halifax } xxiii
 Jacobus fili⁹ Edwardi Dobson de Sourby }
 Margareta filia Richardi Hailey de Halifax xxvii
 Henricus fili⁹ Gilberti Dayne de Ovenden xxx
 August⁹ Elsabethe filia Joñis Sonken de Ovenden v
 Sara filia Thome Harrison de Warley vi
 m Thomas Holgat de Sourby xii
 Elsabethe filia Ric. Greenwood de Warley xiii
 Joñes & Joñna filii Ric. Wilson de Ovenden xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Witthi Magson de Warley xvi
 [706
 m Thomas Hoill de Hipome xviii
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Buthroid de Halifax } xx
 m Alicia & Witthi Barrowcloughe de ead. }
 Joñn Wilson de Halifax xxi
 Willm⁹ List^r de Halifax xxiii
 Elsabethe & Joñis Wormall de Warley xxiiii
 Margareta & Joñis Firthe de Hipoñ } xxviii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Heyley de ead. }
 Septēbre m Richardus Wat'house de Warley } iii
 & Ric. Turñ de ead. }
 m Willm⁹ Brodley de Ovenden
 James Milñ de Skercot } iiiii
 Edward Holdesworthe de Ovēdē }
 Alicia & Edwardi Vicar^e de North. }
 Annes filia Edwardi Lombe de Ovenden v
 Margaret & Roberti Swene de Ovenden vii
 Alicia Hawworthe de Halifax x
 Genet filia Thome Gleydell de Warley xiiii
 Joñes Scolfeld de Hipome xv
 Alicia & Joñis Hartley de Ovēden } xviii
 Joñna filia Edwardi Hargreves de Midgley }
 Joñna filia Georgii Pollard de Warley xix
 Mawde vxor Ric. Skerbourghe de Halifax xxi
 Isabella vxor Roberti Beñley de Halifax xxiiii
 Margareta filia Edwardi Sonderland de Halifax xxviii
 m Edwardus Tatt'sall de Sourby xxix
 Octobre Margareta filia Joñis Illigworthe de Ove. } p
 Margareta filia Henrici Watman de Halifax }
 Isabella filia Roberti Hall de Halifax iiiii
 Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Longbothome de Warley xvii
 Barnardus fili⁹ Edwardi Hargreves de Hip xxiii

- Nouēbre *Wiſſm Cliff de Halifax ii
 Alicia x̄ Wiſſi Barrowcloughe de Hipon̄ iii
 Elsabethe Wright de Warley } vi
 Genet x̄ Joſis Oldfeld de Warley }
 m Richardus Hargreves de Ovendē } viii
 Genet Gawgroger de Warley }
 Judeth filia Wiſſi Otte de Halifax xv
 Joſes fili⁹ Wiſſi Sharpe de North^m xx
- Joſes fili⁹ Thome Waddesworthe de Sourby } xxi
 Annes filia Henrici Hargreves de ead. }
 Edmūd⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Miln̄ de Skercot xxvi
 Thomas Naylar de Sourby xxix
- Decēbre Annes filia Michaelis Hartley i
 Margareta Robertshawe de Warley v
 Joſes fili⁹ Gilberti Dayne de Warley ix
 Ad ſepult. infātē Hehlifax xi
 Jacobus Hargreves de Halifax xvi
 Edwardus fili⁹ Edmudi Waddesworthe de Warley xx
 Annes x̄ Roberti Dicson de Sourby } xxi
 Samuell f. Thome Davy de Midgley }
 Richardus fili⁹ Roberti Beſſley xxiii
 Robert Fourthe de Skercot xxiiii
 Joſes Wod de Hipom } xxvii
 Agnes x̄ Jacobi Shawe de Warley }
 Genet filia Joſis Dobsone de Sourby xxviii
 Annes x̄ Joſis Clarke de Halifax xxx
- Januari⁹ Annes filia Edwardi Thomson de Halifax } iiiii
 Elsabethe filia X̄pofori Shawe de Warley }
 Wiſſm fili⁹ Wiſſi Bothomley de Ovendē viii
 Isabella filia Roberti Walkar de North^m xii
- m Robertus Wad de Sourby xiiii
 Elsabethe Robynson de Halifax xvi
 Margareta x̄ Joſis Cocrofte de Shelff xviii
 James fili⁹ Gilbert Holdesworthe de Sourby [xxii *altered from* xxvii]
 Joſes Tomson de North^m xxiiii
 Annes filia Hugonis Lombe de Sourby [no date]
 Sibbella filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax xxix
- m Edwardus Dobson de Hipom }
 Ric. Sikes de Halifax } xxxi
 Joſes fili⁹ Omfray Horsley de Skercot }
 Februa⁹ m Edwardus Hillywell de South^m } iii
 Genet x̄ Gilberti Coltmā de ead. }
 X̄poforus Harrison de Sourby }
 Johnson wiff de Halifax vi

[707

[708

* “Centū annoꝝ” written in the margin.

- ☞ M^r Joñes Harrison vicari⁹ de Halifax xv
 Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Hilliwell de Halifax xvii
 m Johñ Mawd de Warley } xviii
 Isabella Scolfeld de Hipon }
 Joñes fili⁹ Gilberti Shawe de Nort^m xix
 m Joñes [fil. *struck out*] Barkar of Halifax xxiii
 m George Holdesworthe de Sourby xiiii [*sic*]
 Wiłm⁹ Bathes de North^m } xxvi
 Thomas Bridge de Halifax }
 Sibbella & M^{tri} Roberti Wat^house xxviii
 Marci⁹ m Jacobus Bomforthe de Ovendeñ vii
 Margareta filia Joñis Barker de Halifax x
 Gracia filia Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax xiii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Sladen de Sourby xiiii
 Elsbethe & Ric. Milñ de Halifax xvi
 Robert⁹ Cloughe de North^m xviii
 Issabella & Edwardi Hanson de Halifax } xxii
 Johna & Johna filie ei⁹d. }
 Isabella [fil. *struck out*] & Jacobi Brodley de South^m } xxiii
 Susanna filia Henrici Farrowe de Heptonstall }
 Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Hanson de Halifax } xxiiii
 Richardus fili⁹ Thome Grenwod de ead. }
 [1560] Genet filia Wiłi Wod de Hipoñ xxv
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Mitton de Halifax xxvii
 Richardus Crowd⁹ de Sourby xxix
 Genet Cockear de Sourby vltimo
 Aprell Elsbethe & Joñis Shore de Halifax } p^rmo
 Alicia filia Joñis Smythe de Sourby }
 Bett^res filia Ralland Poull de Sourby v }
 Margareta filia Georgii Scolfeld de Hipoñ } x
 Anthoni fili⁹ Gregrorii Smythe de Halifax }
 Michaell fili⁹ Roberti Kyghley de ead. }
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Saltonstall de ead. xii
 Richardus Speght de Warley }
 m Annes & Wiłi Sonderland de North^m } xiii
 Alicia filia Ric. Robynson de Halifax xvii
 Johñ fili⁹ Joñis Spyve de North. xviii
 Genet & Wiłi Dicsoñ de Halifax xviii
 Edwardus Bentley de Bradforthe vii [*sic*]
 Jane Michell de Halifax }
 Issabell filia Richardi Hall de ead. } xix
 Georgi⁹ Hawworthe de Sourby xxv
 Elsbethe Stanclif de Skercot } xxvi
 Margareta filia Joñis Wilson de South. }
 Henry fili⁹ Joñis Marcer xxix
 Issabell filia Joñis Wright de Ovenden xxx
 Mai⁹ Maria filia Joñis Holdesworthe de Oveden ii
 Edwardus Bairstowe fili⁹ Joñis Bairstowe de Halifax iii
 Margareta filia Richardi Smythe de Ovenden vii

- Phillipp⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Doughtie de Ovēdeñ xiii
 Alicia Otte de Halifax xix
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Chyld de North^m xx
 Genet ² Joñis Milñ de Hipom
 Margareta filia Joñis Saltonstall de Ovēden
 Genet [fili *struck out*] ² Roberti Jagg^r } de Shelff } xxi
 Isabella filia Thome Yerll }
 Gilbert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Hansoñ de Warley xxvi
 Jun⁹ Agnes v² Richardi Hogge d Shelff } p^rmo die
 Joñes fili⁹ eiusd. }
 Gracia filia Richardi Leyroid de Halifax }
 Thomas Shawe de Midgley viii
 *m Gilbert⁹ Otte de Halifax } xiii
 Alicia ² Thomes Bridge de Warley }
 Annes filia Ric. Wod de [Nor *altered to Sou*]theowrome xviii
 Genet ² Wiñi Wod de Sourby xxi
 Genet ² Roberti Sömerscall^e de Halifax xxvi
 Edmund Hoill de Sourby i Julii
 Margareta filia Wiñi Fairbanke de Ovēden xiii
 Elsabethe v² Joñis Wood de Halifax
 Alicia v² Jacobi Spive de North. } xv
 Nicola⁹ fili⁹ Nicolai Turñ de Halifax }
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Appillyerd de Hipom }
 Elsabethe filia Joñis Barkar de Halifax xvii
 Gracia filia Roberti Cloughe de North^m xxii
 Nicolaus fili⁹ Ric. Butt^roid de Halifax } xxiii
 Issabella filia Ric. Bomforthe de ead. }
 Jacobus Smythe de Sourby xxv
 Annes v² Wiñi Calñley de North^m xxix
 August. Joñes fili⁹ Gilberti Coltmā de South^m iiii
- [710
- Alicia v² Georgii Horsfall de Halifax
 [Issabella *struck out*] Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Medley de Skercot } v
 Johes Clerke de Hipome }
 Joñes Bridge de Halifax vii
 m Henric⁹ Bentley de Elland xxvi Junii [*sic*]
 Margareta ² Thome Riley de Warley } ix
 Michaeli fili⁹ Wiñi Robynson de Halifax }
 m Gilbert⁹ Dayne de Warley xiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Roid de Halifax xvi
 Issabella [fil. *struck out*] v² Wiñi Swift de South^m } xvii
 Joñes fili⁹ Thome Harrison de Warley }
 Barnard⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Smythe de ead. }
 Margareta ² Thome Bynse de Ovendē xxi
 Alicia filia Thome Hey de Ovēdeñ xxv
 m Joñes Walkar de Hipomñ xxvi
 m Richardus Sonderland de Shelff xxix
 Katherina ² Joñis Milñ de Skercot } xxx
 Sibbella filia Joñis Grenfeld de Halifax }

*A line is drawn through the "m" and carried to "Alicia" as if it had been entered against the first name in error.

- Septēbre Johna filia Joh̄is Oldfeld de Halifax vii
 m Johes Holdesworthe de Halifax x
 Annes filia Joh̄is Denton de Ovēden xiiii
 Agnes & Witti Wilkenson de Halifax xv
 Thomas Holdesworthe de Midgley }
 X̄pabella v̄ & Jacobi Theykar de Sourby } xviii
 Genet Higgyngē de Halifax xxiii
 Johes Chamberē de Sourby }
 X̄pofēr Bridge de Ovēd. } xxvi
 Hewane Turnar de Shelff }
 Annes & Jacobi Tatt'sall de Ovēden xxvii
- Octobre Annes & Nicolai Asheden de North^m iiii
 Oliver Speght de Sourby v
 Alicia vxor Joh̄is Tottell de Halifax }
 Abraham fili⁹ Joh̄is Waddesworthe de Sourby } xi
- [*Joh̄es Yeirton & Annes Burked }
 *Thomas H̄ym̄yḡway & Genet Rishton } mat. cōtraxērnt xiii *struck out*]
 Joh̄es Ettall de Sourby xiii
 Annes filia Roberti Shepley de Halifax }
 Michaell fili⁹ Edwardi Sladen de Midgley } xviii
 Sara filia Edmūdi Hargreves de Sourby xx[iii *struck out*]
 Genet & Anthonii Midgley de Midgley }
 Thomas fili⁹ Thome Smythe de Hipom } xxviii
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Joh̄is Lombe de Sourby xxx
- Nouēbre Johes Lombe de Halifax ii
 Issabella vxor Joh̄is Bairstowe de Halifax iiii
 Annes vxor Joh̄is Thomas de North^m vi
- Christoferus Roo de Hipom̄ }
 Margareta v̄ & Nicolai Brodley de ead. } x
 Genet v̄ & Roberti Wilkenson de Shelff xii
 Genet filia Edwardi Hayley de Bridghouse xviii
 Alicia & Joh̄is Mitton de Halifax [bapt. *crossed out*] xxvi
 Margareta & X̄pofori Roo de Hipom }
 Alicia & Richardi Fairbanke de North^m } xxvii
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric. Crabtre de Warley vlti^o
- Decēbre Annes & Joh̄is Thomas de Halifax iii
 Abraham fili⁹ Ric. Crabtre de Warley iiii
 Joh̄na filia Thome Culpon de Sourby v
 m X̄pofēr Oldfeld de Warley }
 Annes filia Ric. Hymyngway de Southe^m } vi
 Samuell fili⁹ Edmundi Hargreves de Sourby }
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipome }
 Joh̄es & Johāna filii Joh̄is Hanson de Skerco. } vii
 Alicia & Witti Thorpe de North^m xii
 Michaell fili⁹ Anthonii Midgley de Midgley eod. die
 Margareta filia Thome Hawworthe de Halifax xiiii
 Elsabethe Theykar de Sourby xvi
 Elsabethe & Thome Colpon xvii

* Entered amongst the marriages on Oct. 13, 1560.

Annex filia Johis Parkar de Halifax xviii		
Susanna fili ⁹ [<i>sic</i>] Elsabeth Theykar de Sourby	}	xix
m Gilbert ⁹ Wad de Warley		
Elsabethe x ² Wi ^{thi} Nutt ^r de Warley	}	xx
Thomas fili ⁹ Thome Michell de Sourby		
Richardus fili ⁹ Wi ^{thi} Grenne de North ^m		xxii
m Robert ⁹ Thomas de Midgley xviii		
Willm ⁹ Hanson de Warley	}	xxiii
Margaret x ² Roberti Holden de ead.		
Willm ⁹ e Robt ⁹ filii Edmūdi Crowd ⁹ South ^m		xxvi
Thomas fili ⁹ Thome Hornar de Halifax	}	xxvii
Henric ⁹ fili ⁹ Henrici Risheworthe de Ovēden		
Januari ⁹ Genet x ² Johis Holgat de Sourby p ^r mo		
Richardus Dayne de Hipome	}	x
Annex filia Thome Smythe de Warley		
Robert ⁹ Brodley de Hipom xxx Decembris [<i>sic</i>]		
Elsabethe x ² Alani Stansfeld de Sourby xii		
m Issabella x ² Jacobi Dobsoñ de Sourby	}	xv
Genet filia Thome Dawson de Halifax		
Margareta x ² Johis Romsden de Warley	}	xvi
Johes fili ⁹ Nicolai Jacson de Halifax		
Willm ⁹ Colteman de South ^m	}	xviii
Elsabeth x ² Edwardi Denton de Warley		
Genet x ² Nicolai Jacson de Halifax		
Edwardus Bairstowe de Northowrome	}	xix
Genet x ² Gilberti Wade de Warley		
Annex filia Lionell Robert de Warley	}	xxiii
Est ^r filia Edwardi Banest ^r de Sourby		
Genet x ² Ric. Sikes de Halifax xvii		
Februarius Maria fili ⁹ [<i>sic</i>] Johis Roid de Halifax	}	[xxx struck out] pri ^o Februarii
Johes fili ⁹ Georgii Hililie de ead.		
Willm ⁹ Johnson de Ovenden	}	iii
Elsabethe x ² Gilberti Braithewett de Ovēdē		
Edward Brodley de Shelffe	}	vii
Annex Oldfeld de Midgley		
Thomas fili ⁹ Thome Modicli ^{ff} de Halifax		
Johanna filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax xi	}	xiii
Annex x ² Wi ^{thi} Sayvell de Halifax		
Johes fili ⁹ Johis Mawde de Sourby		
Alicia filia Wi ^{thi} Vicars de Ovēden xv		
Elsabethe filia Johis Riley de Sourby xvi	}	xvii
Robert ⁹ fili ⁹ Wi ^{thi} Hunt ^r de Halifax		
Willm ⁹ fili ⁹ Johis Riley de Sourby		
Elsabethe filia Gilberti Smythe de Sourby	}	xxv
Isahac fili ⁹ Roberti Myl ^l de Skercot		
Elsabethe x ² Rollandi Bothomley de North. xxvi		
Edmūdus Mawd de Ovenden i Marcii		
Annex vx ² Johis Home de Ovenden	}	iiii
Johes fili ⁹ Johis Bothomley de North ^m		

Johes fili⁹ Richardi Beste de North^m x
 Johes fili⁹ Richardi Bairstow de North^m xi
 Richard Ridynge de Ovenden } xii
 Annes ² Witthi Hāson de Warley }
 Genet f. Johis Nicolson de Warley } xvi
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Waddesworthe de ead. }
 Samuell fili⁹ Johis List^r de Halifax xix
 Alicia ² Johis Waddesworthe de Warley }
 Annes ² Johis [Shaw *struck out*] Thome Shawe de Halifax } xxii
 [1561] Sisley ² Richardi Nicolson de North^m xxv
 [The handwriting changes here]

The Annūciation 1561

Gylbert⁹ f. Ric. Otes de Hallifax xxvi
 Robert⁹ fi. Gregorii Waterhous de Hallifax }
 Alicia f. Wilhelmi Dobsoñ de Hyperhom } die 29
 Thomas f. Wylhelmi Hargraves de Ovēden }
 [April] Isabel f. Johis Illyñworth de Ovēden ii
 Johes f. Georgii Disoñ de Northourā iii
 Henric⁹ Hemyngway de Hyperom die sexto
 Edward⁹ f. Edwardi Feld de Sourby die septimo
 Margareta f. Thome Shepley de Shelf die ix

[713

[The handwriting changes back again]

Anna filia Richardi Best clerici de Ovenden x
 Elsabethe ² Richardi Denton de Warley }
 Genet filia Johis Hansoñ de Warley } xv
 Janne filia Witthi List^r de Halifax }
 Johes fili⁹ Thome Milñ de Skercot }
 Margareta filia Johis Holdesworthe de North^m xix
 Genet filia Sethe Holdesworthe de Northe^m xxii
 Alicia filia Richardi List^r de Halifax xxv
 Georgius Hargreves de Sourby xxvi
 Henricus Pellyngton de Northe^m xxvii
 Annes Robert de Warley xxviii
 Johes fili⁹ Abraham Horsley de Skercot xxix
 Mai⁹ Elsabethe filia Richardi Holgat de Sourby p^{mo}
 Issabella Sowden de Ovendeñ ii
 Michaell fili⁹ Xpofori Hawkesworthe de Halifax iiiii
 Sibbella ² Abraham Horsley de Skercot v
 Annes filia Johis Murgatroid de Sourby } vi
 Annes ² Johis Hopkenson de ead. }
 Richardus fili⁹ Nicolai Grenwod de Sourby } vii
 Michaell fili⁹ Henrici Lea de Halifax }
 Margareta ² Henrici Lea xi
 Katherina ² Ric. Michell de South^m xii
 Effane filia Johis Hopkenson de Sourby } xiiii
 Margareta ² Edwardi Crowd⁹ de Skercot }
 m Henric⁹ Skelton de Sourby } xvi
 Margareta ² Witthi Wittagarç de Halifax }


Richardus Barnes de Halifax } xviii
 Genet & Johis Dayne de Midgley }
 [Johes *struck out*] Maria f. Johis Nical^e de North^m xxi
 Robert^o Turnare de Skercot }
 Alicia & Johis Gaugrog^r de Warley } xxiii
 Sibbella filia Henrici Bancroft de Ovēden }
 Johes f. Georgii Ridyngge South^m xxv
 Abraham fili^o Ric. Wade de Midgley xxvi
 m Henri^o Raynforthe de Halifax xxviii
 Juni^o Willm^o fili^o Witⁱ Hyggyngge de Shelff pimo [*sic*]
 Anne filia Caroli Pilkenton de Sourby } [iii *altered from* iii]
 Maria filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax }
 Genet & Laurentii Hargreves de Warley iii
 Genet filia Georgii Pollard de Warley v
 Margareta & Thome Gleydell de Sourby vi
 Annes filia Thome Qwitley de Northe^m viii

[714

Genet filia Thome Shawe de Midgley ix
 Genet & Johis Hynchecliff de Halifax xiii
 Issabella & Johis Beüley de Halifax xvi
 Alicia & Richardi Dayne Ovēden xix
 Samuell fili^o Roberti Lege de Sourby } xxii
 Jo^hes fili^o Jacobi Ryley de ead. }
 Ellen Catt'yenson de Midgley xxiii
 Jo^hes fili^o Nicolai Brodley de South. xxiii
 Margareta & Witⁱ Horton de Warley xxv
 Juli^o Pet^r fili^o Witⁱ Turnar de Hipom i
 Issabella Snyppe de Shelff ii
 Margareta Riley de Warley de Warley [*sic*] vii
 Robert^o Milner de Skercot } x
 Jo^hes Stokes de Hipom }
 Annes & Witⁱ Nicoll de Soth^m xii
 Ric. fili^o Johis Sottell de Sourby xvi
 Dominus Georgi^o Hargreves de Sourby xvii
 Johis [*sic*] fili^o Nicolai Hardyar de Halifax } [no date]
 Jo^hes fili^o Rogeri Hartley de Warley }
 Jo^hes fili^o Edwardi Brodley de Halifax xxvi
 m Alicia & Nicolai Appleyrd de Hipoñ } xxix
 Henric^o fili^o X^poferi Hargreves de Warley }
 Alicia & X^pofori Bentley de Sourby xxxi
 August Maria filia Jacobi Tomson de Sourby x
 Genet filia Richardi Farrowe de Warley xi
 Jacobus fili^o Jacobi Butt'feld de Warley xii
 Thomas fili^o Richardi Holdesworthe de Northe^m } xiii
 Jo^hes fili^o Jacobi Brodley de South^m }
 Robert^o More de Ovēden xiiii
 Agnes filia Caroli Barrocloughe de Halifax } xvi
 Jo^hes fili^o Richardi Farrowe de ead. }
 Margareta filia Gilberti Pellyngton de North^m } xvii
 Robert^o fili^o Roberti Stell de Hipom }

Agnes \times Richardi Burnley de Skercot xxiii
 Sibbella filia Richardi Bairstowe de Halifax xxiii
 Annes \times Hugonis Cart^r de Sourby xxv
 Gracia filia Wi^{thi} Qwittagar^e de Halifax xxix
 *Februari⁹ [*sic*] Petrus fili⁹ Petri Kygheley de South^m vi Februarii [*sic*][†]
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Henrici Wat^house de Sourby vii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Thomas de North^m xiii
 Margareta Crosley de Halifax
 Issabella \times Lavrencii Bairstowe de North^m } xxviii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Wod de Ovenden
 Annes \times Richardi Smythe de Sourby xx
 Elsabethe \times Jo^his Mawd de Warley } xxi
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Thome Riley de ead.
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Roberti Wade de Sourby xxix
 Thomas fili⁹ Richardi Jo^hnson de Halifax xxx
 [Oc]tobre Jo^hes fili⁹ Gregorii Smythe de ead. iii Octobris 1561^r
 Genet filia Wi^{thi} Qwitley de North^m
 Maria filia Jo^his Wilkenson de Halifax } v

[715]

Elsabethe filia Briani Crowder de Ovenden xiiii
 Thomas Harrison de Halifax xvi
 Robert⁹ Saltonstall de Halifax xviii 
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Edwardi Ridynge de Halifax xxii
 Elsabethe \times Thome Hililey de Sourby } xxiii
 Alicia Bothes de Northowrome
 Maria filia Geffrey Chadwicke de Sourby xxv
 Michael filia [*sic*] Jo^his Bentlay de North^m xxvii
 Nou^eembre Jo^hes fili⁹ Frauncisci Exley de South^m ii
 m Jo^hes Holdesworthe de Warley ix
 Jo^hes Dayne de Warley xiiii
 Johes fili⁹ Johⁿ Barkar de Halifax
 Agnes Hawworthe de Sourby } xvi
 Genet Dicson de Sourby
 Genet \times Roberti Carlton de Sourby xvii
 Jo^hes Botheman de Sourby
 Genet \times Thome Oldfeld de Shelf } xxii
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ [? Almen] Bower de Ov^eden
 Willm⁹ Hansoⁿ de Sourby xxiii
 Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Smythe de Halifax xxv
 Maria filia Jacobi Farroo de Sourby xxvi
 Margareta \times Jo^his Batman de North^m } xxviii
 Xpo^ferus fili⁹ Thome Hornar de Halifax
 Genet filia Thome Kent de Halifax } xxx
 Thomas fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Hey de ead.
 Dec^ebre Genet filia Jo^his Thomas de Skercot p^rmo
 Jo^hes Whitley de Ovenden iii
 Margareta Dickenson de Halifax vii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Barnes de Warley xiii
 Katherina \times Jo^his Saltonstall de Ov^eden } xix
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Fournes de Halifax

* Probably an error for "Septembris." † Probably an error for Septembris.

- Johes fili⁹ Roberti Bairstowe de Ovenden xx
 Issabella x² Thome Broune de Halifax xxvii
 Elsabethe Smythe de Hipome xxxi
 Januari⁹ Johes Illyngworthe de Warley ii
 Annes Hargreves de Sourby vi
 Issabella Dayne de Sourby viii
 Willm⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Otte de Halifax } xi
 Thomas Wilkenson de Ovenden }
 Margareta Smythe de Ovenden xvi
 Johes fili⁹ Henrici Dayne de Halifax xviii
 Elsabethe x² Henrici Bower de Halifax xix
 Johes Bairstowe de Waley xxv
 Issabella filia Edwardi Kent de Halifax xxvii
 Thomas f. Witte Savege de Midgley eod. die
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Illyngworthe de Warley xxix
 Johes fili⁹ Richardi Hey de Northe^m xxx
 Georgi⁹ Rydyngē do Southowrome } xxxi
 Henricus Sayvell de eadem }
- [1561-2] Genet vx² Roberti Romsden de Halifax }
 Edwardus fili⁹ Johis Illyngworthe de Warley } vi eiusd.
 Elsabethe filia Ric. Michell de Sourby }
 Alicia x² Gillę Walshawe xi eiusd.
 Georgi⁹ Gill de Northowrome } xv eiusd.
 Johes fili⁹ Johis Dayne de Collen }
 [*The handwriting changes here*]
- [1561-2] Here foloweth the names off suche psonę as hathē
 bene buried from the xiii daye of Februari A^o 1561 unto y^o
 xxvii daye off Aprill An^o Dñi 1562
- [Dñs Wilhelm⁹ Saltenstal cura. sepult. xiii Februarii vel circa *written in
 a different hand*]
- Richard⁹ Butroyde, Elizabethē Beyverlaye, Genet Wylkynsoñ, Cicle
 Saltenstall, Anne Kaye, John Holdeñ, Elsabethe Wayte, Elsabethe
 Hoildeñ filia, Richard⁹ Sykes fili⁹, Michaell Ingham, Edward⁹ Botomley,
 Edward⁹ Dughti fili⁹, Edmūd⁹ Rodlaye fili⁹, Georgi⁹ Schuttlyllworthe
 fili⁹, Edmūd⁹ Crowdar, Hewgh Wormall, Sybell Gledyll, Abraham
 Sladen, John Wolfendeñ, Alicia Whytakerę, Genet Knowllep, Johes
 Fowernes fili⁹, Elizabeth Wyle, Johes Baran, Edward Irelād, Ricard⁹
 Waterhowę, Genet Huytt, Edward⁹ Rilaye, Edward⁹ Stockdall, Genet
 Sandeę, Ric. Leya, Edward⁹ Barowclowgh, Ryc. Myllner, Ric. Soytell,
 John Wryght, Wythm Murgaroyd, Rose Speght, John Crowder, Wythm
 Thorpe, Elsabeth Rylaye [the sū is xli]
- [1562] Mai⁹ Elsabeth filia Witm Thorpe de Halifax ii
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Bentlei de Northowrū iii
 Genet filia Edwardi Crowdar de Halifax } vi
 Genet filia Johis Leyaroid de Northowrū }
 Richardus fili⁹ Jacobi Nicoll de Halifax xii
 Effañ filia Johis Berstowe de Halyfaxe xiiii
 Johes Wodde de Sourbe xvi
 Sibella vx² Johis Northeñ de Schibdeñ xix

Dorita filia Georgi Fayrebank de Sourbye xxiii
 Margareta Mawde vidua de Halifaxe xxv
 Gracea filia Roberti Scheplay de Halyfaxe xxvi
 *Anne filia Thoñs Whyttley de Northowrū xxviii
 Rychardus Burneley de Halyfaxe }
 Robertus fili⁹ Ryrchade Deane } xxxi
 Genet Judgeson of Norwodgrene }
 Vidua Tomson de Ovenden }
 Juni⁹ [*illegible*] filia Gylbert Lace }
 Joñes fili⁹ Richardi Dawson } iii
 Vidua *Speyght* de Sowrby }
Alicia filia Hwegonis Fayrebak de Sowrby v
Johes Estwodd de Ovenden }
Fayrebanke de Sowrby } vii
de Southowrō } viii
Stansfeld de Southowrō } x

[717]

Edwardus Brodelei de Hypuñ xiii
 Thoñs fili⁹ Thoñs Dicsonne de Halyfaxe xv
 Joñes fili⁹ psevali Hanson de Halifaxe xvi
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Luñe de Lighthacelle } xvii
 Margareta filia Joñis Millner de Sowth. }
 Margarita vx̄ Joñis Hilali de Halifaxe xix
 Vx̄ Wiñmi Hopkynson de Sorbi }
 Genet filia Richardi Romsdeñ de Halifaxe } xxiii
 Georgi⁹ Otiç de Halifaxe }
 Genet Horton de Warlei }
 Gracia filia Joñis Millner de Halifaxe } xxiii
 Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Wiñmi Baroclowghe de Hipuñ xxv
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Nicoll de Sowth. } xxvi
 Richardus Yate de Warlei }
 Vx̄ Wiñmi Scharpe de North. } xxviii
 Gracia filia Edwardi Bates de Schelffe }
 Vx̄ Richardi Crier de Halifaxe } xxix
 Esabella Stockiç de Elinworthe }
 Elisabeth vx̄ Joñis Millner de Sowth. xxx
 Juli⁹ Thoñs fili⁹ Oliveri Michell de Halifaxe primo die
 Thoñs fili⁹ Tomas Bothe de Schelffe } secundo die
 Sibella filia Edwardi Smithe de Sorbi }
 Vx̄ Xpofori Warde de Halifax xiii
 Esebella filia Roberti Nicolle de Hipuñ xiii
 Margareta filia Ric. Harisonne de Halifaxe xviii
 Wiñm⁹ Beverley de Halifaxe xix
 Vx̄ Joñis Mawde de Schybdeñ } xxi
 Vx̄ Thoñs Holrodde de Sorbye }
 Elizabeth filia Lawrenti Coldeñ de Norwodgrene xxii
 Alicia filia Ric. Brygge de Halyfaxe xxiii

* From this point to the bottom of the page the ink has faded, in some parts so badly as to make the handwriting undecipherable. The words and letters in italics have been inked over.

- Joñes Stocky^e de Halifaxe xxv
 Richardus fili⁹ Edwardi Banist⁹ de Sorbye xxvii
 Richardus Berstowe de Randy^e xxx
 August⁹ Edwardus fili⁹ Edwardi Dentoñ de Warley vii
 Johaña vidua Santame de Hypuñ }
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Joñis Seed de Halyfaxe } x
 Averaye fili⁹ Joñis Blackwodde de Halifaxe }
 Jane filia Ric. Tatarsall de Sorbye } xiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Bothe de Bothes xv
 Johaña filia Wiñmi Deane de Halifaxe xvi
 Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Wylkynsoñ de Skycote xviii
 V^r Joñis Gawkeroger de Sorbye xx
 Brian⁹ Mawde de Warley xxii
 Thoñs [Mawde de *struck out*] Wodde de Halyfaxe xxiii
- [718
- Joñes fili⁹ Willim Becket de Halyfaxe }
 Sibella filia Wiñmi Scharpe de Ovendeñ } xxvi
 Jane Dawsonne de Lyghtheycele^e xxix
 September Thoñs Forest de Halifaxe }
 Edwardus fili⁹ Roberti Bentle de Ovendeñ } primo die
 Nathaniell fili⁹ Henrici Farow de Halifaxe ii
 Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Craveñ de North. }
 Elizabeth filia Johis Wolvēden de Lodynden } v
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Oldefelde de Ovendeñ viii
 Petrus Kygheley de Sorbye }
 Esebella filia Wiñmi Crowder de Halyfaxe } xii
 Wiñm⁹ Hardye de Sorbye }
 Lianel fili⁹ Thoñs Wylkynsoñ de Halyfax } xiii
 Edwardus fili⁹ Wiñmi Barnes de Warley } xviii
 Effaīe filia Ric. Myllner de Halyfaxe }
 V^r Wiñmi Wyttonne de Ovendeñ xxi
 Gracia filia Johis Northende de North. }
 Johaña filia Thoñs Ryley } xxii
 Annes filia Jacobi Waterhouse de Schelffe }
 Wiñm⁹ fili⁹ Myle^e Feldende de Ovendeñ xxiii
 Robertus Wodde de Halyfaxe xxvi
- October Joñes fili⁹ Wiñmi Gleydyll de Warle primo die
 Wiñm Tomsonne de Sorbye iiiii
 Robertus fili⁹ Ric. Waterhowse de Schelffe v
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Faucet de Skycote xiiii
 Annes v^r Wiñmi Mawde de Halifaxe xix
 Johaña filia Johis Heliwell de Schelffe xxiiii
 Henricus Draper de Warle }
 Joñes fili⁹ Edwardi Hēminwaie de Lightleffe } xxxi
- Novēber Joñes fili⁹ Gilberti Haldisworthe de Halifax p^rmo die
 [*]Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Robinsoñe de North.
 *Joñes fili⁹ Johis Willsonne de *struck out*
 Esebella filia Wiñmi Crowdar de Halifaxe }
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Gibsoñ de Halifaxe } secūdo die
 Gracia filia Ryc. Waterhouse de Schelffe }

* Entered amongst the baptisms on Nov. 1, 1562.

- Margareta Spenser de Halifax iii
 Johaña filia Roberti Hudsonne de Halifax iiiii
 Joñes Michell de North. vi
 Abrahãñ fili⁹ Joñis Baumeforthe de Ovendeñ ix
 Avarie fili⁹ Wiñmi Otte de Halifax x
 Brian⁹ Willsoñ de Schibdeñ xi
 Margareta [fili *struck out*] Thornetoñ de Halifaxe xvi
 Alicia filia Jacobi Hartlei de Halifaxe }
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Robert Gill de Hipome } xx
- [719
- Johaña filia Gilberti Harisoñ de Halifaxe xxiii
 Sibella filia Roberti Hall de Schibdeñ xxvi
 Margareta v² Jacobi Smithe de North. }
 Richard⁹ Elinworthe de Elinworthe } xxvii
 Leonard⁹ Berstowe de Halifaxe }
 Margareta filia Joñis Crier de Ovendē } xxix
 Annes Wormall vidua de Halifaxe xxx
 Decēber Esabella filia Nicolaie Heird de North. ii
 Johaña v² Wiñi Somerscaleꝝ de Halifaxe iii
 Jane filia Thoñs Rydyngde de Halifaxe }
 Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Nycollsonne de North. } v
 Joñes fili⁹ Roberti Childe de North. ix
 Jacob⁹ Mawde de Halifaxe }
 Alicia Cockeschote de Sorbi } xii
 Thoñs Oldfelde de Mydgelei }
 Jane Hawme de Halifaxe }
 Simoñ Prestlei de South. xiiii
 Annes v² Ric. Bensoñ de Halifaxe }
 Robert⁹ Draper de Halifaxe } xvi
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Brian Crier de Ovenden xviii
 Elsabethe v² Joñis Crowdar de Warlei }
 Johaña filia Edmondi Stocke de Halifaxe } xix
 Johaña filia Gregori Smithe de Halifax xxii
 Margareta v² Joñis Hopkynsoñ de Sorbi xxiii
 Johaña v² Joñis Craven de Halifaxe xxv
 Elsabeth v² Henrici Swyfte de Schybdēñ }
 Esabella Wiltoñ de Schellfe } xxvi
 Margareta Prestlei de Halifaxe }
 Sibella filia Robert Mawde de Soth. } xxvii
 Henric⁹ Pighellꝝ de Schibdeñ }
 *Margareta Prestle de Halifaxe } xxv [*sic*]
 *Sibella filia Robert Mawde de Soth. }
 Simon Nicoll de Halifaxe }
 Johaña Heliwell de Ovendē } xxx
 Joñes Midgelei de Midgelei }
 Joñes Schaye de Warlei }
 Brian⁹ Crowdar de Halifaxe }
 Margareta Feldendē de South. } xxxi
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Wodde de Sorbi }

* Entered twice.

Januari⁹ Robert⁹ fili⁹ Petri Hardi de Halyfax }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Oldefelde de North. } ii
 Robert⁹ Dickynsoⁿ de North. }
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wi^llmi Thorpe de Halifaxe }
 Jo^hes Berstowe de Ovendeⁿ }
 Jo^hes Millner de Lightleffe } iii
 Johaⁿa v^r Jo^his Schaie de Warlei }
 Richard⁹ Wright de North. }
 Luce v^r Robert Snipe de Halifaxe } vi
 Johaⁿa filia X^pofori Hansoⁿ de South. }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Fownes de South. }

1562

[720

Jo^hes Fairebanke de Sorbi }
 Margareta v^r Jo^his Fornes de South. } vii
 V^r Torner de Lodingedeⁿ }
 Elizabeth v^r Wi^llmi Stocke de Skircote }
 Margareta Jagger de North. } ix
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Wi^llmi Scharpe de North. }
 Maria Grenewod de Ovendeⁿ xi
 Jo^hes Berstowe de Hie Bentlei xvii
 Wi^llm⁹ Nicolle de Sowth. }
 V^r Jo^his Farrowe de Lu^me } xx
 Tho^mis fili⁹ Tho^mis Heliwell de Midgelei xxxiii *
 Jo^hes Schuttillworthe de Sorbi }
 Wi^llm⁹ fili⁹ Wi^llmi Lu^me de Schelffe } xxix
 Februari⁹ † Esebella filia Jo^his Mawde de Sorby ii
 Elizabeth filia Jo^his Brigge de South. iii
 Esebella filia Wi^llmi Dent de Ovendeⁿ vi
 Susaⁿa filia Ryc. Sowtill de Sorbi eiusd. die
 Jacob⁹ Rilei de Sorbi }
 Esebella v^r Wi^llmi Schakelltoⁿ Midgelei } vii
 Wi^llm⁹ fili⁹ Richardi Heikeroied de Mydgelei xiiii
 Georgi⁹ Hargett de Soth. xvi
 V^r Jo^his Dillworthe de Lodenden xx
 Johaⁿa Fletcher de Sorbe xxi
 Robert⁹ Wilkingeson de Halifaxe xxiii
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Jo^his Snell de Hipome xxvi
 Agnes v^r Nicolai Midgelei de Midgelei xxviii
 Marcⁱ⁹ Agnes filia Wi^llmi Hansonne de Midgelei p^mo die
 Martha filia Jo^his Dobson de Sourbi tercio die
 Jo^hes et Johaⁿa filii Ric. Berstow de Halifaxe iiii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Ric. Hargraves de Sourbi }
 Annes filia Jo^his Coldeⁿ de Schelffe } v
 Margareta filia Roberti Fletcher de Halifaxe xii
 Elisabeth filia Georgi Haldisworthe de Sourbi xiiii
 Johaⁿa v^r Jo^his Brodelei de Hipome }
 Elisabeth v^r Ric. Suttliffe de Lodindeⁿ } xvii
 Elisabeth v^r X^pofori Farrowe de Ovendeⁿ }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Edwardi Hansonne de Halifaxe }

* Sic. Probably an error for "xxiii" or "xxviii"

† This and the next four entries are in a different hand.

- Susanna filia Johis Mawde de Skircote xviii
 Richard⁹ Brodelei de Hipome xix
 Joñes fili⁹ Henrici Deane de Halifax }
 Johaña filia Wiñmi Hopkinese de Sourbi } xx
 Vrsula filia Wiñmi Gibsonne de Halifax xxi
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Wilkenzone de Warlei xxiii
 [1563] Margareta [filia *struck out*] Brockisbanke de Schellff xxvii
 Maria filia Wiñmi Swift de Schibden xxix
 Johaña filia [blank] xxx
 [April] Joñes Bates de Sourbi ii Aprilis
 Robert⁹ Townēd de Halifax }
 Alicia Halldisworthe vidua de Sourbi } iii
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Maude de Warle vi
- Iñm Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Waterhouse de Sourbi viii
 Henric⁹ Waddisworthe de Lodyngden ix
 Annes v^r Thoñis Mason de Halifax }
 Michael fili⁹ Johis Bates de North. } xiii
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Heginne de Halifax xv
 Margareta Berstowe et Gracia Beverlei xviii
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Paget de Warlei xxvii
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Myles Caertonne de Lodindeñ xxx
 Mai⁹ Margareta Scherd vidua de Mixēden }
 Johaña filia Ric. Thoñis de Halifax } p'mo die Aprilis [*sic*] *
 Joñes Cowcrofte de Schellffe }
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Johis Crowdar de North. } iii die Aprilis [*sic*] *
 Esabella filia Wiñmi Brygge de Sourbie }
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Hargraves de Sorbe } viii die Maii
 Rogerus Jacsoñ de Halifax }
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Wodde de Elinworthe ix
 Leonard⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Myllner de Skyrcothe xiii
 Joñes Bates de Shybdēñ }
 Joñes fili⁹ Oliveri Roper de Lodendeñ } xix
 Esebella v^r Georgi Hylaley de Sourbye [xxxi or xxi]
 June Richard⁹ Shaye de Warle secundo die
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiñmi Brygge de Warley }
 Vidua Lumē de Halyfaxe } iii
 Anna filia Johis pkyson de Halifax }
 Michael fili⁹ Wiñmi Barnes de Halifax } vi
 Thoñis Wyllsonne de Sourbe vii
 Joñes fili⁹ Saundar Cockey de [Ha *struck out*] Sorbye viii
 V^r Johanis Brygge de Halyfaxe }
 Joñes Threpeland de Sourbye } x
 Thoñis Bentame de Sourbye xii
 Ric^d Deane de Lodyndyng xiii
 Maria filia Roberti Ley de Halifax xiiii
 Georgi⁹ Hargraves de Warlei xviii
 Joñes fili⁹ Johis Smythe de Halifax xix

* No doubt a mistake for "Maii."

- Thoñs Horne de Halyfaxe xxx
- Juli⁹ Richard⁹ Suttlyffe de Warley secundo die
 Margareta v^x Gylbert Saltenstall de Hypome } iiiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Gylbert Saltenstall }
 Margareta filia Wiñi Haworthe de Halifaxe viii
 Issibella v^x Thoñs Craven de Warley ix
 Joñes fili⁹ Ric. Stocke de Norwodgrene xii
 Sibella filia Roberti Schepley de Halyfax xv
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Edmōdi Togood de Warle xvii
 Nicola⁹ Jacsonne de Ovenden xix
 Joñes fili⁹ Wyñi Berstow de Halifaxe } xxi
 Elena filia Edmūdi Luñe de Schelffe }
 Joñna filia Wiñi Crabtre de Sourbi xxiiii
 Joñna v^x Ric. Baroclowghe xxvi
 Joñna filia Wiñi Haworthe de Halifaxe xxvii
 Robert⁹ Arendale de Schybdeñ xxix
- August. Anna Crowdar de South. secund. die
 Gracia filia Xpofori Hergreves de Midgelei iiiii
 Agnes filia Wiñi Crowder de Halifaxe } xvi
 Esabella filia Edmondi Ryley de Sourbe }
 Agnes v^x Nycolai Torner de Halyfaxe } xvii
 Gracia filia Roberti Browghton de South. }
 Joñes Spyve de Sourbe xviii
 Margareta v^x Ric. pkynsonne de Halyfaxe xix
 Joñes et Agnes gemelle Ric. Wyllsoñ de Southourome xxii
 Abrahāñ fili⁹ Edmūdi Crowder de [blank] xxi [sic]
 Alicia Baret vidua de Halifaxe }
 Elizabeth filia Jacobi Ferrowe de Sourbi } xxiii
 Jane filia Richard Assedeñ de Sorbi }
 Anna filia Thoñs Hey de Ovendē xxvii
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi Wylkynsoñ de Ovenden xxvii
 Agnes filia Joñis Dobson de Norwodgrene xxx
- September Samuell fili⁹ Thoñs Bate⁹ de Sourbe secūdo die
 pcevall⁹ Harysoñ de Halyfaxe iiiii
 Agnes Dentoñ de Warley v
 Gracia filia Roberti Leche de Sourbi viii
 Joñes Brokysbanke de Warley x
 Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Robert. Smythe de Schelffe xii
 Margareta filia Petri Kygheley de North. xvi
 Joñna filia Henrici Watmoughe de Halyfaxe xviii
 Henric⁹ Nycollsonne de Lodyngden xix
 Wiñ⁹ fili⁹ Wiñi Barowclowghe de Norwodgrene }
 Elsabeth v^x Joñis Browghtoñ de Ovenden } xx
 Susanna filia Joñis Wa⁹house de Skycote xxii
 Maria filia Ric. Brygge de Halifax } xxvi
 Maria filia Thoñs Bates de Sourbe }
 Michaell fili⁹ Joñis Grenefeld de Halifaxe xxviii
 Wiñm⁹ Bentle de North. xxix
- October Esabella v^x Joñis Denton de South. secūdo die

- Richard⁹ Halydaie de Ovenden iiiii
 Thoñs Waywell de Haldesworth vii
 Alicia filia Wiłłmi Robynsonne de Lightlyffe ix
 Joħna Wadsworthe de Warlei xi
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Edwardi Ruddyngē de Halifax } xiii
 Elsabeth Atkynsonne de Lyghtliffe }
 Thoñs Wilkynsonne de Halyfaxe xvi
 Samuell fili⁹ Roberti Bynnyę de Warley xviii
 November Jesper fili⁹ Thoñs Heymyngwaye de Soth. } p^omo die
 Agnes filia Edward Berstow de Halyfaxe }
 Agnes v^o Johis Gyrnewodd de Halyfaxe secundo }
 Staphan⁹ fili⁹ Johis Wodde de North. quint. die }
 Edmūd⁹ Mawde de Warley } ix
 Agnes v^o Cudberti Grenall de Halyfaxe }
 Joħna filia Ric. Mason de Halyfaxe xi
 Wiłłm⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Oxenoble de Halyfaxe xii
 Johaħna v^o Thoñs Dobsonne de Sourbe } xiiii
 Joħna filia Thoñs Ryley de Sourbye }
- Rogerus Wallton de Ovenden xv
 Joħes fili⁹ Georgi Oldefelde de Warlei xviii
 Sibella filia Staiphani Myllñ de Skycote eiusde. [sic] die
 Agnes v^o Henrici Smyth de Halifax } xx
 Agnes v^o Wiłłi Halldsworthe de Hipome }
 Thoñs Scotte de Hytherschellfe xxi
 Elsabethē v^o Johis Wilkinson de Ovenden xxiii
 Margareta v^o Johis Wodhedde xxv
 December Johis [sic] Presteley de Norwodgrene } tertio die
 Christabella Aumebler vidua de Halifax }
 Sibella filia Robert. Brodelei de Lyghtlyff } quart. die
 Gabriell fili⁹ Ric. Crowedar de Halifax }
 Jacob⁹ Knowellę de Norwodgrene quint. die
 Sibella v^o Johis Heymynwaie de Schybden vi
 Margareta filia Lawrenti Tomson x
 Margareta Vycarę vidua de Warlei xii
 Elsabethē v^o Stephani Millñ de Skycote xv
 Margareta Platteę vidua de Sourbi xiiii [sic]
 Agnes v^o Johis West de Ovenden } xix
 Sibella filia Johis Burley de Halyfaxe }
 Robert⁹ Coke de Halyfax xx
 Joħes fili⁹ Ellis Pollarde de Sourbe xxii
 Robert⁹ Smyth de Warle xxvi
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Edmondi Stansfeld de Warlei xxviii
 Xpofor⁹ fili⁹ Ryc. Shaye de Halifax xxix
 Januari⁹ Johes fili⁹ Gregorye Smythe de Halifax ii
 Sara filia Thoñs Farow de Sourbe iii
 Joħes fili⁹ Wiłłi Gybson de Halifax iiiii
 Esabella Sowden vidua de North. } ix
 Sibella filia Robert. Borton de Halifax }
 Esabella Horton vidua de Halifax x

- Joñes fili⁹ Johis Bateꝛ de Sourbi xii
 Alicia Pollard vidua de Halifaxe xvi
 Petrus fili⁹ Johis Crabtre de Sourbe xvii
 Agnes [fili *struck out*] vʳ Robert Vicarꝛ de Schelfe } xx
 Joñes fili⁹ Edward Eykeroyed de Warlei }
 Joñna filia Oliveri Mychell de Halifaxe } xxvi
 Joñna filia Jacobi Denton de Warleye }
 Edmūd⁹ Roper de Schybden xxvii
 Maria filia Rogeri Tetlow de Ovenden xxix
 Edward⁹ fili⁹ Wyñi Horton de Warley xxx
 Februari⁹ Margareta Rudyngge de Halifaxe pʳmo die
 Sara filia Johis Waterhouse } secundo die
 Michaell fili⁹ Johis Barowcloughe }
 Rosamund vʳ Johis Roied de Lebyrgge quinto die
 Robert⁹ Beverlei de Lyghtlyff } viii
 Eliz. vʳ [Wyñi *struck out*] Johis Hayley de North. }
 Joña filia Johis Broughton de Ovēden xii
 Joñes Hayley de North. xiii
 Brian⁹ fili⁹ Edmondi Stockꝛ de Halifax } xviii
 Joña Stantlyff de Skycote vidua }
 1564
 Edward⁹ Boythes de North. xx
 Joñes Walker de Lodynden xxi
 Thoñs Longebothome de Halifaxe xxv
 Marche Alicia vʳ Ric. Harison de Halifax vii
 Elizabeth vʳ Johis Prestley de Shelff viii
 Jane filia Ric. Harison de Halifaxe xii
 Agneꝛ filia Stephani Tetrinton de Warle xvi
 Averei fili⁹ Wiñi Willson de Halifaxe xix
 Joñna filia Wiñi Swyfte de Schybden xxi
 [1564] Agnes vʳ Johis Lomme de Sourbe } xxvii
 Maria filia Edwardi Beste de Sourbe }
 Agnes vʳ Roberti Thorpe de Lyghtelyve xxv [*sic*]
 Joñes Awmbler de North. xxviii
 Elizabeth Wodhedde de Norwodgrene } xxix
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi Eykeroyde de Lodendyn }
 Apʳryll Joñes fili⁹ Henrici Deane de Halifax quint. die
 Joñna Walker vidua de Lodynden septimo die
 Sara filia Ric. Best de Ovenden xii
 Johna filia Ric. Haurfall de Northourome } xiii
 Margareta filia Wiñi Haworthe de Halifax }
 Joñes Heybyllthewet de Halifaxe xv
 Annes Bolland de Lyghtlyff xvi
 Agnes vʳ Robert Whytehead de Schybden xvii
 Agnes vʳ Thoñs Waterhouse de North. et Joñes Schawe xix
 Elizabeth vʳ Thoñs Grenehawghe de Sourbe }
 Margareta filia Wiñi Berstowe de North. } xxi
 Joñes fili⁹ Wiñi Spencer }
 Mai⁹ Sibella filia Wiñi Bothomlei de Halifaxe ii
 Margareta Wedoppe de Myxenden viii

Esebella vx^o Henrici Lockewodde de Sedall x
 Joñes Romseden de Warley xii
 Richard^o Charter de Sourbe xvii
 Wiñ^o Swyfte de North.
 Margareta filia Joñis Scharpe de North. } xxiii
 Margareta filia Thoñis Bolland de Norwodgrene }
 Esabella Beamond de Sourbe }
 Joñes fili^o Thoñis Oldfeld de Warlei } xxx
 Juni^o Richard^o fili^o Ric. Haldsworthe de Sourbe } p^omo die
 Gracia filia Joñis Heymynwaye de Schybden }
 Annes filia Thoñis Haworthe de Halyfax quint. die
 Isabella filia Joñis Wodde de Halyfaxe vii
 Wiñ^o Craven de Ovenden ix
 Joñna x^o Wiñi Hoylle de Lyghtlyffe }
 Margareta Gybsonne vidua de Halifax } x
 Thoms Oldefeld de Loydendyn }
 Elsabeth vx^o Joñis Riley de Sourbe xii
 Annes vx^o Jacobi Mawde de Sourbe }
 Joñna filia Ric. Scherd de Myxendē } xiii
 Margareta filia Ric. Thorpe de South. xix
 Joñna filia Wiñi Wyttonne de Ovenden xx
 [rubbed] filia Ric. Apyllyarde de Ovenden xxii

[725

Ric. fili^o Ric. Boye de North. xxiiii
 Wiñ^o Caweverlei de North. xxvii
 Juli^o Joñnes Mawde de Sourbe primo die
 Richard^o fili^o Robert. Torner de Warlei secundo die
 Margareta Walker vidua de Halifaxe quint. die
 Richard^o Balmeforthe de Halifaxe }
 Joñes fili^o Wiñi Illineworth de Ovenden } septimo die
 Joñes fili^o Edwardi Wylkynson de Skyracote }
 Joñna filia Joñis Crosseley de Shellffe } viii
 Elena vx^o Joñis Naller de Sourebe xix
 Henric^o Smyth de Halifax }
 Margareta Bothomley de Sourbe } xxvii
 Joñnes fili^o Ric. Harison de Halyfax xxviii
 August Joñes fili^o Robert. Harsefall de Ovenden vii
 Gracia filia Jacobe Oldefeldē de Warley }
 Joñes fili^o Ric. Eykeroyed de Lodynden } xi
 Margareta vx^o Briani Oytes de Halifax xv
 Agnes Bachelor vidua de Skyracote xxiii
 Thoñis Sandes de Halyfaxe et Johaña Welbe ibid. xxx
 Sondar Carter de Halyfaxe xxxi
 Septembri^e Joñna filia Georgi Ryley de Warlei vii
 Joñes fili^o Joñis Draper de Halifaxe viii
 Edward^o Deane de Lyghteleve }
 Margareta vx^o Joñis Collden de Shellffe } ix
 Thoñis Tomsonne de Sourebe }
 Elsabeth vx^o Ric. Royed de Halifax } x
 Joñes Hollgate de Ovenden Wodde xii

- Thõms Byllyntonne de Bothes }
 Elsabeth filia Thõms Lum̃e de Schelfe } xv
 Jõhes Berstowe de North. xvi
 Jenett ṽ^o James Bentley de Schelfe xviii
 Gracia Chronschaye de Sourebe xxii
 Alicia ṽ^o Henrici Rayneforde de Warley xxv
 Jõhes fili^o Jõhis Gyrnewodd de Warley xxvi
 Thõms fili^o Edwardi Kent de Halifaxe xxvii
 October Samuell fili^o Jõhis Hansonne de Skyrcothe } ii
 Wĩt^o Smythe de Myxenden }
 Genett filia Wĩti Gybsonne de Halifaxe iii
 Jõhna ṽ^o Thõms Hoylle de Halifaxe } viii
 Abraham fili^o Jõhis Mydgeley de Mydgeley }
 Sibella filia Jõhis Gawkeroger de Sourbe xi
 Edward^o Jagger de Schelffe xii
 Thõms Stansfelde de Heygynne chamber xvi
 Agnes ṽ^o Jõhis Hyll de South. xvii
 Jõhnes Townēde de Lodynden xix
 Susãna filia Jõhis Sladen de Warley xxiii
 Margareta filia Jõhis Berstowe de Nroth. [sic] xxv
 Brian^o Sondarland de Halifaxe xxvi
 Jõhna filia Jõhis Hytchẽne xxx
- [726
- November Margareta filia Wĩti Sladen de Lodynden } v
 Maria filia Ric. Wyllsonne de Sourebe }
 Jõhna filia Ric. Whytaker^e de North. vii
 Lawrenti^o Robynsonne de Sourebe } viii
 Alicia filia Roberti Cryer de North. }
 Jõhes fili^o Jõhis Berstowe de North. } ix
 Abrahã fili^o Roberti Hansonne de North. }
 Jõhnes fili^o Henrici Banister de Heytherschelffe xxii
 Wĩt^o Wylyksonne de Shelfe xxv
 Alicia ṽ^o Wĩti Townēde de Warley xxviii
 December Mare filia Henrici Waterhouse de Sourebe tertio die
 Genet Helywell vidua de Halifaxe sext. die
 Esabell ṽ^o Gylbert More de Ovenden septimo die
 b Jõhes fili^o Ric. Jacsonne de Schelffe decimo die
 Agnes ṽ^o Jõhis Ryscheworth de Colaye xi
 Samuell fili^o Thõms Becke de Halifaxe xii
 Jõhes fili^o Jacobi Denton de Warley xv
 Samuell fili^o Georgi [Whytehead *struck out*] de Norlāde }
 Richard^o fili^o Jõhis Crosyare de Ovenden } xxiii
 Jõhes Smythe de Sourebe }
 Januari^o Jõhna Burche de Ovenden
 Jõhna filia Jõhis Oytes de North. } ii
 Jõhes fili^o Gregorye Smyth de Halifax }
 Esabell ṽ^o Robert Stell de Hypome }
 Jõhes Cowcrofte de Ovenden }
 Jõhes fili^o Henrici Deane de Halifaxe } iii
 Mychaell fili^o Georgi Oldfeld de Warley }

- Michaell fili⁹ Ric. Eykeroyde de Warley vii
 Elyzabeth Haldyseyworthe xii
 Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Gylberti Helywell xiiii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Rogeri Tetlowe de Ovenden xvi
 Samu^ell fili⁹ Edwardi Hargreves de Myxendē xix
 Johⁿa Jacksonne de Halifax
 Wi^lhm Ryschetonne de Sourebe } xxiiii
 Elizabeth v² Henrici Ryshe worth de Ovenden }
 Susanna filia Wi^lthi Fawcet de Skyr cote xxv
 Samu^ell fili⁹ Georgi Spencer de Halifax xxvi
 Samu^ell fili⁹ Wi^lthi Mylner de Halifax xxix
 Michaell fili⁹ Jo^his Mychell de [Sourebe *written above Warle*
struck out] } xxx
 Elsabeth filia Ric. Maude de Warley }
 Februari⁹ Margareta filia Jo^his Robucke de Halifax iiii
 Johⁿa filia Ric. Stockes de Norwodgrene vi
 Alicia v² Jo^his Brodeley de North. } vii
 Johⁿa v² Wi^lthi Breercliff de Halifax }
 Richard⁹ Haldse worth de North. ix
 Susanna filia Wi^lthi Berstall de Halifax x
 Jo^hes Hogge de Schelffe xi
 Ric. Drake de North. xiii
 Jo^hes et Johⁿa filie [*sic*] Roberti Wodhed Norwodgre [*sic*] xiiii
- [727
- Margareta Wryght de Schelffe xv
 Annes Pellyntonne de Sourebe }
 Elsabethe Balme forde de Halifax } xvi
 Ric. Haldyseyworthe de Sourebe }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Tho^mis Grenewodde de Halyfax } xvii
 Johⁿ Eyglande de Sourebe }
 Brian⁹ Longebotome de Schybden }
 Marion v² Edwardi Claye de Halifax } xix
 Wi^lhm⁹ Mydgeley de Mydgeley }
 Tho^mis Bentam de North. xx
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Brygge [*sic*] de Sourebe xxii
 Annes Naller de North. xxiii
 Gylbert⁹ Wheywell de North. xxiiii
 V² Roberti Fyrthe de Hipome xxv
 Elsabeth v² Henrici Butt^lfelde de Ovēden xxviii
 Richard⁹ Maude de Warley xxix
 March Johⁿa v² Jacobi Haldyseyworthe de Halifax p^omo die
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Gregori Haldsworthe de Sourbe } tertio die
 Margareta Yllynworth de Sourebe }
 Abraham fili⁹ Jo^his Hanson de Skyr cote } vi
 Margareta filia Ric. Harysonne }
 Jacob⁹ Mawde de Warley } vii
 Agnes filia Ric. Mydgeley }
 Alicia filia Jacobi Brodeley de Schelffe viii

- Annes v^x Edwardi Fouernes de Halifax
 Nicola⁹ Harget de Halifax
 Issabell Roydes vidua de Mydgeley
 Petru⁹ fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Jacsonne de North. } xii
 Edmond⁹ fili⁹ Jo^his Clarkeson de Hipome xiii
 [Jo^hes Smyth de Sourbe xiiii *interlined in the same hand*]
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Tho^ms Ryley de Werley xv
 Tho^ms fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Hegynne de Schelfe xvii
 Annes v^x Tho^ms Awmeler de South. xviii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Tho^ms Halyle d Sourebe xxii
 Wi^{thm}⁹ fili⁹ Tho^ms Grenehawghe xxiii
 Margareta filia Edmondi Wadsworth de Warle xxiii
 [1565] Sibella filia pkyngesonne de Halyfaxe xxv
 Tho^ms fili⁹ Edwardi Wryghte de Halifaxe xxix
 Apryll Jo^hes Burley de Halifaxe p^omo die
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Hopkynson de Sourebe secundo die
 Tho^ms fili⁹ Tho^ms Whyphwame de Halifaxe tertio die
 Isabella v^x X^pofori Johnsonne de Halifaxe quinto die
 Richard⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Sowodde de Schelffe septimo die
 Richard⁹ Schaye de Warley
 Sibella v^x Ric. Oytes de Halifaxe } xv
 Genet v^x Ric. Scharpe de Halifax xvi
 Jo^hes Nycoll de Halyfax xvii
 Annes v^x Wi^{thi} Hollrodde de Sourebe
 Annes Wheywell filia Ric. Wheywell de Haldysworthe } xix
 Annes v^x Jo^his Brodele de Sutlyffwodde }
 Esabell v^x Gylbert. Helywell de Halifax } xxii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Berstow de Halifax } xxiii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Wytonne de Ovēdē }
 Jo^hna filia Magistri Tho^ms Savyll de Copley xxix

[728

- Maye Mare v^x Jacobi Nycoll de Halifaxe secūdo die
 Elizabeth Smythe de [blank] vii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Gylbert. Nycoll de South. viii
 Jacob⁹ fili⁹ Jacobi Hoppkynsonne de Sowrebe ix
 Genet v^x Jacobi Brodeley de Schelff xi
 Jo^hes Romsden senior de Halifax xii
 Tho^ms Rychardsō de Halifax
 Genet filia Robert. Bothes de Bothes } xv
 Margere [? Fesar *written above Hanson struck out*] de Warley xx
 Tho^ms fili⁹ Laurenti Tomson de Halifax xxvi
 Margareta v^x Briani Sondarland de Halifaxe xxvii
 Jo^hna v^x Laurenti Tomson de North. xxx
 Juni⁹ Michaell fili⁹ Wi^{thi} Heygyn de Colaye quart. die
 Tho^ms fili⁹ Tho^ms Culpon de Sourebe quinto die
 Tho^ms Drake de Horleygrene
 Edward⁹ Hopkynson de Sourebe } xvi
 Juli⁹ Agnes v^x Gylberti Nycoll de South. p^omo die
 Grace filia Wi^{thi} Swyfte de Schybden secundo die
 Michael⁹ Ote de Halifaxe vi

- Alicia filia Rogeri Wormall de Halifax xv
 Ric^d Maude de Warley xvi
 Johⁿa filia Wi^lli Stocke^e de Sowth. xviii
 Elizabeth filia Robert. Worall de Halifaxe } xix
 Ryc. fili⁹ Tho^ms Romsden de Warley }
 [Jacob⁹ fili⁹ *struck out*] Jo^hes Boll^ad [de Norwodgrene *struck out*] [no
 date]
 Margarita Ot^e vidua de Halifaxe xxv
 Johⁿa filia Jo^his Maude de Warley xxx
 Agust⁹ Gregori⁹ fili⁹ Tho^ms Rydyng^e de Halifaxe } tertio die
 Margarita filia Wi^lli Denton de Bynne^e }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jo^his Mydgeley de [Halyfax *struck out*] x
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Edwardi Maude de Warley xvi
 Ric. fili⁹ Ric^di Balmeford de Lyghtlyff xviii
 Jo^hes Naller de Sourbe xxii
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Jacobi Stancefde de South. xxv
 Johⁿa filia Briani Longbotom de Warle xxvi
 Henric⁹ Grymschaye de North. xxviii
 Ric. Nycole^e de Haldsworthe } xxix
 Johⁿa filia Henrici Bankcroft }
 Septēber Elsabeth v^x Wi^lli Maud de Halifax p^rmo die
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Elli^e Womersle de Sourbe v
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Henrici Deane de Halifax ix
 Tho^ms Stockes de Halifaxe x
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wi^lli Haworth xii
 Wi^ll⁹ Mawde de Skycote xxi
 Tho^ms Shearde de Ovenden xxiii
 Tho^ms fili⁹ Georgi Brygge de Warley xxx
 October Johⁿa filia Richardi Hytchyn de Sourbe p^rmo die
 Nicola⁹ fili⁹ Nicolai Harget de Halyfaxe quarto die
 Tho^ms Stancefelde de Sourbye } quinto die
 Johⁿa filia Henryci Wa^lhouse de Sourbe }
 Tho^ms fili⁹ Adam Thornell de Halifaxe septimo die
 Grace filia Jo^his Barker de Schyden ix
 Sibella filia Tho^ms Bortoⁿ de Halyfax xiiii
 Denis Elynworthe de Warle } xvi
 Margarita v^x Jacobi Ireland de Skycote }
 Robert⁹ Berstowe junior de Halifax } xviii
 Margarita v^x Roberti Deane de Mydgeley }
 Mare filia Jacobi Crosseley de Turwyⁿ }
 Robert⁹ fili⁹ Roberti Longebotome de North. xxiii
 Margareta Banyst^e vidua de Hatherschelffe xxvi
 Isabella v^x Jo^his Foxecrofte de Sourebe xxx
 Alicia filia Jo^his Tempest de Schelffe xxx
 Isabella v^x Jo^his Tho^ms de Mydgeley xxxi
 November Jo^hes Wylkynsonne de Ovenden } septimo die
 Grace filia Jo^his Mydgeley de Schybdeⁿ }
 Jo^hes fili⁹ Willi Berstowe de Ovendeⁿ viii
 Heugh fili⁹ Roberti Hargett de Halifaxe xiii

Margere v ^o Johis Hardye de Halifax	} xiiii
Ric. fili ^o Witthi Nycoll de Ovendeñ	
Witth ^o Somerscales de Halifaxe	} xv
Agnes v ^o Johis Myllner de Skyrccote	
Thoñs fili ^o Johis Beamond de Mydgeley xv	} xvii
Witth ^o Elystones de Halifaxe	
Margareta v ^o Johis Stancliff de Halifaxe	} xix
Elsabeth filia Ric. Webs ^o de Halifaxe	
Carolus fili ^o Jacob ^o [<i>sic</i>] Nycoll de Halifaxe	
Edward ^o fili ^o Edwardi Maude de Warle xx	
Abraham fili ^o Witthi Botomlei xxi	} xxiii
Christofer ^o Northende de Hypome	
Joñna filia Johis Prestley de North.	} xxiiii
Elsabeth v ^o Witthi Hudson de Mydgeley	
Joñes fili ^o bastardi Nicolai Brodeley	} xxv
Joñes Thoñs de Mydgeley	
[<i>Joña struck out</i>] Joñna filia Witthi Sladeñ de Sourbe xxvi	} xxx
Susanna filia Thoñs Eyyllweke de Sourbe	
Decēber Ric ^o d ^o Waſhouse de Warley ii	} iii
Leonard ^o fili ^o Ric. Syke ^o de Halifax	
Elsabeth filia Ric. Platte ^o de Sourebe vii	} ix
Joñes fili ^o Georgi Oldefeld de Warley	
Margarita v ^o Barnardi Smythe de Mydgey [<i>sic</i>]	} x
Michaell fili ^o Edwarde Stockedall de Warley	
Esabella v ^o Witthi Brodeley de Halifaxe	
Margarett Awmler de Halifaxe	
	[730
Ric. fili ^o Johis Clowghe de Schybdeñ	} xiiii
Margareta filia Thoñs Walker de Schybdeñ	
Annes filia Witthi Hargreves de Bryghouse xv	} xvi
Margareta Collteman de Schybdeñ	
Grace filia Georgi Torner de Warley	} xvi
Sara filia Henrici Farowe de Halifaxe	
Robert ^o fili ^o Edwardi Dowghtye de Ovēdē	
Elsabeth Tetryntoñ de Haldseworthe	} xxii
Mare filia Edwardi Sladeñ de Warley	
Ric. fili ^o Edwardi Lange de Bradshaye xxiii	} xxvii
Michaell fili ^o Jacobi Dentoñ de Warley xxvi	
Isabella filia Johis Ryscheworthe de North.	} xxvii
Joñes fili ^o Johis Lyst ^o de Halifax	
Robert ^o fili ^o Edwardi Felde de Sourebe	
Januari ^o Alicia v ^o Thoñs Schaye de Myxendeñ iii	} iii
Isaac fili ^o Lawrenti Spencer de Halifaxe	
Margarett v ^o Ric. Medeley de Lyghtlyffe	} iii
Joñes fili ^o Georgi Venus de Warley	
Joñes fili ^o Witthi Brodeley de Halifaxe v	} vi
Grace filia Edmondi Mawde de Warley	
Janne filia Radulphi Dybbe vii	} viii
Ric. Kent de Halifaxe	
Agnes filia Edwardi Stockedall de Warley xi	

- Genet filia Jacobi Brodeley de Schelffe xii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Prestley de Hypome xiiii
 Eva filia Jacobi Haldseworthe de Halifax } xv
 Alicia filia Ric. Brodeley de Schellff }
 Genett filia Thoñs Gyrnewodde de Halifaxe xvi
 Isabella v² Joñis Walker de North. } xviii
 Susanna filia Dave Browne de Halifax }
 Ric. Hanson de Halifaxe } xix
 Isabella filia Jacobi Ireland }
 Isabella v² Joñ Gyrnewodde de Sourebe }
 Grace et Isabella filia Witñi Mylner de Skyracote } xxii
 Isabella v² Joñis Wodde de North. }
 Anne filia Joñis Mydgeley de Ovenden }
 Genett filia Joñis Saltenstall de Ovenden } xxiii
 [Maria *written above* Grace *struck out*] filia Johis Lys^o de Halifax }
 Grace filia Joñis Hopkynsoñ xxv
 Isabella filia Witñi Deane de Sowth. xxix
 Alice filia Joñis Hopkynsoñ de Sourbe xxxi
 Elisabeth filia Henrici Helywell de Halifax eod. die
 Denes fili⁹ Thoñs Jenkensoñ de Rotheroñ ii Februarii
- [731
- Simeoñ Ric. Fyrthe de Lyghtlyff } iii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Mytton de Ovenden }
 Margarita v² [Edwardi *written above* Gilbert. *struck out*] }
 Brocksbanke de Warley } vii
 Thoñs fili⁹ Joñis Wyllsonne de Bryggehouse
 Mathew⁹ fili⁹ Georgi Fayrebanke de Lyghtlyff ix
 Mare filia Thoñs [Georg *struck out*] Grenwodde de Sourby [no date]
 Sibella filia Georgi Duckeworthe de Skyracote [no date]
 Joñes fili⁹ Wyñi Mychell de Sourbye xiiii
 Margaret filia Witñi Mychell de Sourbe xv
 Ric. Crowdarre Halifax }
 Grace filia Witñi Deane de Mydgele } xvi
 Eden filia Ric. Mawde Warley xxi
 Marke fili⁹ Joñis Broke de Lyghtlyff }
 Mare filia Joñis Scharpe de Lyghtlyff } xxii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Scharpe de North. }
 Susanna filia Ric. Maude de Warley } xxiii
 Joñes fili⁹ Joñis Berstowe de North. }
 Abraham fili⁹ Joñis Holgate de North. xxvi
 Marci⁹ Isabella v² Hartley vidua de Halifaxe p^rmo die
 V² More vidua de Bradschaye iii
 Abrahamañ fili⁹ Edmondi Kyngstone de Halifax } v
 Genett filia Mychaell Ryscheworthe de North. }
 Ric. Lawe de Halifaxe et Alicia v² Mycaell Ryscheworth vii
 Elisabeth Wylbe de Halifax ix
 Grace filia Joñis Wylkynsoñ de Halifaxe xiii
 Arthure Santoñ de Hipome xvii
 Elisabeth v² Thoñs Oldefelde de Warley }
 Isabella filia Thoñs Wylkynsoñ de South. } xix

Samuell fili ⁹ Johis Hayley de North.	}	xxi
Genett filia Johis Oldefelde de Schelffe		
Gilbert ⁹ fili ⁹ Johis de [blank]		xxii
Robert ⁹ fili ⁹ Roberti Scharpe de North.		xxiii
[1566] Ric. Schaye de Sourebe		xxv
George ⁹ Gyll de Halifax		xxvi
Johes Wodde de Sourbe	}	xxvii
Margarett Maude de Warley		
Arthur fili ⁹ Edmond Dobsoñ de Norwodgrene		
Susanna filia Ric. Royde de Halifax		
Elles fili ⁹ Ric. Vecars de Schelffe		
Ric. fili ⁹ Johis Hyll de South.		
Isabella vx ² Nicolaie Harysoñ	}	xxix

[732

Apryll Isabella Rydyngge vidua de Halifax secundo die		
Henric ⁹ fili ⁹ Henrici Farrowe de Sourbe		iii
Mathew fili ⁹ Ric. Awmbler de North.	}	v
Genett filia Gilberti Deane de Halifax		
Genett filia Wiñi Wyttoñ de Ovenden		
Laurance Schaye de Sourebe		vi
Jacob ⁹ fili ⁹ Johis Bolland de Norwodgrene	}	viii
Edward ⁹ Gawckeroger de Sourbye		
Annes Nycolsonne de Warley vidua		ix
Genett filia Wiñi Hansoñ de Lodynden		xi
Grace filia Johis Nycollsoñ de Warley	}	xii
Isabella filia Johis Brygge de Ovenden		
Edmond Welles de North.	}	xv
Jacob ⁹ Hoyle de Schelffe		
Johes Eygland de Warley		
Grace filia Olyver Roper de Mydgeley		
Jacob ⁹ Ireland de Halifax	}	xvi
Susanna filia Thoñs Clayton de Sourbe		
Jacob ⁹ fili ⁹ Thoñs Robynsoñ de Warley		
Alicia vx ² Jacobi Haldseworthe de Halifax	}	xvii
Edward ⁹ fili ⁹ Robert Kelynbeck de Halifax		
Oliver ⁹ fili ⁹ Robert. Vecarç de Schelff		xxi
Edward ⁹ Brokesbancke de Warley	}	xxii
Georgi ⁹ Hylaley de Sourbe		
Thoñs Ryley de Sourbe	}	xxv
Isabella vx ² Thoñs Bates de Sourbe		
Johes Bynnes de Warley	}	xxix
Abraham fili ⁹ Johis Longebotome de Schelffe		
Mai ⁹ Johes Crabtre de Sourbe		iiii
Mare filia Johis Farow de Sourbe	}	vi
Robert ⁹ Berstowe de Halyfax		
Elsabeth Whytley vidua de Ovenden		vii
Anne filia Thoñs Claye de Halifax		xi
Isabella Shawe de Warley		xii
Grace filia Gilbert Saltenstall de Hipome	}	xiii
Alicia vx ² Heañ Whyte de North.		

[733

- Mare filia Johis Crowdar de Warley xiiii
 Gilbert^o fili^o Georgi Haldsworth de Sourbe xv
- Johes fili^o Togoode de Mydgeley }
 Ric^od^o fili^o Willm Bower de Halifax } xxii
- Eden filia Duke Mawde de Halifax xxv
 Ric. fili^o Edwardi Maude de Warley xxvi
 Wittm^o Heygynne de Schelff xxviii
 Margareta Mychell vidua de North. xxix
 Witt^o Gyrnewodde de Myxenden xxxi
- Juni^o Thoñs Nycoll de Sowth. p^omo die
 Esabell Wodde de Sourbe iiiii
- Margareta Bynnes vidua de Sowth. }
 Margere filia Thoñs Bynnes de Soth. } v
 Genett Stockes vidua de Halifaxe }
 Agnes Wadsworth de Lodynden }
- Margarett filia Ric. Heymyngewaye de South. }
 Alicia filia Edwardi Medeley de Halifax } vii
 Elsabeth filia Jacobi Hargreves de North. ix
 Agnes filia Witt^o Dughtie de Ovenden x
- Margaret filia Wittm Watmowghe de Halifax }
 Elsabeth vx^o Ric. Murgatroyde de Ovenden } xii
 Anne filia Johis Hardi senior de Halifax xv
 Ric. Wa^ohouse de Sourbe xv
- Isabella Fowernes de Sourbe xvi
 Samuell fili^o Johis Foldeç de South. xviii
 Elsabeth vx^o Mychaell Naller de Halifax } [xx struck out] xix
 Johnes bastard^o Johis Hudsonne }
- Johes fili^o Gregori Smyth de Halifax } xxiii
 Genett Stockes de Schelfe }
- Alicia Hudsonne de Mydgeley xxvi
 Johes Wyllsonne de Halifaxe xxix
- Juli^o Seth fili^o Rogeri Tetlow de Ovendeñ v
 Alicia Oldefelde vidua de Warley }
 Abraham fili^o Johis Brygge de Halyfax } xi
 Mare filia Thoñs Wylsoñ de Halyfax xvii
 Samuell fili^o Johis Cawtherey de Sourbe xxi
 Mare filia Johis Chetañ de Ovenden xxii
 Johes Horseley de Skycote xxiii
 Annes Eygland vidua de Warley xxix

[734

- [Au]gust^o Jacob^o fili^o Johis Kempe de Soyland vi
 Sara filia Wittm Hauworthe de Sourebye xii
 Genett filia Edwardi Yngañ de Sourebe xvi
 Genet Berstowe vidua de Halifaxe }
 Mare filia Johis [D blotted] entoñ de Halifax } xx
 Richard^o fili^o Thoñs Shawe de Mydgeley xxii
 Isabella vx^o Johis Hytchyñ de Sourbye xxiii
 Francisc^o fili^o Robert Fyrthe de Lyghtley xxv

- Alicia v^o Johis Bothes de Halifax } xxvii
 Edmond^o fili^o Witⁱ Baroclowghe }
 Ric^od^o Wodde de Yllynworthe }
 Ric^od^o fili^o Ric^odi Hey de Ovenden } xxx
 Septembris Johes fili^o Johis Penyngton de Schelffe } secundo die
 Mechell fili^o Johis Robucke de Halifax }
 Isabella v^o Ric. Tomsoñ de North. iii
 Josephe fili^o Wit^m Grene de North. v
 Robert^o fili^o Witⁱ Deane de South. ix
 Jacob^o Ferrowe de Soylande x
 Susanna filia Thoñs Wilkynson de Ovenden xii
 Johes fili^o Jacobi Wyle de Sourbe xv
 Margareta filia Thoñs Mason de Halifax xvi
 Leonard^o fili^o Edwardi Berstowe de Halifax xviii
 Johes bastard^o Georgi Wylson et Annes Brgge [*sic*] xxiii
 Robert^o Deane Ovenden }
 Ric^od^o fili^o Ric. Gawkeroger de Sourbe } xxv
 Agnes filia Wit^m Bascheler de Skycote xxviii
 October Johaña filia Ric. pkynson de Halifax ii
 Edward^o Smythes de Crüblebothome eod. die
 Grace filia Thoñs Tetlowe de Sourbe vi
 Johes Exlaye de Sowth. vii
 Margaret Whytyll vidua de Halifaxe viii
 Alicia filia Witⁱ Murgaroyd de Warley xi
 Johes Royde de Hipome }
 Mare filia Rogeri Wormall de Halifaxe } xiii
 November Robert^o Hansoñ de Coldedge iii
 Jacob^o Maude de Warley v
 Margareta v^o Barnard Smythe ix
 Margaret Nycoll de Hypolme }
 Ric. Oldefelde de Sourbe } xiii
 George^o fili^o Johis Mytton de Sourbe }
 [Alicia v^o Johis Blackwodde de Halifax *struck out*]
 Elsabeth v^o Robert Beverley de Halyfax }
 Abraham fili^o Johis Blackwodde de Halifax } xviii
- Edward^o Hylale de Sourbe xx
 Johes Holgate de Blakewodde xxii
 Johes Thoñs de Halifaxe }
 Elsabeth Fletcher de Sourbe } xxiii
 Alicia v^o Robert Wallton de Bradshaye xxvii
 Michaell fili^o Henrici Wade de Sourbe xxviii
 Margaret Somerscales de Haldysworthe xxx
 December Annes filia Edwardi Hylale de Sourbe iii
 Elsabeth Sommerscales de Haldseworthe iiiii
 Agnes filia Witⁱ Thorpe de Lyghlyff }
 Johna filia Edwardi Hawghe de Halifax } xi
 Alicia v^o Wit^m Hylale de Sourbe xiii
 Ric. fili^o Jacobi Dentoñ de Warley ix [*sic*]
 Annes Scollefelde de Norwodgrene xii [*sic*]

- Roger^o Rycroft de Bothes }
 Dorita filia bastardi Edward Wylkynsoñ } xiiii
 Sibella v^o Johis Dobsonne de Sourbe }
 Susanna filia Johis Clayton de North. } xv
 Mare filia Johis Close de Halifaxe xviii
- b Johñ fili^o Cudbert Dodgeson de Sourbe xix
 Michaell fili^o Ric. Carter de Sourbe xx
 Alicia v^o Ric. Sondarlande de North. eiusd. die
 Alicia v^o Nicolaie Haryson de Halifax xxiii
 Alicia v^o Johis Gyll de Halifaxe xxiii
 Henric^o fili^o Radulphi Dybbe de Halifax xxv
 Wittm^o Lyster de Wheatley xxvii
- Januari^o Margareta filia Roger Wormall de Halifax }
 Grace filia Johis Yngam de Sourebe } ii
 Genett filia Robert Wodhead de Norwodgrene }
 George^o fili^o Ric. Brygge de Warley x
 Johes Scarbrowghe de Ovenden xiiii
 Margareta v^o Bryane Ferrowe de Halyfaxe xii [*sic*]
 Susanna filia Georgi Oldefelde xv
 Jacob^o Mawde de Warle xvii
 Thoñs bastard^o Rogeri Schew xx...
- [Fe]bruari^o Edward^o Horton de Mydgeley iiiii
 Robert^o Eykeroyde de Sourbe vii
 Johes Beverley de Turvyn ix
 Samuell fili^o Ric. Dentoñ de Sourbe }
 b Johes fili^o Edmondi Wodde de Sourbe } xii
 Robert^o Atkynson de Myxenden xiii
 Johes fili^o Johis Bolland de Norwodgrene xiiii
 Ric. fili^o Ric^od. Scharpe de Halifax xviii
 Jane filia Adam Hawghe de Halifaxe xix
 Margaret Hall de Schybden vidua xxii
 Sibella filia Wittm Thorpe de Halifax xxiii
 Johes fili^o Heymyngwaye de Halifax }
 Margaret Hudsonne vidua de Mydgeley } xxiiii
- Marche Magdalena v^o Jacobi Bynnes de Ovenden p^omo die
 Robert^o Earle de Schelff viii
 Wittm fili^o Gilbert Nycoll de South. x
 Alicia v^o Ric. Schepeley de Halifax }
 Alicia v^o Ric. Learoyde de Halifax } xi
 Susanna filia Henrici Waterhouse de Sourbe xii
 Edmond^o fili^o Ric. Haldsseworthe de Sourbe xiii
 Isabella Bates de Norwodgrene xiiii
 Wittm^o Hall de Halifax xv
- *[Ric. fili^o Johis Walschaye *struck out*]
 Anne filia bastardi [*sic*] Johis Mylner }
 et Anne Murgaroyde Ovenden } xvii
 Agnes Jagger de Halifax }
 Elisabeth v^o Johis Crabtre de Sourbe } xviii
- * Entered amongst the baptisms on Mar. 15, 1566.

Alicia filia Jacobi Stancefeld de South. [*no date*]
 Johaña filia Costyn Maude de Halifax xxii
 Genett filia Peter Asseden de Halifax xxiii
 Ric. Browghton de Mydgeley }
 Wiſſm⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Palden de Halifax } xxiiii
 [1567] Issabella filia Ric. Schawe de Warley xxv
 Edmond⁹ Fayrebanke de Lyghtlyff xxvi
 Wiſſm Saltenstall de Warley xxviii

[*The handwriting changes here*]

April Ann^o 1567

Margaret vx^o Thome Longbotho^m de Northo. die p^{mo}
 Gilbert⁹ Nicolson de Warley }
 Wiſſm Elis de Skircot } die sexto
 [? Jo^hes] filius Henrici Dean de Hali. }
lla Bat^e de Norwodgrene }

[737

Burialls at Halifax Church

in Anno Dⁿⁱ 1568

Chr : Asheburn vicario.

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Johaⁿes filius Jacobi Maude de Southor^u iii die Julii
 Jo^hes filius Willmi Barnes de Halyfaxe iiiii
 Jo^hnes fill. Thome Hem^yngway de Halyfax ix
 Johaña filia Will. Bothomlay de Halyfax x
 Anna fill. Edwardi Bayrstall de Halyfax xii
 Alicia vx^o Georgi Whytwha^m de Sourbie }
 Alicia vx^o Jacobi Lome de Sourbie } xvii
 Michaelis filius Ric. Eicrode de Mydghlay }
 Wil^mis Eicrode de Warlay xviii
 Johaña vx^o Rogeri Cryer de Halyfax xxii
 Johanes filius Willmi Hardye de Halyfax xxiii
 Johanes filius Ric. Leyroyd de Halyfax xxv
 Isabell vx^o Johaⁿi Bates de Halyfax xxviii
 Isabell vx^o Thome Bates de Sourbye xxx
 Augustus Isabell fill. Johani Mydglay de Mydgelaye first day
 Johaña filia Wiſſmi Eycrode de Warlay xi
 Isabell filia Jo^hn Mychell de Halyfax xii
 Sara filia Henrye Whytakers de Sourbe xiiii
 Johne Bedall de Lyghtclyffe }
 Marthae fill. Edward Mydghlay de Mydghlay } xvi
 Abraha^m fill. Robert Lome de Sourbe }
 Agnes vx^o Johne Grenfelde de Halyfax xviii
 Grac. fill. Jo^hn Lyster de Halyfax xxvi
 September
 Edmond Tougood of Mydgelay fyrst day
 Elysabeth filia Wiſſm Bayrstall of Halyfax v
 Elysabeth vx^o John Tyllatsoⁿ Southour^u eodem die
 Jo^hn fil. Jo^hn Maud Northour^u viii
 Edmond Hansoⁿ de Halyfax }
 Sibell fill. Rychard Beverlay Halyfax } x

- Edward fil. James Dentoñ xi
 Rychard fil. Thomas Haldworth de Halyfax xvi
 Jenet fil. Wiſſm Illingworthe de Mydglaye xx
 Johñ filius Johnis Rouse de Hyporū } xxvi
 Vx. Thomas Avensoñ de Halyfax }
 Agnes vx^o Hugonis Lassye Mydglay } xxviii
 Robertus Dycksoñ de Sourbe }
 October [738
 Elysabeth vx^o Thomas Cosyñ de Halyfax } vi
 Jenet filia Thome Cosyñ de Halyfax }
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Sharpe Northourū viii
 Jenet fill. Rychard Lea de Halyfax ix
 Robert Suñarscales de Halyfax x
 Elysabeth fill. Johñ Illingworth de Ovendeñ [xi or xii]
 Alyce vx^o Johñ Bayrſtall de Northour. } xvii
 Jane vx^o Thomas Dobson de Hyporū }
 Alyce vx^o Thomas Stansfeld de Sourbie } xxv
 John fil. Wiſſm Swyfte de Southorū }
 Margret vx^o Ryc. Northeñ de Northourū xxvi
 Nouēber Jenet fil. John Bryge de Halyfax } iii
 Marye fil. Chryſtopher Bentlay de Sourbie }
 Hester fil. Ryc. Waterhouse de Skircot } iiiii
 Nycolas fil. Ryc. Brodley de Northour. }
 Johne Cloyse de Halyfax } v
 Johñ fil. Wiſſm Bayrſtall }
 Ryc. Romsden de Hyperū xii
 Isabell vx^o Thomas Heye de Ovendē } xiii
 John fil. John Mydgley de Mydgley }
 Robert Bayrſtall de Northour. } xiiii
 An fil. Ryc. Harysonn Halyfax }
 Margret Helewell de Halyfax xvii
 Samuell fil. Johñ Sutthill de Halyfax xx
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Elyson Warley xxiii
 Gregorye fil. Gregory Wilson de Halyfax xxx
 December
 Ane fil. Gilbert Oldfelde de Ovende iiiii
 Lawranc. Bayrſtall Halyfax v
 Roger Brook of Halyfax xi day of Decēber
 of the age of vi score and xiii yeare
 John fil. Ryc. Harysoñ of Ovendē } xii
 James fil. Thomas Womersley }
 1568 [739
 Henrye fil. Bryane Neyler Southour. xii
 Marye fil. Xpus Haldworth Mydgley xiii
 John fil. Robert Vtley Sourbie xv
 Ryc. Mawd de Sourbie xvi
 John fil. Robert Scolfeld Halyfax xvii
 Mychaell [an erasure and ande Johñ written below] filii Wiſſm Dobson
 Sourbi xix
 Thomas Smallpayge de Ovēdeñ xxi

- Johne of Wiſſm Deane of Ovendeñ 21
 Grace fil. Chryſtopher More de Ovendē }
 Anthonye fil. Robert Suñerscales Halyfax } xxiii
 Gylbert Brethwethe de Warleye }
 Ane fil. John Claytoñ Southour. } xxvii
 Januarye Bryañ Dodshon de Southorā p^rmo die
 Sybel Crabtree de Sourbye...
 Thomas Speake de Shelf }
 John fili. Joñis Heliwell de Ovenden } vii
 John Saltenstall de Ovendeñ }
 Margaret vxor Roberti Lodge } viii
 Sibel fil. of George Oldfeild de Warley xi
 Agnes Ambler de Halifax }
 Ales Pollerde de Halifax } xii
 John Dobsoñ de Sourbye }
 Agnes Hal fil. Jeorgii Hall } xxii
 Juliañ Roode de Ovēdeñ xxiii
 Robert Carlile de Sourbye xxv
 John fil. Ryc. Hychinge xxx
 Isabell Chyld xxx
 Susan fil. Wiſſm Sharpe v day of January [*sic*]*
 Thomas Wilson de Lyghclyff vi day of January [*sic*]*
 February
- [740
- Rychard Brygge of Halyfax ix
 Marye fil. Henry Waterhouse xi
 John fil. Joñne Sladen de Warlay xii
 Johne fil. Gilbert Rayner Ovendē xv
 Robert Mawd de Ovenden }
 John Royde de Warlay } xvi
 Edmond Elys de Bradforth xviii
 Wiſſm Somerscales Halyfax }
 Grac fil. Roger Stancfeld } xix
 Agnes Alansonn Halyfax xx
 Martha fil. Romsdeñ [*sic*] Warlay xx
 Margaret v^o Gilbert Smythe Sourbe xxi
 Elysabethe v^o Joñne Speight }
 Grace fil. Thome Sayvel gen. de Skircot } xxv
 Alyce v^o Henry Rydaugh Warley iii day of Marche
 Rychard Sharpe de Northour. } beheaded the [v altered from vi] day of
 Joñne Learoyd de Northour. } Marche for a robbery done in Lancashyre
 ...lyce fil. James Byndes de Ovendē viii
 Isabell Northende vidua xiiii
 Peter fil. Joñne Dewhurste Halyfax xv
 Elysabethe v^o John Stockes Halyfax xvi
 George fil. Georg Bowwer Warlay xvii
 Joñne fil. Ryc. Beste de Ovendē xx
 Elysabeth v^o James Wallays Sourbie }
 Thomas Hyndle Ovendē } xxi
 Joñne Bowthe de Halyfax }
 Agnes v^o Joñne Wyndle Sourbi } xxii
- * Probably an error for "February."

[1569] Edward Bentlay de Northour. xxvii

Apryll Año Dñi 1569

Isabel fil. Joñnis Waterhouse Skircot vii
 Joñne Helewell of Mydglay xi
 Agnes v^o Rychard Brygge de Warlay } xv
 Jenet fil. Gilbert Sawtenstall Ovendē }
 Joñne Sutclyfe de Sourbie xv
 Susañe fil. Hughe Lumē de Sourbie } xix
 Gilbert fil. Gilbert Spyvye Halyfax }
 Rychard Bayrshall of Halyfax } xx
 Jenet v^o James Wodhead Hipor. }
 Jenet Dodgsonē de Halyfax xxi

Apryll An^o 1569

[741

Anne v^o Joñne Waterhouse Skircote xxv
 Joñne } filii Mathei Royd de Halyfax } xxvi
 Johne }
 Joñne filius Rychard Sunderland Halyfax }
 Sybell Thomas of Halyfax xxviii
 Alyce v^o Wiſſm Illingworth Ovendē } xxx
 Rychard Burnleye of Halyfax }
 Joñne fil. Wiſſm Hargreves Ovendē }

May Ano 1569

Jenete fil. Wiſſm Hargreves firste day
 Jonas fil. Henrye Whytakers Sourbie ii
 Isabel fil. Rychard Wodd Skircote iii
 m Joñne Gawkroger de Sourbie v
 Jenet v^o Wiſſm Hargreves Ovenden } vi
 Alyce v^o Gilbert Rayner Ovenden }
 Isabell v^o Joñne Leyroyd Northour. viii
 Margaret v^o Edward Stanclyfe de Shepdē x
 Machael fil. Gilbert Rayner Ovenden xi
 m Edward Stanclyffe de Shepden xiii
 Henrye fil. Rychard Bamforth Hypor. xiiii
 Elysabeth Thomas Halyfax } xviii
 Rychard Bentlay Shepden }
 Jenet v^o Joñne Haldworth } xxii
 m Joñne Crabtrye Sourbie }
 Joñne fil. Wiſſm Waltone Ovendē xxiii
 Marye fil. Wiſſm Bentlye Sourbie xxiiii
 Ingrañ fil. Rychard Smythe Mydglay xxviii
 Rychard fil. Joñne Bayrshall Northour. xxx

June Ano 1569

Isaack fil. Rychard Rycrofte first day
 m Jacobus Mawd de Southour. iii
 Edward fil. Wiſſm Rylve Sourbie vii
 Jenet fil. Gilbert Romsden Halyfax } x
 m Wiſſm Deane de Ovenden }
 Jane fil. James Haldworth Halyfax xii
 m Edward Stockdall de Northourū xiii
 Mary fil. Rychard Beverlay Northour. xiiii

Elysabet Otes Northour. xxii
 Robert Hargreves de Ovenden } xxiii
 Ryc. fil. Gilbert Mawd Warlay }
 Sara fil. Edward Fildenn Warlay xxv
 Henrye Lea de Halyfax xxvi
 Alyce vx^o Thomas Chyld de Ovendē xxviii
 Johne fil. Johne Bachler Warlay xxx
 Julye

Alanne Pelyntonn de Warlay viii
 Mychaell fil. Edward Fildenn de Warlay ix
 Agnes fil. Robert Hansonn Northour. } xviii
 Johne Bothomlaye de Mydglay }
 Barnard Bentlay de Shelve } xx
 James fil. Wiſſm Estlay Sourbie }

[742

Arthur Gybsonn de Halyfax xxviii

Auguste An^o 1569

Margaret vx^o Ryc. Boye Northour. vi day July *
 Wiſſm Thorpe de Halyfax vii day of Julye *
 Edward Wormall de Halyfax }
 Chrystabel vx^o Thomas Grenwod Halyfax } xxi
 Elysabethe fil. Robert Mylner Skircote xxiii
 Joanna fil. Wiſſm Swyfte Shepden xxv
 Alyc. vx^o Arthur Gybsonn Halyfax xxviii
 Septēber Isabell vx^o Rychard Wode Skircote x
 Francys fil. Johne Irlande xi
 John fil. John Shaw Warlay xii
 Wiſſm Haldesworth de Hyporū xxi
 Isabell fil. Rychard Hall de Halyfax xxv

[The handwriting changes here]

October An^o 1569

Jenet fil. John Yllyngworth de Ovenden 3
 Samuel fil. Gilbert Nicol de Southourā 5
 John Harger fil. Robert Herger de Halyfax } 7
 Margaret Oldfeilde de Warley }
 Grace vx^o Michaelē Palden nono die
 Elisabeth vxor Johis Longbothom 12
 Gilbert^o Elywel xiii
 Roſt Helywel de Migeley xviii
 Margaret Northende de Hiperō xx
 Michael Palden }
 Thomas Horsfall } xxiii
 b Mary Nutter }
 Maria fil. Thome Oldfild eod. die
 not. gemelle Jane et Jenet filie Ric. Brodley de Hiperō xxiii
 Henry Shakleton de Migeley }
 Edward fil. John Heymingway } xxv
 Sybel fil. Thome Grenwod de Halyfax 26
 Isabel fil. Willielm. Bower de Halif. 27

* Probably an error for "Auguste."

Ales fil. Ric. Beverley de Halifax }
 Jenet vxor [blank] Clerke de Halifax } 30
 November An^o 1569
 Isabel vxor Johis Kent de Halifax }
 Anne fil. Ric. Barker de Halifax } p^rmo die
 Thomas Longbothom de Hiperō }
 Elisabeth vxor Wittī Warde de Halyfax } iii
 James Foxcroft de So'bye v
 Robt fil. Johis Smithe de Halifax vi
 Jenet fil. Johis Bothes de Halifax 7
 [The handwriting changes here]

1569

[743

Jenet vx^r Edward Medlay Halyfax xi
 Radulfus Berye de Halyfax xii
 Rychard Mychell de Skircote xiii
 Johne Hemmyngway de Northour. }
 Isabell Wolfēden de Mydglay } xxiiii
 Johne Smythe de Sourby xxv
 Elyz. vx^r Wittm Wilsonñ Hypor. xxvi
 December
 Edward Bayrshall de Halyfax first day
 Margaret fil. Wittm Jackson de Ovēdē iiiii
 Isabell vx^r James Stanclufe Shepdē v
 Thomas fil. Arthure Gybsonn Halyfax vi
 Johne Palden de Halyfax }
 Johne fil. Alex. Wilkinson Haly. } vii
 Johne Hygene de Sourbye }
 Wittm Lyster de Sourbye } x
 Agnes Wryght de Ovendē }
 Martha fil. Henry Bamforth de Mydglay xiii
 Elyz. vx^r George Dyson Northour. xix
 Robert Child [Northourū *written above* Southourū *struck out*] xx
 Susan fil. Rychard Smythe Sourbye xxi
 Isabell Wilbye de Halyfaxe xxiii
 George fil. Thomas Costontyne de Buursall eodē die
 Grace fil. Leonard Crowther Skircote }
 Alyce fil. Johne Cowlen de Shelve } xxiiii
 George fil. Johne Fletcher de Halyfax xxiiii
 Johne fil. Johne Haldesworthe Northour. xxv
 Elyz. vx^r Thomas Lyster de Halyfax xxvi
 Margaret Mawd de Sourby }
 Ryc. fil. Edward Bates Hypor. } xxvii
 Johne fil. Gregory Wilson de Halyfax xxx
 January Año Dñi 1569
 Wittm Wybsay de Halyfax first day
 Rychard Fournes Southour. }
 Agnes Sunderland Halyfax } viii
 Wittm Masonne Mydgley x
 Rychard Northend de Hyporū }
 Vx^r Johne Hemyngway Southour. } xi

Wiſſm Dyckſone de Halyfax } xii
Margaret Thomas de Mydgley }

1569

Alyce vx^o Wiſſm Kente de Halyfax xiiii
Margaret vx^o Joſne Horton Ovendē xv
Joſne fil. Robert Scarbrough Halyfax } xix
Joſne Haldesworthe de Northourū }
Elyz. fil. Ryc. Hebletweſthe de Southour. xx
Jōanna fil. Thomas Burrone de Ovenden xxviii
Robert Stockes de Halyfax eodem die

February Año Dñi 1569

Agnes vx^o Thomas Rydinge Halyfax firſte day
Anne fil. Edward Shakeltone Ovendē } ii
Thomas fil. Joſnis Haldesworthe Mydgley }
Thomas Sayvell of Copley eſquire }
Alyc. vx^o Joſne Waſhaw of Halyfax } iii
Rychard fil. Rychard Bates of Sourbie }
Joſne fil. Robert Jacksō de Burnley iii
Joſne Smythe de Halyfax vii
Margaret vx^o Arthure Clybburne de Halyfax } xii day [of January
Margaret vx^o James Mawd Southour. } *struck out*]
Agnes vx^o Robert Mawd de Warley }
Agnes Rakes de Southourū } xiiii
Wiſſm Mylner de Halyfax }
Thomas Coledge de Sourbie }
Alyc. vx^o Rychard Healy de Halyfax xvii
Margaret vx^o Robert Childe de [Northorū *written above* Southour. } xix
struck out]
Isabell vx^o Joſne Thorpe de Hyporū }
Alyce vx^o Joſne Bayrſtall de Ovenden } xxv
Marye fil. Wiſſm Nuter de Warley }
Rychard fil. Wiſſm Walker de Warley 27
Wiſſm Shakleton de Halyfax xxviii

Marche Año 1569

Gylbert fil. Gilbert Deane de Warley } iii [Febru *struck out*] March
Arthur Bates de Halyfax }
George Anesworthe de Halyfax v }
Rychard Parkinson de Halyfax } x
Sara fil. Robert Northend de Hyp. }

[*The handwriting changes here*]

* Isabel vxor Joſnis Watman xxiiii
[1570] Susan filia Henric. Bentle de Sourbyc xxv
Sybel fil. Thome Shepley de Halifax xxvi
Robert Criar de Northowram 27
April Joſephe fil. Edwardi Migley primo
Johes fil. Henrici Marsden de Sourby iii
Joſn Wilkynſon de Halyfax quarto
Vxor Joſnis Cosen de Northourā v

* "Vxor Johānis Watmough" in the margin.

Joñes Haldsworth de Sowthour. }
 Vxor Pet' Hardye de Halyfax } decimo die
 Vxor Edwardi Lytster de Halyfax }
 Vxor Antonii Sowden de Northour. } undecimo die
 James Bentley de Northour. }
 Anne fil. Gilbert Ramsden de Halyfax } 12
 Phylip fil. Christofer More de Halyfax }
 Grace fil. Guylhelmi Sharp de Skyrkot }
 Thomas fil. Thomæ Standeven de Shelf } 13
 Anne fil. Roñti Gybson de Halyfax }
 Wiñm fil. Guilhelmi Walton de Ovēden xvi }
 Richard fil. Jacobi Obkynson de Sourby } xvii
 Samuel fil. Roñti Ramsden de Warley }
 Vxor Edwardi Brodley de Halyfax } xviii
 Joñn et Joñn fil. Roñti Briggous }
 Joñnes Broodley de Northouram xx
 Jenet Best de Haldsworth xxiii
 Vxor Joñis Gill de Halyfax 25

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Susaña filia Richardi Thomas de Halifax 30
 Mensis Maii 1570

Joñn Tilletson de Halifax 2

Isabella filia Johañis Fentone de Halifax 4

Catherina Garner de So'bye quarto die

Rowelände filius Johannis Wilson de Northourome v

Richard Pickeringe de Ovenden x

Vxor Johañis Boothes de Ovenden xii

Jeneta Lōgbothome de Halifax et George filius Georgii Hilelaye xiii

Thomas filius Roberti Witton et Margareta filia Joñnis Sladen xiii

1570

Elisabethe filia Thomæ Denton de Southourome xvi

Roberte Haldesworthe de Hiperom xvii

Abrame filius Guilhelmi Sharpe de Northourome eodem die

Richard filius James Hargreaves de Northourom xix

Luke filius Luke Smithe de Northourome xx

Richard Houlte de Sourebye vicessimo primo die

Vxor Lucae Smithe de Northourome xxiii

Marke filius Lucae Smithe de Northourome et Geneta

fili. Gilberti Barrchoughe xxiiii

Thomas filius Jacobi Stācliffe de Northourom xxvi

Edward filius Richardi Bearstawe de Halifax eodē die

Elizabete vxor Richardi Stockdale de Northourome [*no date*]

Luke filius Edwardi Boocoke de Warlaye xxviii

Janeta filia Johañis Hadesworthe [*sic*] de Astaie xxix

Abrahā filius Edwardi Sladen de Halifax eodē die

Jeneta Houghton de Sourebie vltimo die

Mensis Junii 1570

Elisabethe vxor Johannis Broughton de Ovēden iii

Edmonde Loome de Sourebie et Gracia Smithe de Northourome iiiii

- Richardus [filius *struck out*] Speighte de Sourebye septim. die
 Susane filia Richardi Harrisone de Halifax viii
 Grace filia Guilihelmi Bothomlaye de Ovenden xiiii
 Vxor Briani Otes de Northourome xv
 Williã Gleidell de Sourebye xvii
 Christofer filius Christoferi Poole de Sourbye xx
 Elizabethe filia Richardi Nicollsonne de Warelaye xxi
 Jeneta Woode de Sourebye xxii
*Richardi Hem̄ingwaye senioris de Sowethourome sepulta fuit 23
 [747
- Michaell filius Richardi Walshawe de Halifax eoden [*sic*] die
 Joñ filius Henrici Rushworthe de Northourome xxiiii
 Vxor Johañis Hargreues de Shibden }
 Joñ filius Roberti Bridge de Halifax } xxv
 Joñ filius Petri Askeden de Skircote xxviii
 Joñ Silverwoode de Halifax 29
 Michaell filius Johañis Estwoode de Midglaye vltimo die
 Mensis Julii Anno Doini 1570
 Isabell filia Expoferi More de Ovenden et Christabell filia Jacobi Dobsõe
 de Warlaye primo die
 Vnica filia Exp̄stoferi Denton de Ovēdē secudo die
 Gracia vxor Georgii Haldesworthe de Sourebye vii
 Maria filia Guilihelmi Ferrar de Midglaye viii
 Milo Catherinsonne de Midglaye decimo die
 Richard Nicoll de Southourome xi
 Marie filia Richardi Ramsden de Halifax xii
 Margareta vxor Edwardi Houlden de Warlaye
 Judethe filia [Georgii *written above* Christopheri *struck out*]
 Houldfelde de Warlaye } xv
 Elizabethe filia Jacobi Brodlaye de Southourome
 Ane Otes de Northourome xvi
 Nicholas Brodlaye de Lightcliffe decimo sexto die
 Grace filia Guilihelmi Gibsone de Halifax xvii
 Elizabethe vxor Thursden Wamerlaye de Sourebye } xviii
 Mathewe filius Richardi Hamblere de Northourome }
 Joñ Learoyde de Northourome xx
 Joñ filius Johanis Snelle de Hipholme }
 Isabell filia Richardi Waterhouse de Skircote } xxvi
 Nathane filius Wylliã Ellisonne de Midglaye }
 Margareta vxor Johañis Smithe de Sourbye xxx
 Mensis Augusti Anno Doini 1570
 James Stancliffe de Shibden tertio die Augusti jūior videlicet
 Joñ filius Johanis Grenewoode de Shibden eodem die
 Alice Dentone de Southourome iiiii
 [748
- Joñ Eaykeroyde de Warlaie vi
 Effane vxor Georgii Waterhous de Shelve viii
 Jeneta vxor Johanis Grenewoode de Northourome ix
 Susanna filia Johannis Dobsone de Sourebye xvi
 * Probably "vxor."

Wylliam Blagbrune de Halifaxe xviii
 Gracia filia Williā Bairestall de Halifaxe }
 Samuell filius Roberti Michell de Northourome } xx
 Michaell filius William Hortone de Warlaye xxi
 Sibella filia Christoferi Moore de Ovenden xxii
 Joĥn filius Richardi Wade de Warlaie xxiii
 Isabell Ouldfeilde de Warlaie xxviii
 Jeneta vxor Thomæ White de Southourome xxx
 Mensis [Septēbris *written above* Octobris *struck out*] 1570
 Margareta Thomas de Halifaxe primo die [Septēbris *written above*
 Octobris *struck out*]
 Johanna filia Jacobi Dicconsone de Shelve eodē die
 Roger filius Georgii Pallarde de Warlaye iiii
 Agneta vxor James Dobsone de Warlaie vii
 James Nicsonne de Halifaxe octauo die
 Jeneta Brodebothome or Brodebente [*sic*] ix
 Michaell filius Roberti Michell de Northourome x
 Margareta Haldesworthe de Halifaxe xii
 William Waddesworthe de Sourbie xiii
 Dorithie filia John Waterhous de Warlaie eodē die
 Vxor Rodolphi Duckworthe de Skircote xviii
 John Ouldfeild de Magsone house in Warlaie eodem die
 Nathane filius Henrie Hoppaie de Sourebie eodēquoq; die
 Margarete vxor Johannis Carletone de Halifax vidua xix
 Susanna filia Edwarde Beste de Sourebie eodē die
 Thomas filius Johānis Shawe de Midglaie xx
 Grace Miller de Warlaie eodē quoq; die
 Thomas Savil de Blatheroides gentleman xxii
 Edward Crouther de Skircote xxv

[749

Grace filia William Woode de Sourebey xxvi
 Thomas Wilsonne de Hiperhoolme xxviii
 Elizabethhe filia Edmondi Miller de Southourome eodem die
 Mensis Octobris 1570
 Marie filia Edmondi Perkinsonne de Warlaie iii
 Richarde filius Gilberti Saltonstall de Ovenden v
 Alice filia Thomæ Grenewood de Halifaxe eodē die
 Joĥn Hortone de Northourome viii
 Abrahamne filius Gilberti Turner de Sourebye ix
 Margareta vxor Johannis Worssnhoume de Sourebye xi
 Elizabethhe vxor Gilberti Deane de Halifaxe xii
 Isabell filia Johannis Birrige de Halifaxe xiii
 Joĥn Shore de Ovenden xv
 Joĥn filius Janes [*sic*] Barachloughe de Halifaxe xvi
 Dorithie filia Jacobi Blagbrune de Halifax xvii
 Elizabethhe filia Jacobi Smithe de Warlaie eoden [*sic*] die
 Richard Gaweroger de Sourebye xviii
 Alicia vxor Richardi Waltone de Ovenden xx
 Samuell filius Johānis Dentone de Southourome et Joĥn

filius Richardi Townende de Halifax xxi
 Elizabethe vxor Richardi Baiverlaie de Halifax xxii
 Michael filius Richardi Horner de Warlaie xxiii
 Agneta Spivye de Halifax xxvi
 Jeneta Fairebanke de Sourbye xxvii
 Elizabethe vxor Thomæ Craven eodem die
 Vxor Williã Rilaie de Sourbye et Susane filia Thomæ Heliwell xxviii
 [*The handwriting changes here*]
 November A° 1570

Abraham fil. Augustini Diconson de Southour. p^omo die
 Joñes Dentoñ de Warley v
 Isabel Wadsworth de Warley vi
 Thomas Shepley de Halyfax viii
 Elisabz vxor Johis Waterhouse de Northowram viii
 Maria filia Jacobi Murgatroyd de Warley }
 Ric. Pachet fili. [*blank*] Pachet de Warley } decimo die
 Vxor Richardi Webster de Halyfax }
 Elisabeth Waterhous vidua de Northorã } xi
 Elis Tailo^r de Northourã }
 Michael fil. Johis Denton de Southor. }
 * Gracia fil. Roñti Maude de Southorã xii

[750]

Isaake fil. Gylberti Dean de Northor. xiii
 Susanna fil. James Bynns de Ovenden xiiii
 Jeorgius Otes de Halyfax decimo sexto die
 Jane vxor Wilhelmi Rydyng xxiiii
 Maria filia Antonii Lister de Halyfax xxix
 December A° 1570

Elisabeth vxor Wilhelmi Fournes v
 Margareta Cawcroft vidua de Haldsworth vi
 Alec. fil. Edwardi Best de Sourby xi
 Antoni⁹ fil. Joñn Lytster de Halifax xiiii
 Jõne fil. Gregorii Wilson de Halyfax xv
 Ric. Speyght mendic⁹ v [*sic*]
 Ales vxor Gregorii Wilson de Halyfax decimo septi^o die
 Isabel vxor Wilhelmi Barestow de Halyfax }
 Richard fil. Gilberti Dean de Halyfax } xviii
 Robert⁹ Fairbanke de Bañn }
 Henric⁹ fil. Roñti Smith de Halyfax } vicessimo die
 Margareta fil. Roñti Litster de Halyfax xxi
 Isabel fil. Richardi Thorp de Hiperam xxii
 Anne fil. Johis Waterhowse de Northour. }
 Jenet fil. Richardi Spivye de Halyfax } xxvi
 Jañe fil. Roñti Hemyngeway de Halyfax xxvii
 Maria fil. Martini Crowther de Halyfax xxviii
 Margareta Crowther de Migeley vidua }
 Gilbert⁹ [*Barstow struck out*] Baracloughe de Northour. } xxix
 Margaret Lomme de Sourbye xxx

* "Gracia" and "xii" in this entry have been inked over.

Januari⁹ A^o 1570

Abraham⁹ fil. Thomæ Chetam de Halyfax p^omo die
 Joñ Shawe de Warley
 Margaret Pennyngeton de Halyfax
 Emmot Tatersal vxor Edmüdi Tatersal de Sorby } iii
 Ric. Michel de Halyfax }
 Jenet Carter de Sourbye } quarto die
 Maria fil. Edward Egland quinto die
 Margaret vxor Wilhelmi Nutter de Halyfax vi
 Margareta Barstow de Halyfax } [xx struck out] vii
 Alyson Sladen de Halyfax }
 Edward⁹ Fornace de Sourbye die octauo
 Margareta Eliwel de Migeley vxor Roñti Helywel die decimo
 Jenet vxor Joñis Maude de Warley die undecimo

[751

Elsabz vxor Nicolai Reniar de Northour. }
 Nicolaus fil. Nicolai Apleyerd d Hiperholm } xii
 Alison Brodley vidua de Shelve }
 Joñ fil. Roñti Scarbrough de Halifax } xvi
 Symon fil. Wilhelmi Wilson de Halifax }
 Joñ fil. Thomæ Michel de [Halyfax struck out] Sourbye } xvii
 Jenet fil. Joñis Tomson de Sourbye }
 Ales fil. Gregorii Smyth de Halyfax }
 Richard⁹ fil. Roñti Medley de Halyfax } xx
 Roñt⁹ Crabtree de Sourbye }
 Roñt⁹ Scarborow de Halyfax }
 Joñes Whitley de Shelf xxi
 Robert⁹ Michel de Northour. xxiii
 Elsabeth Hanson de Lightlyf xxv
 Agnes fil. Joñis Coulden de Northour. xxvi
 Robert⁹ Vicar⁹ de Northour. }
 Ann fil. Joñis Bothomley de Warley } xxvii
 Mabel Barwike de Halyfax }
 Sara fil. Thurstane Wamersley de Warley } xxvii
 Roñt fil. Thomæ Shipley de Halyfax xxix
 Thomas fil. Thomæ Dawson de Halyfax xxx

Februari⁹ A^o 1570

William Robynson de Hyperolm⁹ primo die
 Thoma fil. Richardi Baraclough de Halyfax ii
 Jenet vxor Edwardi Haylye de Ovēden }
 Natha⁹ fil. Henrici Whttiker⁹ de Sourby } tertio die
 Elsabz vxor Richardi Palden de Halyfax }
 Daniel fil. Thomas Haldsworth de Hiper. } quarto die
 b Maria fil. Jacobi Haldsworth de Halyfax }
 Isabel fil. Joñis Dicson de Sourbye vi
 Margareta vxor Joñis Gathrop de Ovēden }
 Robert⁹ fil. Jacobi Baraclough de Halyfax } septimo die
 Jenet vxor Roberti Smith de Lightlyf 8*

[752

[Edward⁹ Mau *inked over*] de de Shelf ix

* This figure has been inked over.

- Elsabeth fil. Johis Townhend de Migeley } decimo die
 Wythm⁹ Morvel de Bradshaw }
 Maria fil. Riçi Longebothoñi de Wareley xi
 Margareta vxor Edwardi Bates de Sourbye } xii
 [? Jōne] fil. Enrici Picles de Warley }
 Edward⁹ Dicōsoñ de Shelf } xiii
 Susañ fil. Wilhelmi Dentoñ de Southour. }
 Agnes Saltenstal de Northour. vidua xvi
 Richard⁹ Igyne de Sourbye xvii
 John fil. Johis Hanson de Warley xviii
 Ales vxor Thomæ Hemyngway de Southor. } xix
 b Margareta fil. Johis Oldfild }
 Isabella vxor Rōti Scarbroughe de Halyfax } xxi
 Joñes fil. Thomæ Brodley de Lightlyf }
 [The handwriting changes here]
 Mychael Bayr stall de Northour. xxii
 Edmond fil. Joñnis Stockes de Hyporū } xxiii
 Thomas Thorton de Halyfax }
 Johne Longbothom de Shepdeñ xxiiii
 Agnes v² Joñne Hole de Lyghclyffe } xxvi
 Mychael fil. James Dobsoñe de Warley }
 Marche Año 1571 [sic]
- m Margaret Lyster de Owendē ii
 m Joñne Byndes de Owendē v
 James fil. James Brodlye de Southour. }
 Agnes v² Wythm Barstall de Owendē } vi
 Joanna fil. Wythm Bothomley de Owendē }
 Mathew fil. Bryane Wade de Warley viii
 Elysabeth Bothe de Halyfax ix
 Wythm fil. Edmond Bayr stall } de Halyfax x
 Samuel fil. Joñne Close }
 Catherin Royd de Halyfax } xi
 Isabell v² Ryc. Bothe de Owendē }
 Thomas Nawell de Clatburn [sic] xiiii
 Margaret fil. George Heatone de Halyfax xv
 Joñne fil. Rychard Bryghouse de Hypor. xvi
- Agnes Cryare de Northour. xx
- m Bryane Waterhouse de Warley }
 m Jōanna v² Rychard Wood de Owendē } xxii
 Chrystabell v² Joñne Hansoñ de Owendē }
 Margaret Gybsoñe de Halyfax xxiii
 Wythm Paldeñe de Halyfax xxiiii
- [1571] Jōanna fil. Thomas Smythe de Halyfax xxvii
 Adam fil. Rychard Scarbrough de Halyfax xxvii
 Joñne Hole de Sourbie xxviii
- Apryll Año 1571
 Margaret v² Wythm Brodlye de Halyfax first day
 Robert Townend de Northour. }
 Marye fil. Xpōfer Horsfall Northor. } vi
 Jane v² James Oldfeld de Shepdē }

Jacob fil. Arthure Oldfeld de Warley vii
 George Loñe de Sourbye vii
 James fil. Robert Bayrstall de Shepdē viii
 Thomas Bentlay de Sourbye x
 Rychard Bayrstall de Northour. xiii
 Rychard fil. Robert Bayverlay de Haly. }
 Elysabz fil. Rychard Barocclough de Lyghclyf } xiiii
 Agnes fil. Steven Tytringtoñe de Warley xxiii
 Thomas fil. Rychard Bates de Sourbie }
 Margaret Dyconsoñe de Northourū } xxiiii
 Thomas Heñnyngwaye de Southour. }
 Margaret Saltenstall de Halyfax } xxvi
 Robert Medley de Halyfax eodē die
 Agnes fil. Thomas Grenwod xxviii

May Año Dñi 1571

*Robert Mawd de Warlay primo die
 Ane vx^o Xpofer Wilsons de Halyfax }
 Maria fil Joñne Mychell de Sourbie } ii
 Gracc Browne de Halyfax }
 Isabell Brodlye de Lyghclyfe } xiii
 Jenet Gawkroger de Sourbie xiiii
 Joñne fil. Joñnis Nycholsone de Ovende xv
 [Joñne Wilkingsone *struck out*]

1571

[754

Joñne Wilkinsoñe de Halyfax xvi
 Joñne Waterhouse de Sourby brygge xvii
 Alyce Warde de Halyfax xxiii
 George Holdeñ de Sourbie xxix
 June Elysabeth vx^o Thomas Hall de Shepdene }
 Elysabeth fil. Joñne Dobsone de Hyporū } iii
 Joñne Mawd de Skircote }
 Jenet fil. Edward Lyster Halyfax } iiiii
 Susane Hansone de Ovenden vi
 Margaret vx^o Edmond Smythe de Mydgley vii
 Isabell fil. James Hansone Halyfax }
 Isabell Dale de Halyfax } x
 Joñne [fil. *struck out*] Hortone de Ovenden xii
 Joñne fil. Hugone Whyte de Southour. xxiii
 Symyone fil. Raffe Aspdene de Warley xxvi
 Jule Mychael fil. Edward Northend }
 Elysabeth fil. Rychard Brodlye de Ovende } v
 Joñne fil. Joñne Nutter de Halyfax vi
 James Smythe de Shelve viii
 Johne fil. Xpofer Prestoñe vagans ix
 m Wiłm Ryley de Sourbie xiii
 Margaret vx^o George Hylelye de Halyfax xiiii
 Susane fil. Nycholas Threpland de Mydgley xv
 Rychard Tatersall de Southourū xxi
 Margret fil. }
 Sybell fil. } fil. [*sic*] Gilbert Hanson Halyfax xxiii

* "Inquir" written in the margin.

Johne fil. Ryc. Sutclyffe de Halyfax xxv
 Elysabeth vx^o George Hall de Halyfax
 m Margaret Crowther de Sourbie
 Jenet fil. James Wilkinson de Sourbie
 m Edward Brock~~e~~banke de Warley
 Margery vx^o George Romsden de Halyfax xxx
 August Año 1571
 Margaret fil. WiHm Wood de Sourbie ii

[755]

*Maryane (67) vx^o Xpfer Rylve de Owendē viii
 Jōanna (30) vx^o Gilbert Drake de Shepeden xi
 Elysabeth (69) Crowthere de Warley xii
 Grace (20) fil. Rychard Mawd de Warley xiii
 WyHm (67) Fournes de Halyfax xvii
 Grace fil. George Spencer de Halyfax xxvi
 September
 Jenet vx^o Thomas Botheroyd de Shelf } ii
 Roſt fil. Robert Towened de Sourbie }
 Rychard Haldesworthe de Halyfaxe vi
 JoHne fil. WyHm Aycrode de Warley vi
 Jenet fil. Robert Waterhouse de Ovenden xi
 Susaſne fil. Thomas Whytaker de Southour. xii
 Susane fil. Nycholas Scarbroughe de Owendē xiii
 Edmonde Waterhouse de Sourby brygg xiiii
 JoHne Grenhaugh de Northour. xv
 Elynne vx^o JoHne Vycars de Owendē xvii
 Joaſna fil. Xpfer More Halyfax } [bapt. struck out and sepult.
 Joaſna fil. JoHnis Fentoſne de Halyfax } written below] xx
 October Año Dñi 1571
 Edwarde Ferrer de Sourbie primo die
 Edward fil. Peter Crabtrye de Tyrvyſe iii
 Vx^o Roberte Medley de Halyfaxe iii
 Susane fil. JoHne Mydgley North. } v
 Jenet fil. Robert Loydge de Ovende }
 Rychard Waddesworthe de Warley ix
 Mychael fil. Roberte Hyll de Myxenden xii
 †WiHm Brygge de Tyrvyne xxv
 November Año 1571

Effaſne fil. Robert Wryght de Owendē primo die
 JoHne fil. Thomas Mychell de Southourū iii
 JoHne fil. Roberte Worrell de Halyfax iii
 Thomas Brygg de Sourbie } vii
 JoHne Wodd de Ovenden }
 Grac fil. Johne Bayrſtall de Skircote viii
 Isabell fil. Elyce Wodhead de Northour. xxvii
 Henry Whytaker de Sourbie xxviii
 Johne Franckland de Warley } xxx
 Mary fil. Edward Hoppey de Ovende }

* The numbers within brackets written after the Christian name in this and the next 4 and later entries are probably the ages of the deceased and in the register are written above the Christian name.

† "Inquir" written in the margin.

Decēber Año Dñi 1571

[756

- m Joñne Smythe de Sourbie }
 Jenet vx^o Joñne Brocdene de Hal. } ii
 Sybell vx^o Roberte Harger de Ovendē x
 Isabell vx^o Joñnis Thorpe de Northourū xi
 Grace fil. Xp̄ofer Joñnesone de Halyfax }
 Marye fil. Joñne Brodhead de Mydgley } xii
 *Alyce Dentoñe de Ovenden xiii
 Wiłm Eycrode de Halyfax xiiii
 m Joñne Waterhouse de Skircote xxv
 Joñne Ryley de Sourbie }
 Joñn fil. James Murgetroyd Warley } xxvii
 Jenet fil. Henrye Dycksone de Halyfax xxx

Januarye Año 1571

- Xp̄ofer Mydhopp de Mydgley primo die
 Mychael fil Bryane Longbothom̃ War. iiii
 Robert Boltone de Warley }
 Rychard fil. Joñne Brockden Oven. } viii
 Sybell vx^o Robert Sawwoud North. xi
 Alyce vx^o Bryane Longbothom } xii
 Margret Bameforth de Halyfax }
 Rychard Jagger de Halyfax xiii
 Margret Otes de Northourū }
 Thomas fil. Thomas Smyth Hal. } xiiii
 Alexander Cocrofte de [Ovend. *struck out*] Sourbi }
 Alyce vx^o Gylbert Waddesworth Ovendē } xvi
 Rychard Barret de Bradshawe xviii
 Isabell Ferrer de Mydgley }
 Margret Wolfenden de Warlay } xxiii
 Jañe Davye de Halyfax xxv
 Joñne fil. Gylbert Lassye de Mydgley }
 Alys [*sic*] fil. Robert Charter de Halyfax } xxvi
 Margret Harlay de Norwodgrene xxx

February Año 1571

- Elysabeth Coltmane de Skircote }
 Johne f. Wiłm Aycrod Mydgley } i
 Johne fil. Joñne Murgetroyd de Mydgley iiiii
 m George Bouthe de Northourū vii
 Elysabeth vx^o Joñne Mydgley de Warlay }
 Marye fil. Rychard Claytone de Sourbye } ix
 Susane fil. Joñne Whytlay de Ovendē }
 Joñne fil. Joñne Stocke de Hyporū } xi
 Alyce Bentlaye de Hyporū̃ xii
 Dyones fil. Rychard Smythe de Mydgley }
 Agnes Nowell de Halyfax } xiiii
 Johne fil. Rychard Aplyard de Ovendē }
 Susane fil. Wiłm Dentone de Ourū } xvii
 Marye fil. Joñne Hunte vagans }

[757

* "Note" written in the margin.

- Johne Broghtone de Ovenden xix
 Jenet fil. Johne Croslye de Sourbie xxii
 Jōanna fil. Edward Brodly de Hyporū xxiii
 m Thomas Brygge de Warlay xxiii
 Rychard fil. Johne Waterhouse de Warley xxv
 Ane fil. Wiſſm Sharpe de Northour. xxvii
 Margret Watsone vaganc. [*sic*] } ii day of March [*sic*]
 Isabell Oxnope de Halyfax }
 March Ano Dñi 1571
 Elysabeth Whytakers de Northourū iiiii
 Johne fil. Alane Hyll de Northou vi
 m Johne Brodeley de Ovenden viii
 Wiſſm Doughty de Haldesworth [? xii]
 Jenet v^o Alane Hill de Northour. xii
 Thomas fil. Johne Mychell de Halyfax xiii
 m Syslye Gawkroger de Halyfax xiiii
 Johne Thomas de Halyfaxe xv
 Chrystabell Oldefeld de Warlay xvii
 Edward Smythe de Sourbye xviii
 1572 Elysabeth v^o Gylbert Deane de Warlay }
 Elysabeth v^o Johne Thomas de Halyfax } xxv
 Nycholas fil. Nycholas Batlay de Halyfax }
 Margery Longbothome de Shepden xxvi
 Ane v^o Rogere Jacksone de Skircote xxviii
 Johne Ottes de [Southourū *written above* Halyfaxe *struck out*] } xxix
 Henrye fil. Edward Smyth de Sourbie }
 Elysabeth Hansoñe de Halyfax xxx
 Anne fil. Johne Prystlye de Halyfax } xxxi
 Elyñe fil. Johne Snell de Shelve }
 Apryll Ano Dñi 1572 [758
 Martha fil. Adame Haghe de Halyfax } ii
 Judythe fil. Gylbert Turner de Sourbie }
 Johne Wyllsonne de Northourū iii
 Margret v^o Rogere Rycrofte de Skircote v
 m Wiſſm Sharpe de Northourū vi
 m Johne Ferrer Lome de Sourbe
 Johne fil. Johne Ryley de Sourbe
 Grace [v^o *written above* fil. *not struck out*] Robert Barowcloughe } vii
 b Robert fil. Roñte Romsden de Shawhill }
 Jenete Pyllinge de Luddingden viii
 Johne fil. Peter Aspdenne x
 Margret (60) Shaw de Warley
 Johne filius George Hall de Halyfax } xvii
 Jennett Barañe de Halyfax }
 V^o James Estwode de Halyfax } xix
 Elysabethe Sawwode de Northor. }
 Sybell v^o Gregorye Smythe Haly. }
 Margret fil. Edward Croslye de Hypor. xx
 Isabell fil. Johne Eacrode de Warlay xxvi
 Mychaell fil. Johne Bamforth de Ovendē xxviii

- Dorytie fil. Thomas Sharpe de Skircote xxix
 Apryll* m Joñne Helewell de Tyrvyne primo die Aprilis*
 Wiñm fil. Thomas Fawcet vaganc. [*sic*] ii day
 Agnes Stocke de Halyfax iii day of Apryll*
 m Joñne Oldefeld de Warlay }
 Joñn fil. Thomas Smythe Ha. } iiiii day of Apryll*
 Joñne Rossendall de Warlay }
 Abrahãñ fil. Thomas Heape de Owendē } v day of Apryll*
 Joñne fil. Thomas Bowell de Owendē }
 Chrystabell Loñe de Shepden vi day
 Joñne fil. George Heatoñe viiii day
 Grace Rylay de Sourbie ix day
 m James Walker de Warlay }
 Joñne fil. Robert Wilsonē } xii day of May
 Thomas fil. Joñne Bentlay de Sourbie xviii
 Edward Croslye de Hyporū pep eoden [*sic*] die
 Edward (6o) Haldesworth de Halyfax }
 Annes Whytlay de Hyporū } xix
 Rychard fil. Wiñm Dogsonē de Halyfax xxi
 Margret fil. Henrye Inghãñ de Warlay }
 Johne fil. Rychard Bates de Sourbie } xxvi
 Henrye f. Edward Bentlay Northour. }
 m Henry (6o) Best de Haldesworth }
 Joñne fil. Thomas Tatersall War. } xxix
 June Thomas fil. Thomas Gyll de Skircote first day of May†
 Johne (9) fil. Rychard Walshaw de Halyfax iii day
 Johne (65) Sharpe de Northourū iiiii day of June
 Thomas (26) Speight de Southourū viiii day of June
 Jenete vñ Rychard Bates de Sourbie xii
 Sybell fil. George Turner de Warlay xiii
 Joñne fil. Joñne Wilkinsone de Halyfaxe xv
 Samuell fil. Rogere Jacksonē de Skircote xviii
 Agnes fil. Joñne Rawnsly de Northourū xix
 Rychard fil. Joñne Wilkinsoñe de Halyfax xxii
 Elysabeth fil. Thoñs Smyth de Ovenden xxiii
 Robert Mylner de Skircote xxiiii
 Grace fil. Mychaell Palden de Halyfax }
 Sybell fil. Robert Nycoll de Halyfax } xxviii
 Josephe fil. James Dentone de Warlay }
 Joñne fil. Georg Oldfelde Warlay } xxx
 m George Hole de Sourbie }
 Julye Joñne Dawsonē de Halyfax } first day of Julye
 Joñne Sharpe de Lyghclyffe }
 Vñ Henry Lawe de Northour. } ii day of May‡
 Grace fil. Rychard Pyghels de Ovende }
 Margerye fil. Joñne Wylsonē de Northourū iii
 Margret Joñne Hemyngway de Hyporū iiiii
 * *Sic*, but probably a mistake for "May."
 † *Sic*, but probably a mistake for "June."
 ‡ *Sic*, but probably a mistake for "Julye."

- Robert fil. Rychard Romsden de Halyfax vii
 Isabell fil. George Longbothoñ xiii
 Anne Bates de Halyfax xiiii
 Sibell fil. Thomas Shawe de Halyfax xv
 Agnes v^o Xpofer Oldefeld de Warley xvi
 Jañe fil. Wiñm Alderslay de Halyfax xvii
 Joaña fil. Henrye Hyganne de Halyfax xviii
 Xpofer Thomas de Mydgley }
 Johne fil. James Wilkinsoñe de Sourbie } xxii
 Wiñm Swyfte de Southourū xxv
 Isabell fil. Johañis Watmough de Halyfax }
 Marye fil. Joñne Mawd de Skircote } xxvi
 Agnes v^o Edward Wormall de Skircote }
 Edward fil. Bryane Longbothon Northour. xxvii
 m Johne Hole de Sourbie xxviii
 Edward fil. Francis Exlay de Southour. xxx

August Ano 1572

[760

- Anne Seller de Halyfax }
 James fil. Xpofer Lawe Halyf. } iiiii
 Joaña v^o Xpofer Smythe de Halyfax }
 Anthony fil. Henrye Dycksoñe Halyfax } v
 Grace fil. Wiñm Crabtry de Sourbie }
 Elysabeth Dobsone de Sourbie vi
 Joaña Jepsoñe de Halyfax viii
 Dorytie fil. Wiñm Mawd de Halyfax }
 m Rycharde Brygge de Sourbie } x
 Rycharde Sheplay de Halyfax }
 George Banyster de Sourbie }
 Agnes v^o Henrye More de Ovenden } xiii
 m Rychard Speyght de Southourū }
 Edenn fil. Edward Fournes Halyf. } xvii
 Elysabeth Draper de Halyfax }
 Thoñis fil. Thomas Haldesworth Sourbie } xxii
 Elyne v^o Joñne Waterhouse de Warlay }
 Joñne fil. Seath Taytlaw de Warlay } xxvi
 Grace fil. Xpofer Dentone de Ovenden xxviii
 Thomas Culpañe de Sourbie xxx
 September Isaac fil. Ryc. Eacrode de Warlay iiiii
 Joñne Coke de Sourbie }
 Elyne Rayneforth Halyfax } vii
 m Rychard Ottes clerke of Halyfax viiii
 Marye Baker de Ovenden xii
 Sybell fil. Mathew Royde de Halyfax xvii
 Elyne Murgetroyd de Mydglay xviii
 Costañe Mawd de Halyfax xxiii
 Samuell Dyceconsone de Shelve xxiiii
 Rychard fil. Joñne Crowther de Warlay xxvi
 Edward (2o) Bates de Sourbie xxviii
 October Jañe fil. Thomas Ryley de Warlay first

- Sybell v² Rogere Stansfeld de Ovenden } iii
 Sybell fil. Thomas Oldfeld de Warlay }
 Joñne fil. Wiłm Bayrshall de Halyfax vi
 Rychard Stocke de Northourū }
 Jañe fil. Robert Loyge de Ovende } viii
 Wiłm Cokekere was headed the ix day of October
 Joñne fil. Wiłm Bayrshall de Ovendē x
 George Spencer de Halyfax }
 Susane fil. Xpofe Haldesworth Northor. } xii
 Sybell v² Thomas Duckworth de Southour. xiii
- 1572
- Hughe Haldesworth de Astlay } xv
 Agnes Crabtrye de Sourbie }
 Joñne fil. Thomas Haye de Ovenden xvii
 Marye fil. Steven Tytringtonn de Warlay xxv
 Joñne fil. Joñne Shaw de Warley xxix
 Margret Feild de Halyfax eodem die
 Mychael fil. Robert Hansonn de Warlay xxx
 November Ano 1572
- Mychaell (2) fil. Mychaell Boltonne de Shepdene vi
 Margerye (60) Hagh de Sourbie eodem die
 m Thomas Stancllyffe de Shepdene } vii
 Marye fil. Henrye Tylsone Sourbi }
 Isaac fil. Joñne Brygg de Halyfax } viii
 Marye fil. Wiłm Thackroe de Halyfax }
 m Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax } xvi
 Effane v² Joñne Nycoll de Southor. }
 Agnes (30) Holgate de Sourby } xvii
 V² Xpofe Morvell de Ovenden }
 Rychard Bouth de Sourbie xviii
 Joñne fil. Rauffe Ryshtone de Sourbie xxii
 Joñne fil. Joñne Taylyer de Northour. [? xxv]
 Joñne Ryley de Sourbie }
 Johne Heatoñe de Halyfax } xxvi
 Margret Byñes de Ovende }
 Wiłm Exlay de Southorū }
 Xpofe Horsfall de Northour. } xxviii
 Joñne Brodely de Halyfax }
 Grace fil. Joñne Hopkinsoñe Sourbi }
 Effane fil. Joñne Barker xxx
- Decēber Elysaβeth fil. Rychard Harysone ii
 Sybell fil. Joñne Draper iii
 * Johane v² Robt Wryght widow de Ovenden v
 Margret Learoyd de Shelf vii
 Jōanna [v² *written above fil struck out*] Joñne Broke de Halyfax } viii
 Elysaβeth v² Joñne Lyster de Southour. }
 Joñne fil. Gylbt Deane de Halyfax }
 Rychard fil. Rychard Hogge de Shelf } x
 Sara fil. Arthure Estwod Halyfax }

* "Note" written in the margin.

- m Rychard Beyverlay de Halyfax xv
 Marye fil. Rychard Emothson Halyfax xvii
 Robt fil. Arthure Clyburne de Halyfax xxviii [*sic*]
 1572
- Elyne Kente de Halyfax xix
 Mychaell fil. Mychaell Mylner xxi
 Elysabeth Holgate de Ovenden xxii
 James Shawe de Southourū xxvi
 [? Sibell *altered from* Isabell] Beste wedow xxviii
 Marye fil. Thõms Marshall de Sourbie xxx
- January Rychard Bayr stall de Halyfax } ii
 Johne fil. Thõms Haldesworth de Northor. }
 Margret v² Robert Bates de Shepden v
- m Jõhne Stancllyffe de Bradshaw vii
 Johne Atkynsone } wear headed at Halyfax the
 Nycholas Frear } ix day of January
 Rychard Garnet }
- Wiłm fil. Robt Craven de Warlay ix
 Abram fil. Myles Nycolsonē Halyfax x
- b John fil. Roger Cryar [*no date*]
 Elysabeth fil. Jõhne Crowther de Shelf xix
 Margret Eecrod de Warley wedow xxii
- b Marye fil. Jõhne Sugare vagans } xxvi
 Jenet fil. Henrye Lye vagans }
- m Xp̃ofer More de Southourū }
 Johne fil. Robt Gybsone de Halyfax } xxx
 Thomas fil. Jõhne Hylely de Halyfax xxxi
- February Johne fil. Johne Wilkynsone de Halyfax } iii
 Wiłm fil. Johne Horsfall de Halyfax }
 Johne fil. James Whytakers de Sourbie v
 Robt Vtlay de Sourbie vii
 Marye fil. Adam Morres curat de Sourbie xii
 Jenet fil. Wiłm Whytlay de Hyporū xv
 Rychard Haldesworth de Halyfax xvii
 Wiłm fil. Wiłm Elystones xxii
 Marye Hargreves de Halyfax xxiii
 Johne fil. Bryane Walker de Warley xxiiii
 Johne Otes de Northourū xxv
 Wiłm Heape de Southourū } xxviii
 Isabell Hurste de Sourbie }
- March Johne fil. Johne Croslye de Sourbie ii day of March
 Rychard Stancllyffe de Sourbie }
 Elysabeth v² W^m Estwood Halyfax } iii
 Grace fil. Thomas Rydinge Halyfax }
 Elysabeth v² Mychaell Boy de Northour. iii
 Margret v² Edward Tomsone v
 Anne Walshaw de Southourū vii
- V² Perseyvall Deane de Warlay }
 Susane fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax } viii

[762]

[763]

- Alyce v^r Johne Royd de Halyfax ix
 Elyzabeth fil. Ro^bt Barowclough Hypor. }
 Symyone fil. Wi^lm Waltone Mydglay } x
 Johne fil. Johne Stancllyffe de Sourbie }
 Andrew fil. Xpofer Denton de Ovenden xi
 Johne Cocshott de Sourbie [xv *altered from* xii]
 Gyl^bt Shaw de Hyporū xvii
 Johne Oldfeld de Warley xviii
 *Rychard Royd de Halyfax }
 V^r Mychaell Palden de Hal. } xix
 Johne fil. Peter Asdene de Skircot }
 Ryc. fil. Rychard Firth de Hal. } xx
 Nycholas Webster de Halyfax }
 James Hudson de Mydglay } xxii
 Johⁿ fil. Johnis Scarbroughe Ovend. }
 Johne Sayvell de Halifax xxiii
 April Jenet fil. Johnis Stocke de Southourū ii
 1573 Alyce v^r Johne Longshaw de Warley iii
 Gyles Kay de Mydgley }
 Johne Illingworthe de Ovenden } vi
 Elyzabeth v^r Thomas Rowkeld de Hal. xi
 Alyce Wolfenden de Warlay xii
 m Hughe Lacye de Brearley esquir }
 Johne fil. Gil^bt Lacye de Brearley gent. } xiii
 Alyce Cleyghe de Warlay }
 Alyce v^r George Turner de Warlay }
 Agnes v^r Austaⁿe Dicconsone de Halyfax xvi
 Joaⁿa fil. Ro^bt Otes junior de Halyfax xvii
 Isabell v^r Edward Bouthe de Shelleffe }
 Elyzabeth Rydeaughe de Warlaye } xix
 V^r Robert Bairstall de Northourū }
 Thomas fil. Edward Lyster de Halyfax } xxv
 Wi^lm Horner de Skircote }
 Sibell fil. Wi^lm Eacrode de War. } xxvi
 Samuel fil. Edward Lyster de Halyfax xxx
 m Edward Bairstall de Halyfax xxx
 May Margret fil. Thomas Ambler de Southour. }
 Anne fil. Henrye Helewell de Halyfax } first day
 Johne fil. George Hylelye de Halyfax }
 1573
 Mychaell fil. Johne Royd de Halyfax }
 Thomas Tache de Hyporū } iii
 Johne Bentlay de Sourbie }
 Jenet fil. Ryc. Best de Myxenden } vi
 Marye v^r W^m Learoyd de Halyfax }
 Alyce Docklay de Halyfax }
 Margret Mawde wedow de Warley } viii
 Johaⁿa Crowther wedow de Skircot }
 Alyce Waddesworthe de Sourbie xii
 Edward Mydgleye de Ovenden }
 Johne fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie } xiii

* A word which is indecipherable is interlined between this and the next entry.

- Thomas fil. Robt Loyghe de Ovenden xviii
 Sybell v^o George Fayrbank } xxi
 and also a chyld of his }
 Samuell fil. Edward Lyster de Halyfax xxii
 Anthonye fil. Raukyne Lokelande de Sourbie xxiii
 Peter fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie xxv
 June *Wit^m Lome de Sourbie iiiii
 Lawranc. Hawghtone de Halyfax }
 George Huchansonn de Warley } v
 Gylbt Otes de Halyfaxe vi
 Johne fil. Johne Broke de Lyghtclyffe }
 Grac. fil. Johne Nycolsonē de Warley } vii
 Agnes Ramsden de Halyfax xiii
 Eden fil. Edward Hargreaves de Ovenden xv
 Isabell v^o Edward Bayrshall de Northourū xvi
 Johne fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax xviii
 Johne fil. James Ferrer de Sourbie xix
 Johne Horton de Ovenden xxi
 Margret v^o Ryc. Barker de Halyfax xxii
 Rychard Horner de Mydgley }
 Agnes More de Warley } xxiii
 Rychard fil. Rychard Swyfte de Shepdē xxvi
 Julye m Robt Hoyll de Lyghtclyffe }
 Jane v^o Nycholas Kenyone de Northour. } vii
 Margret v^o Wit^m Eacrod de Warley }
 Gylbt fil. Edmond Wilsonē de Shepden } viii
 Elysabeth v^o Wit^m Smythe de Northourū }
 Thomas fil. James Townend de Mydgley } viii
 Ester fil. Gylbt Hansone de Halyfax }
 Peter Hays de Warley x
 Agnes fil. Rychard Ambler de Northourū xi
 Susane fil. Edward Nutter de Ovendeñ }
 Agnes Nycoll de Southourū wedow } xii
 Rychard Barker de Halyfax xiii
 Grace fil. Johne Bayrshall de Northourū xviii
 m Rychard Sunderland de Hy Sunderland }
 Marye fil. Edward Bayrshall de Ovendē } xix
 Agnes fil. Johne Waddesworth de Mydghlay xxiii
 Jenet v^o Wit^m Deynhuñ de Lyghtclyff xxvii
 Isabell Wolfenden de Warley xxx
 Agnes fil. Wit^m Cowper de Shelfe xxxi
 August Thomas fil. Edward Sunderland iii
 Jenet fil. Rychard Bentlaye de Shelfe v
 Agnes v^o Dennys Harper de Halyfax vi
 Marye fil. Charles Elott de Lyghtclyffe vi
 Grace [fil. *blotted*] Rychard Carter de Sourbie ix
 Margret Stocke de Hyporū }
 Jenet fil. Robt Ramsden de War. } x
 * "Not." written in the margin.

Ester fil. Rychard Townend de Mydglay xi
 m Bryane Otes de Halyfax xii
 V^r Edward Thorpe de Lyghtclyffe xiii
 Robt Speight de Sourbie xiiii
 Agnes Hargreaves de Halyfax
 Marye Thomas Ramsdene de Shepden } xvi
 Marye fil. Robt Ramsdene [de Halyfax *interlined in the same hand*] xvi
 m Robt Sheplaye de Halyfax }
 m Margret Walker de Hyporū } xx
 Chrystabell fil. Gylbt Wood de Sourbie xxxi
 September Agnes Pelyngtone de Halyfax iiii
 Johne Mydglaye de Warley v
 Henrye fil. Thomas Beamoñe de Halyfax vi
 Xpofe Oldfeild de Warley xv

1573

[766

Mathew fil. Mathew Royd de Halyfax xviii
 Joñe fil. James Wilkinsone de Sourbie xx
 Agnes v^r Rychard Mychell de Southourū } xxiii
 Alyce Spencer de Sourbie }
 Jenet fil. James Rayner de Ovenden xxv
 Abrahã fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie }
 m Joñe Wood de Northourū } xxvi
 m Rychard Nycolsoñe de Northourū xxvii
 Margret Barret de Halyfax xxix
 October Margret v^r W^m Hylley de Sourbi ii
 Francys filia Robt Otes de Halyfax iiii
 Joñe fil. Edward Boye de Blackwood vi
 Jenet fil. Joñe Smythe de Lyghtclyff xvi
 Jenet v^r James Wilson de Lyghtclyff xix
 Rychard Sheard de Warley xxx
 Grace fil. Joñe Watmoughe de Halyfax
 Iñm ane infant of Gylbt Saltenstall de Southorū } xxx
 November Joñe Longshaw de Warley } vi
 George Heñyngwaye de Shelffe }
 Grace fil. Rychard Longbothom de Shelfe vii
 Arone fil. Joñ Bothes de Warley viii
 James Helewell de Sourbie
 Elyzabeth v^r Georg Cutler vagans } ix
 Jenet v^r James Robt de Shepden }
 Lawranc. fil. James Robt de Shepden xii
 Thomas Grenehaughe de Warley xiii
 Ane infant of Joñe Vycars de Ovendeñ xv
 An infant of Robt Haldesworth de Halyfax xvi
 Edward Loñe de Shelffe xx
 Agnes Ryshworthe de Northourū xxii
 Isabell v^r Gylbt Saltonstall de Southour. xxiii
 Alyce v^r Joñis Fleacher de Halyfax xxv
 Decēber Mychael fil. Rychard Crabtry de Sourbi iiii
 An infant of Thomas Osburne de Londoñ v

Iſm an infant of Georg Oldfeld de Warley }
 Margret Marcer de Warley } vi
 Thomas Hylelye de Warley xi

1573

[767

Alyc. vx^o W^m Greenwood de Mydgley }
 Georg fil. James Hargreaves de Sourbi } xii
 Alyce Smythe de Ovenden wedow xiii
 Edward fil. Edward Sladene de Mydgley xiiii
 Isabell vx^o W^m Deane de Ovenden wedow xviii
 Jenet fil. Joſne Snell de Northourū }
 Susaſn fil. James Loſne de Sourbi } xix
 Grace fil. Thomas Haldesworthe de Halyfax }
 Agnes Robinſon de Northourū } xix
 An infant of Joſne Stocke de Southourū }
 Marye fil. Edward Stockdale de Warley } xxii
 Grace fil. Edmond Ryshworth de Halyfax xxii
 Margret vx^o Edward Shacletoſn de War. xxiii
 An infant of Joſn Mylner of Halyfax xxvii
 Margret Townend de Northourū xxx
 Abraſn fil. Edward Sladen de Ovenden xxxi

January Año 1573

m Joſne Roper de Northourū }
 Ryc. fil. W^m Gawkroger de Sourbi } secundo die
 An infant of Edmond Hargreaves de Sourbi }
 An infant of James Smyth de Warley }
 Vx^o Joſne Bachler de Halyfax iii
 Joſne fil. Joſne Mychell de Sourbi v
 b Grace fil. Wiſm Stocke de Colne }
 Joſne fil. Gregory Nycolſon de Hal. } viii
 Agnes fil. Joſne Hortoſn de Ovenden x
 Agnes fil. Joſne Dobſonn de Sourbi xii
 Gylſt Emothe de Ovenden xv
 Isabell [vx^o *written over* fil. *or vice verſa*] Rychard Crabtry de
 Sourbi xvi

Wiſm Stocke de Skircote }
 Grace fil. Ryc. Lyster de Halyfax } xvii
 Marye fil. Henrye Bouth de Ovēde }
 An infant of Henrye Sharpe de Northourū xviii
 Sybell fil. Joſn Gledyll de Sourbi }
 Sybell fil. Joſne Woodhead de Halyfax } xx
 Isabell vx^o Robt Whewall de Ovenden xxi
 Rychard Lyster de Halyfax xxiii
 m Rychard Gyboſn de Southourū xxv

February 1573

[768

Sybell fil. Thomas Lyster de Halyfax first day
 Agnes vx^o Henrye Shacletoſne eodem die
 An infant of Edward Hemyngway of Hypor. iii day of [February
written above Janu struck out]
 Marye fil. James Hargreaves de Halyfax iiiii

- Isabell Hopkinsoñe de Sourbi wedow }
 Grace fil. Rychard Royd de Sourbi } v
 Margret v^x Joñne Bouthe de Mydgley viii
 Josua fil. Rychard Crabtry de Sourbi ix
 Maryone v^x Thomas Bentlay de Sourbi x
 Jeffrye Roßt de Ovenden }
 Lawranc. Heatoñe de Halyfax } xi
 Alyc. fil. W^m Jackson de Northour. }
 Edward Bates de Sourbi }
 Isabell fil. Henrye Coledge de Sourbi } xii
 V^x Wißm Wood de Sourbi xiiii
 V^x Ryc. Lyster de Halyfax }
 W^m fil. Roßt Smythe de Northourū } xv
 Rychard fil. Rychard Townend de Halyfax }
 Samuell fil. Joñne Gleadyll de Lyghtclyff } xvii
 m Joñne Rydinge de Halyfax }
 m Steven Tytringtoñ de Warley } xix
 James Hyll de Halyfax }
 Isabell Deane de Skircote pop xxi
 Rawffe Meller de Halyfax xxii
 m Xpofer Johnstone de Halyfax }
 Wißm Nycoll de Southourū } xxiii
 Isabell Nycoll de Halyfax poper }
 Mary fil. James Hargreaves de Sourbi } xxiiii
 Margret v^x Gilßt Crowther de Shelffe }
 Sybell fil. W^m Helewell de Mydgley } xxvi
 March Agnes Horsfall de Halyfax iii
 Thomas fil. James Robynsone de Halyfax iiiii
 Elyñe v^x Georg Hemýngway de Shelffe eodē die
 Marye fil. Joñne Mytton de Halyfax }
 Marye fil. Ryc. Hychane de Sourbi } v
 Agnes Arlay de Hyporū wedow vi
 Jenet v^x Roßt Wryght de Ovenden x
 Samuel fil. Henry Dyckson de Halyfax xi
 Susane fil. Gylßt Deane de Halyfax xii
 Ißm two infantę of Edward Penyngton of War. xiii
 1574
 Nathanyell fil. Ryc. Townend de Halyfax xv
 Johne fil. Johne Nycoll de Halyfax xvi
 *Elysabeth Wilsonne de Hal. wedow xvii
 Elysabeth fil. Edward Dicksonne de Sourbi }
 Ißm ane infant of Mychael Haldesworth de Shelffe } xviii
 Thomas Clerke de Lyghtclyffe xxi
 Roßt fil. Rychard Ramsdene de Halyfax }
 m Jenet v^x Nycholas Webster de Halyfax } xxiii
 W^m Grenwood de Mydgley xxiiii
 V^x Roßt Northend de Halyfax eodem die
 [1574] V^x James Pollard de Halyfax xxvii
 V^x Wißm Thomas de Sourbi xxix
 Aprill Wißm Lome de Northorū ii
 "Pop" written in the margin.

- m Margret Royd de Hyporū wedow } iii
 *Jenet Haldesworth de Halyfax }
 m Robet Wryght de Ovenden iiiii
 m Wiſtm Stockes de Halyfax } viii
 Joſne fil. Thoſns Ryding de Halyfax }
 V^o Gylbert Deane de Northourū } eodem die
 V^o Joſne Wryght de Ovenden }
 George fil. Georg Hall de Halyfax ix
 *Elyz. v^o Thomas Botheroyd de Ovenden }
 [m *struck out*] Joſne Inghame de Sourbye } xii
 Ryc. fil. Henrye Craveſne de Warley }
 V^o Johaſnis Burtwyſſell de Halyfax xv
 Lawranc. Haldesworth de Halyfax xvi
 m Joſne Crabtrye de Tyrvyſe }
 Marye fil. Joſne Taylyer de Northor. } xx
 Anne v^o Joſne Sutclyffe de Halyfax xxi
 Grac. fil. Ryc. Royd de Halyfax xxiii
 Samuell fil. James Waterhouſe de Skircot } xxv
 V^o Georg Whythead de Northourū }
 James Ferrer de Sourby } xxvi
 V^o Ryc. Haldesworth de Halyfax }
 Sybell Hebleweth de Sourby xxvii
 Joſne fil. Joſne Nycolſon de Ovenden xxviii
 Maye 1574 [770
- m Edward Hoyle de Lyghtclyff } iii
 Joſne Crabtrye de Sourbye }
 V^o Rychard Thomas de Halyfax iiiii day of [Maye *written above* March
struck out]
 Ryc. fil. Robt Lyster de Halyfax v day of [Maye *written above* March
struck out]
- m Rychard Townend de Northourū x
 Joſne fil. Wiſtm Barnes de Halyfax xi
 Mychaell fil. Joſne Hopkinſone de Sourby xii
 Nycholas Kaynyaſe de Halyfax }
 Susaſne fil. Ryc. Mylner de Halyfax } xiii
 Mychaell Boye de Northourū }
 Susaſne fil. Joſne Wood de Northourū xvii
 Rychard Stopforthe was headed the xix day of Maye
 Ryc. fil. Joſne Barowclough de Shellfe xx
 Marye fil. James Smythe de Halyfax xxiii
 Robt fil. Wiſtm Jackſone de Northourū xxvi
 Lawranc. Cowlyſe de Norwod grene xxvii
- June Thomas fil. Joſne Smythe de Shelſe first day of [June *written*
above May *struck out*]
 V^o Joſnis Turner de Sourbie wedow viii
 Rychard Illingworthe de Sourbie xi
 Joſne fil. Thoſns Mylnes de Sourbye xii
 Isabell v^o Joſnis Thorpp de Hyporū xiii
 V^o Rychard Heyworthe de Sourbie xix
- * "Pop" written in the margin.

- Marye fil. Edmond Woodhead de Northourū xxiii
 V^x Johānis Wormall de Halyfax xxiii
 V^x Rychard Hoppay de Halyfax xxv
 Margret filia W^m Barnes de Halyfax xxvi
 V^x Robert Eacrod de Ovenden xxix
 Julye V^x Roßt Northend de Halyfax ii
 Wißm fil. Wißm Wilsoñe de Northourū }
 [blank] filia Rawffe Rystoñe de Sourbi } iiiii
 Johne fil. George Whythead de Northourū x
 m Rychard Hemmyngway de Northourū xii
 1574
 m Rawffe Ryshtone de Sourbie }
 James Oxnoppe de Halyfax } xv
 Adame filius Ryc. Claytone de Sourbi xvi
 m James Robinsone de Sourbie }
 Johne fil. Austañe Dicconsone de Halyfax } xxi
 Grace fil. Thoñs Haldesworth de Halyfax }
 Nycholas fil. Robt Bryghouse de Hyporū xxii
 Edene fil. Johne Wryght de Ovenden xxiii
 V^x Johne Bates de Sourbi xxv
 Nycholas Beyverlay de Halyfax xxix
 Henry Haldesworth de Hyporū xxx
 August Margret Oldfeld de Warley x
 Thoñs Shepley de Halyfax xi
 Isabell fil. Thoñs Barowclough de Halyfax xii
 V^x Thoñs Mychell de Halyfax xv
 V^x Bryane Wade de Warley xvi
 Agnes Sladeñe de Warley xviii
 Symyone fil. Georg Pollard de Ovenden xix
 V^x Rychard Stanclyffe de Northourū xxii
 V^x W^m Illingworthe de Mydglay xxiii
 Ane infant of Georg Bower de Warley xxv
 Isabell fil. Ryc. Barowclough de Halyfax xxvi
 Johne fil. Edward Oldfeld de Warley xxx
 Edward Healye de Ovenden xxxi
 Septemb^r Johne fil. Roger Nutter de Halyfax v
 Margret Hopkinsone de Halyfax vii
 Mary fil. Henrye Pyghels de Warley viii
 Elysabeth fil. Thoñs Boland de Norwoodgren xi
 Anne infant of Lawranc. Spencer de War. xiii
 Elysabeth v^x Johne Wilkinsone de Halyfax xv
 W^m Dicksonne de Sourbi xvi
 Thoñs filius Thome More vagans xxvii
 October
 Johne fil. Thoñs Hoyle de Halyfax iii
 Jenet v^x Thoñs Lyster de Halyfax v
 V^x Ryc. Craven de Warley ix
 b Roßt fil. Thomas Stanclyffe de Barsland }
 Itm a infant of Robt Ramsden de War. } x
 W^m fil. Roßt Smythe de Halyfax xii

[771]

[772]

- V^o Edward Smythe de Sourbi xx
 Isabell fil. Ryc. Fournes de Sourbi xxii
 Joñne Pyghels de Halyfax xxiii
 Ryc. Bouth de Myxenden xxvii
 V^o George Swaynsone de Halyfax }
 Grace fil. W^m Smythe de Halyfax } xxx
 Mary fil. Joñne Jacksone de Sourbi }
 Novēber Rychard Mychell de Southourū ii day of November
 V^o Robt Wood de Northourū iiiii day of Octob⁵*
 Henrye Bentlaye de Norland viii day of October*
 Samuell fil. Thomas Hargreaves de Northourū viii day
 Doritie fil. W^m Barnes de Halyfax ix day of November
 Agnes Bentlay de Northourū xii
 Isaac fil. Robt Harger de Halyfax xv
 Marye fil. Ryc. Sykes de Halyfax xxiii
 Alyce fil. Edward [Shacletone *written above an erasure*] de Warley xxviii
 Decēb⁵ V^o Ryc. Sladen de Sourbe first of Decēber
 Jenet Whewall de Ovendē iii
 James fil. James Oldfeld de Shepdē eodē die
 Isabell Lyster de Halyfax vii
 Charles Exlay de Warley viii
 V^o Robt Brygg de Halyfax }
 Thoñs fil. Thoñs Hargreaves Shepdē } xii
 And one Hyndyll wyff de Halyfax }
 V^o Thoñs Earle de Shelfe xv
 Robt Wood de Halyfax xvi
 Martyne fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax xvii
 Homfray fil. Edmond Wood de Northourū xix
 Peter fil. James Loñe de Sourbi xx
 Elyne Lacocke de Warley xxiii
 Wit^m Townend de Warley xxvii

1574

[773

- Wit^m fil. Robert Leae de Halyfax xxix
 Margret fil. Wit^m Northend de Southourū } first day of
 Robt fil. Robert Dicconsone de Shelffe } January
 Jane fil. Rychard Wilkinsone de Halyfax }
 V^o Rychard Mychell de Hyporū } iiiii
 James fil. Ryc. Gyll de Southourū }
 m V^o Gylbert Deane de Warley }
 Abrañ fil. Ryc. Gyll de Southourū } vi
 Margret fil. Ryc. Brodlye de Hyporū }
 Susane fil. Xpopher Haldsworth de Northor. }
 m Edward Longbothom de Shepden }
 V^o Joñne Layche de Skircot } vii
 † Agnes Rydinge de Ovenden }
 m Elysabeth Hemyngway de Shelfe } viiii
 George fil. Joñne Eagland de Warley }
 Joñne Thomas de Halyfax xi

* Probably a mistake for "November."

† "Pop" written in the margin.

- m Wiſſm Illingworthe de Ovendene }
 V^l Joſne Bouthe de Halyfax } xii
- *Henrye Harclaye de Northourū xv
 Edward Curtyſe de Ovenden }
 Grac. fil. Georg Hemyngway de Shelf } xvi
 Edward Hylely de Sourbie xviii
 V^l Homfraye Bentlay de Ovenden xix
 Wiſſm Ferrer de Mydglay
 V^l Joſne Bamforthe de Ovendē } xxiii
- *Jenet Whytlaye de Hyporū
 Joſne fil. Wiſſm Smythe de Northourū xxiii
 A infant of Syṁone Webell de Halyfax xxv
- m Wiſſm Smythe de Halyfax }
 †Agnes Bairſtall de Northor. } xxvi
 Mychaell fil. Edward Bairſtall de Northor. }
 Brygytt fil. Joſne Brygg de Halyfax } xxviii
- *Agnes Ingham wedew xxix
- February m Joſne Heleywell de Halyfax } v day of [February *written*
 W^m fil. James Heard de Shelf } *above* January *struck out*]
 Joſne Bowcoke de Sourbye }
 Agnes v^l Ryc. Sutclyffe de Halyfax } vi day of February
 An infant of Thoṁs Ratclyff de Warley vii
- 1574
- m Grace fil. Rychard Sunderland defunct. viii
 Joſeph fil. Ryc. Townend de Mydglay ix
 Joſne Mylner de Northourū xii
 James Smyth de Sourbi was headed at Halyfax the xii day
 V^l Johne Nycoll de Halyfax xiii
 V^l Thoṁs Etall de Warley xix
 Isabell fil. Edward Hoppay de Ovendē xxii
 An infant of George Duckesbeyry de Northour. xxiii
 An infant of Xṗofer Smyth de Halyfax xxv
- b Ryc. fil. Rychard Townend de Halyfax xxvi
 George fil. [Edward *written above* George *struck out*] Haldesworth }
 de Warley } xxvii
- m Wiſſm Haldesworth de Hyporū
 Anne Oldfeld de Warley }
 It. a child of Gylbt Denton de Ovendē } xxviii
- March Margret fil. Ryc. Townend de Halyfax i
 Isabell Holland de Halyfax iii
 An infant of Joſne Nycolsonne de Warley iiiii
 Symone fil. W^m Waltone de Mydgley }
 Thoṁs fil. Peter Aspden de Skircot } vi
 V^l W^m Terley de Warley }
 Grace fil. Joſne Nycolsonne de War. } vii
- m Gylbert Brockesbanke de Warley }
 m Robert Mydgleye de Mydgley } xii
 Sybell Lyster de Warley }
 Alyc. fil. Ryc. Thoṁs de Hypor. } xiii

* "Pop" written in the margin.

† "Note" written in the margin.

- Thomas Shawe de Halyfax }
 V^o Wiłm Dycconsoñe de Halyfax } xiiii
 V^o Joñne Hylelye de Halyfax }
 Machaell fil. Edward Doughtie de Haldeworth xvi
 Marye Sunderland de Hy Sunderland xix
 Alexander Browne de Halyfax xx
 Agnes fil. Joñnis Wood de Halyfax xxi
 V^o W^m More de Ovenden xxiii
 1575 Margret Smythe de Sourbi }
 Susañ fil. Thoñis Bayrstaill de Northor. } xxv
 Iñm ane infant of Joñne Stocke de Southor. }
 V^o Joñne Haldesworth de Northourū } xxvi
 Betheris fil. Robt Medlay de Halyfax }
 Abrañ fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbi xxvii
 V^o W^m Whytlay de Northour. }
 Margret Whytakers de Ovendē } xxviii
 Ryc. fil. Rychard Sharpe de Sourbi }
 1575
 Doritie fil. Joñne Holgate de Northour. }
 Samuell fil. Thoñis Exlay de Southourū } xxx
 Wiłm fil. Thoñis pkinsone de Halyfax }
 m Thoñis Mychelle de Halyfax }
 V^o Joñne Thoñis de Halyfax } xxxi
 It. a child of Ryc. Waddesworth Mydgl. }
 Aprill V^o Thomas Illingworthe de Sourbie first day
 V^o James Mawd de Southourū iii
 Agnes Sharpe de Northourū iiiii
 m Edward Sladen de Mydgley }
 Systlye Water de Halyfax } v
 Thoñis fil. Thoñis Mawd de Ovenden }
 V^o Xpofer Haldesworth de Ovendē } xii
 Xpofer Haldesworth de Northour. }
 V^o Ryc. Mydgley de Ovendē } xv
 Mathew Royde de Hyporū }
 Thoñis Ratclyff de Sourbi }
 V^o Henrye Dysoñe de Halyfax } xviii
 V^o Wiłm Sharpe de Northourū }
 Agnes Mawd de Halyfax }
 V^o Parcevall Deane de Northoū } xix
 An infant of Henry Harclay de Ovendē }
 Anthony Saintū de Hyporū } xx
 V^o Joñne Bowcoke de Sourbi }
 Samuell fil. Ryc. Bentley de Halyfax xxii
 Elysaabeth Sheard de Ovendē }
 An infant of Thoñis Mawd de Mydgley } xxiii
 Añe Stancllyffe de Warley }
 Marye fil. Gylbt Fyrthe de Hypor. }
 V^o Georg Hylelye de [Skircot *struck out*] Sourbi } xxvi
 V^o Ryc. Pykering de Skircot }
 Agnes Mawd de Halyfax wedow } xxvi
 Alyce Nutter de Halyfax }

- May Marye fil. Robt Bryghouse de Hyporū first of May
 Roger Ryley de Halyfax
 V^o Thõms Haye de Northourū } iii
 Grace Yearle de Northour.
 An infant of James Smyth v
 m Robt Mawd de Halyfax vi
- 1575 [776
- m Johne Hansõne de Warley }
 V^o Joh̃nis Seede de Halyfax } xii
 V^o Ryc. Mychell de Halyfax xiii
 Wiſtm Northend de Southourū }
 Grace fil. Johne Willinsone de Haldeworth } xv
 Thõms fil. Georg Walker de Halyfax xviii
 Dorytie Mylner de Halyfax xx
 Sarae fil. Thomas Greenwood de Halyfax xxi
- June Susane fil. Wiſtm Lyster de Ovenden ii day of [June *written above*
 July *struck out*]
- m Thõms Etall de Ivedelffels }
 Ane infant of Edward Bell de Halyfax } vii
- m Johne Dentõne de Southorū viii
 V^o Wiſtm Mylner de Skircot }
 V^o Wiſtm Bairstall de Ly brygg } x
 Johne fil. Joh̃nis Hardye de Sourbi }
 Wiſtm Ottes de Shelf xii
- [An infant *written above* James fil. *struck out*] of James }
 Rawneslay de Hypor. } xiii
 Añe fil. Wiſtm Holgate de Northourū }
 Edmond Smythe de Warley } xiiii
 Marye fil. Edward Brodly de Hyporū }
 Johne Smyth de Sourbie xv
 Alyce fil. Edward Brodly de Hypour. xix
 Martha fil. Edward Kingstons de Halyfax xx
 Edward Stocke de Southourū }
 An infant of Robt Swayne de Ovendē } xxi
 Iſm a child of Gylbt Barowclough de Hypor. xxii
 Judyth fil. Johne Ryley de Sourbi xxiii
 Samuell fil. Wiſtm Holgate de Northourū xxv
- p* Johne Bates de Sourbie xxvi
 p* Margret Bayrstall de Halyfax xxvii
- Julye Nycholas Byndes de Ovenden xi
 Wiſtm Rayneforth de Southour. [vel Bryghouse *interlined above*] xii
 Myles fil. Wiſtm Jacksone de Northour. } xiii
 Arthur fil. Ryc. Royd de Halyfax }
 Agnes v^o Ryc. Hemyngway de Northourū xvi
 V^o Ryc. Hemyngway de Northourū xvi
 V^o Henry Coke de Shelf xviii
 Robt Jacsone de Northourū xx
 V^o Rychard Mychell de Halyfax xxv
- 1575 [777
- V^o James Rayner de Ovenden xxvii
 * Probably for "Pop" = Poper.

- Elysabeth vx^o Johnis Oldfeld de War. xxx
 August Rychard Wormall de Halyfax ii
 Vx^o John Wood de Halyfax iii
 An infant of John Hemyngway de Mytham v
 Vx^o Thoñs Turner de Northourū ix
 An infant of James Smythe of Warley xix
 Agnes Sunderland de Halyfax xxvi
 Wiñm Fournes de Shelffe } xxviii
 Alex. Rodwell pop }
 Jenet fil. Ryc. Garnett de Sourbi } xxx
 Chrystabell fil. W^m Gawkroger Sourbi }
 Septēber Johne Fournes de Southourū iii day of [Septēber *written above*
August struck out]
 Johne fil. Thoñs Ramsden iiiii day of September
 Vx^o Johne Hopkinsone de Sourbi v
 Marye fil. Henrye Thorpe de Norland ix
 Abram fil. Wiñm Grenewood de Northour. xvii
 Mychaell fil. Mychaell Lymyng de Mydglay xxi
 Ryc. fil. Rychard Wiñmsōne de Northourū xxviii
 b An infant of John Brodlye and Margret Wilson xxix
 Isaac fil. W^m Grenewood de Northour. } vii day of October
 Susane fil. Johne Hopkinsone de Sourbi }
 Johne fil. Johne Croyser de Ovenden } x
 An infant of Xpōfer Haldesworth de Northour. }
 Agnes Bairstall de Northourū xi
 Vx^o Johne Fawcett de Warley } eodem die
 An infant of Johne Bouth de Mygdlay }
 Amye filia Rychard Stancliff de Shepden xii
 Marye fil. Georg Dobson de Sourbi xix
 Vx^o Gylbt Ramsdene de Halyfax } [xx *blotted*]
 Edene fil. Gißt Bates de Sourbi }
 Rychard Smythe de Ovenden } [xxv *blotted*]
 W^m Ambler de Northourū }
 Vx^o Henrye Pyghels de Hyporū xxviii
 Elysabeth Snype de Hyporū xxx
 Novemb^r
 Margret Wilson de Halyfax ii
 Vx^o Rychard Learoyd de Halyfax v
 Sara fil. Johnis Wormall de Warley vii
 Marye fil. W^m Bamforthe de Northourū xiii
 Rychard Haldesworth de Atheryshgate xix
 Vx^o Johnis Mylner grave maker eodem die
 Johne Waterhouse de Halyfax pop }
 Alyce Jagger de Shelffe } xx
 An infant of W^m Thorpe de Hyporū }
 Jenet Mawde de Sourbie wedow xxi
 Johne Nycolson de *als.* Pratt de Halyfax } xxiii
 Sebell Mychelle de Northourū }
 Margret Smythe de Halyfax wedow } xxvi
 Jane fil. Johne Rouse de Hyporū }

- Judythe fil. Thõms Hopkinsons de Sourbi xxvii
 December Samuell filius Jõhne Hudsons de Mydglay iii
 Thõms fil. Ryc. Stocke de Halyfax vii
 Margret Wilkinsone de Halyfax wedow viii
 Margret Waddesworthe de Sourbi xi
 Margret fil. Ryc. Claytone de Sourbi xiii
 m Thomas Wood de Hyporū xvii
 Edward fil. Edmond Mawd de Owendē }
 V^r Rychard Lyster de Halyfax } xx
 m Jõhnes Hopkinsõne de Sourbi }
 James Shawe de Warley curat } xxiii
 Jõhnes Denton de Ovenden }
 Jõhne Bayrshall de Halyfax }
 V^r Wilm Whytakers de Halyfax } xxv
 V^r Edward Haghe de Halyfax xxvi
 Margret Bentlay de Northour. }
 Thõms fil. Johne Cawoode vagans } xxviii
 Marye fil. Henrye Harclay de Sourbi xxix
 V^r Robt Swayne de Owendē xxx
 Januarye V^r Thõms Ryley de Sourbi }
 An infant of Jõhne Stocke de Hyporū } iii
 Rychard Northend de Ovenden vi
 V^r Jõhne Oldfeld de Warley ix
 Thõms Page de Ovenden }
 Ryc. fil. Ryc. Hemyngway de Southourū } x
 1575
 V^r James Hargreaves de Halyfax }
 An infant of Nycholas Applyard de Hypor. } xiii
 Ryc. Stevensone de Warley }
 Marye fil. Nycholas Applyard de Hypor. } xiii
 Thõms Shawe de Brockholes xv
 Grace filia Nycholas Applyard de Hyporū xvi
 b Thõms filius Jõhnis Wood de Halyfax xx
 V^r Rychard Lawe de Sourbie xxiii
 m Jõhne Phylippe de Ovenden }
 V^r Jõhne Thorpe de Sutlyffwood } xxiiii
 V^r Thomas Barowcloughe de Halyfax xxvii
 Robt Walton de Ovenden }
 Mychaell fil. Ryc. Bayrshall de Northour. } xxviii
 Ĩm an infant of Robt Otes de Halyfax xxx
 A child of Edward Brockbanke de Northourū xxxi
 February V^r Jõhnis Nycollsons de Ovenden ii
 Isabell Stockes de Norwoodgrene }
 Henrye fil. Ryc. Hemyngway de Hypor. } 5
 Johne Sunderland als Cobb de Owendē 7
 Isabell fil. Jõhne Brouke de Hyporū viii
 Edward fil. Thõms Royd de Hyporū 9
 James Alen de Halyfax }
 V^r Bryane Walker de Hypor. } 13
 Robert fil. George Anelay de Northou 16

- Wiłm Gledyll de Halyfax eodem die
 Jołne Ireland de Halyfax 17
 Grace fil. Gylbt Deane de Bradshaye 19
 Grace fil. Wiłm Burnlay de Skircot 20
 Wiłm fil. Thołs Haldesworth de Halyfax 21
 Rołte fil. Rołt Brygg de Southourū }
 Edeł fil. Homfraye Fayrbanke de Sourbi } 24
 Thołs Claye de Halyfax xxvii
 Sebell Harclaye de Halyfax xxviii
 V^o Edward Rydinge de Halyfax xxix
 Marche Thołs fil. Thołs Shepley de Halyfax first day of Marche
 V^o Jołne Barowcloughe de Halyfax 2 day of February*
 Edward Crowthē de Warley }
 An infant of Peter Astlaye de Skircot } 3 day of Febr.*
 Margret Smythe de Northourū 4 day of February*
 Sebell fil. Homfraye Drake de Ovenden 7 day
 m Bryane Ferrer de Halyfax viii day of Marche
 V^o Austane Dicconsołe de Halyfax }
 Jołne fil. Jołne Fawthropp de Ovendē } ix
 Samuell fil. Xpofe More de Ovend.

1575

[780

- Susaņe filia Wiłmi Carter de Sourbi bapt. [*sic*]† xi
 V^o Rołte Hansone de Northourū xii
 Vnitie fil. W^m Whytlaye de Hypor. 14
 V^o Edward Prystlye de Northour. }
 V^o Edward Sladene de Ovendē } 17
 Gregorie fil. James Waterhouse de Sougholme 18
 V^o Jołne Catherynsołe de Mydgley 20
 Mary fil. Anthony Dickson de Halyfax }
 V^o Thołs Royd de Hypor. } xxii
 An infant of Edward Wadingtone de Shelf }
 [1576] Sebell fil. Georg Stancllyffe de Halyfax 25
 Martyne fil. [Jołnis *written above* Ryc. *struck out*] pkinsone de }
 Halyfax } 26
 - Thołs fil. Thołs Mychell de Halyfax
 Barnard Elott de Warley pop }
 Jołne fil. Thołs Osborne de Halyfax } xxvii
 V^o Lawranc. More de Warley xxx
 Aprill Susaņ fil. Jołnis Northend de Hypor. iii
 Jołne fil. Jołnis Hemyngway de Mythū }
 An infant of Jołne Nycolson de Warley } iii
 Martha fil. Thołne Bouthe de Northour. v
 Ryc. fil. Thołne Bayverley de Halyfax vi
 † Alyce Taylyar de Northour. vii
 Martyne fil. Gilbt Deane de Myxend. }
 Mary fil. Wiłm Barowclough de Hypor. } ix
 Elysabeth v^o Jołnis Hardye de Halyfax }
 Georg fil. Thome Barker de Halyfax } x
 A child of Wiłm Colynsons de Halyfax }

* Doubtless an error for Marche. † Not amongst the baptisms at this date.

"Note" written in the margin.

- Elysabeth v² W^m Ramsdene de Brynscoles xii
 V² Johnis Cocrofte de Ovenden }
 Johne fil. Georg Shuttelworthe de Skircot } xv
 V² Johnis Pelynton de Northourū }
 Grace fil. Charles Elyot de Hyporū } xviii
 Ester fil. Johnis Mylner de Norwoodgren xx
 Sara fil. Thomas More vagans }
 V² Hawkstoñs de Halyfax } xxii
 Abram fil. Georg Fayrbank de Sourbi }
 Mathew fil. Wit^m Deanhū de Hypor. } xxiii
 Mary fil. Edmond Turner de Mydgley }
 Alyce fil. Henry Deane de Sourbi }
 Mychaell fil. Henry Thorpe de [blank] } xxv
 Martyn Ryc. Sheard de Warley }
 Henrye Kent de Hyporū xxvii
 Isabell fil. Johne Mylner de Skircote xxviii
- 1576
- May Mary fil. Ryc. Vicars de Shelf first [d]ay
 Henry fil. Thoñs Clay de Warle ii
 Henry Horland de Ovendē iii
 Jane et Sebell filii Ryc Pyghets de Hypor. iiiii
 m Edward Ryding de Halyfax v
 Agnes fil. Thoñs Hargreaves de Halyfax vi
 Anthony fil. Ric. Clayton de Sourbi }
 Xpofer fil. Xpofer Bentlay de Sourbi } viii
 Roñt fil. Roñt Bolland de Halyfax ix
 Johne fil. Johnis Estwood xii
 Wit^m Grenewood de Sourbie xiii
 Rychard fil. Ryc. Gawkroger de Sourbi xiii
 m Edward Ryley of [Warley written above an erasure] xv
 Jenet Wood de Northourū xvii
 Xpofer Wood de Halyfax xviii
 Elysabeth Eacrod de Sourbi xix
 Henrye Marshden de Sourbi xxi
 Thomas fil. Johnis Dobson de Sourbi 23
 Edward Otes de Halyfax xxv
 V² W^m Crowther de Halyfax }
 An infant of Henry Bachler de Skircot } xxvii
 Johne Sotyll de Halyfax xxxi
- June Ryc. Hebletweh de Halyfax }
 V² Johne Dycksone de Sourbi } first day
 Johne fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Halyfax ii
 Rychard Bretwethe de Warley 3
 V² Henrye Whithead de Warley 10
 V² Wit^m Haryson de Sourbie }
 V² Thoñs Totyll de Halyfax } 12
 Abram fil. Richard Brodely de Hypor. }
 Elysabeth Haldesworth de Shelffe } xiii
 m Johne Wood de Coley hall }
 Mary fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi } xviii

- m Rychard Bentlaye de Northourū } xx
 and his wyffe wear buried
 An infant of W^m Scolfeld curat de Halyfax xxiii
 Marye fil. Johnis Scarbroughe de Ovendē xxvi
- m Rychard Bentlay de Halyfax xxix
 July V^x Joñne Waddesworthe de Sourbi iii
 V^x Nycholas Heard de Shelffe iiiii
 V^x James Rawneslay de Hypor. vi
 V^x Mychaell Hall de Coleye ix
- 1576
- V^x Joñne Haldesworthe de Northour. } x
 Iim an infant of W^m Bamforthe de Northor. }
 Mary fil. Joñne Whitlay de Shelff xi
 An inffant of Joñne Hardye de Hyporū xiii
 V^x Edward Bowcoke de Skircot xvi
 An infant of Roßt Lynlay de Shepden xviii
- m Thoñs Mylner de Skircot } xx
 Isabell Sharpe de Shelff }
 V^x Joñne Dicksoñ de Sourbie } xxii
 Ryc. fil. Joñnis Waddesworthe de Warley }
 Joñne Bankcroft de Sourbie xxiiii
- m V^x Roßt Vycars de Northourū } xxvi
 Grace fil. Joñnis Haldesworthe Northour. }
 m Thoñs Brodlye de Southourū [bapt. *struck out*] sepult. xxviii
- August An infant of James Exlay de Warley first day
 V^x Wiłm Whitwhañ de Northourū 3
 Grace fil. Richard Pyghets de Ovenden x
 Margret Sawood de Shelve xi
 Anne Haldesworthe de Hypor. xii
 V^x Edward Waddesworthe de Sourbi xiii
 Samuell fil. Joñnis Hansone de Skircote xv
 Marye fil. Joñne Brygge de Halyfax xvi
 Sebell fil. Edward Boye de Sourbie xxi
 Marye fil. Wiłm Hylely de Sourbie xxix
- m Rychard Bamforthe de Lyghclyff xxx
 m Roßt Sutclyffe de Northourū xxxi
- Septēbre m Edward Shacletoñe de Warley iii day of [Septēbre *written
 above August struck out*]
 Agnes fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbi iii
 Samuell fil. Roßt Crowther de Southourū vi
 An infant of Thoñs Whewall de Northour. vii
 Abram fil. Wiłm Bayrstell de Halyfax }
 An infant of Roßt Ramsden de Rastrick } viii
 and Agnes Gledylle de Halyfax }
 Agnes Gledylle de Halyfax x
 V^x Thoñs Bouthe de Northourū } xii
 V^x Wiłm Forreste de Halyfax }
- m Agnes [Crowther *written above Mawd struck out*] de Sourbie wedow xiiii
 Johne Heselhead de Southourū } xvii
 Rychard Sharpp de Sourbie }

- An infant of Arthur Estwood de Halyfax xviii
 Bryane fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax xx
 An fil. Rychard Shepard de Mydgley xxii
- Robert fil. Rawffe Dybb de Halyfax xxiii
 Johne fil. Johnis Tatersall de Warley }
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Harclaye de Sourbie } xxvi
- October Johne Grenhaughe de Ovenden ii
 Jenet Swyfte de Northourū }
 Susane fil. Edward Bowcocke de Warley } iii
 Jonas fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax iiiii
 Robertus Ottes de Halyfax vii
 [blank] fil. Ryc. Beyverley de Southourū ix
 Alyce Horton de Halyfax }
 V^r John Theaker de Sourbi } xii
 Elyne fil. Henry Tylson de Mydgley }
 Thoñs fil. Xpofer Fournes de Bradshaw xiiii
- m Rychard Walton de Ovenden xxi
 Edward fil. Edward Longbothom de Northourū }
 Wiſſm [fil. *struck out*] Deane de Sourbie } xxiiii
 An infant of Ryc. Crowther de Sourbi xxv
 V^r Edmond Woodhead de Shelff xxvi
 Johne Hargreaves de Halyfax xxvii
 [Elyz. *written above* Isabell *struck out*] Robertshawe de Sourbie }
 Mary fil. Edmond Heapp de Ovendē } xxviii
 Alyce Blakekey de Halyfax xxviii
 An infant of Ryc. Theaker de Sourbi xxix
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Deane de Exlay }
 V^r Jeffry Craven de Halyfax } xxx
- November Henrye Hünt was headead at Halyfax the iii day of
 November
- An infant of Johne Hinchclyffe de Northeour x
 Alyce fil. Johne Mason de Hypor. }
 Sebbell fil. Johne Mydgley de Northorū } xi
- m Seathe Taytlowe de Warley xii
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Lyster de Halyfax eodem die
 V^r Johne Nutter de Warley }
 and an infant of the sayd John } xvi
- Iſm two infantē of Henry Grenhough de Tyrvyn xvii
 V^r Johne Brodlye de Halyfax xviii
 Edward Gyll de Hypor. xx
 James fil. Thomas Applyard de Lyghclyffe xxv
 Henrye Pyghets de Northourū }
 Iſm an infant of Ryc. Nycoll de Halyfax } xxvi
 V^r Edward Mawd de Sourbi xxvii
 Agnes Bowlyn *als.* Lyster de Halyfax xxviii
- 1576
- Michaell fil. Johne Beamon de Warley xxix
 Johne Nycoll de Hyporū xxx
- Decēber James Mychelle colyar iii

- V^o Ryc. Byndes
 Vnica fil. W^m Kinge de Skircote } iiiii
 An infant of Ryc. Oxnopp de Halyfax xii
 V^o Thoñis Longbothom de Northourū xiii
 V^o Robt Wood de Ovendē xv
 James Sutclyffe de Warley xvi
 [Thoñis Clyffe de Skircot xix *interlined in the same hand*]
 V^o Ryc. Brodlye de Hypor. xxiii
 Wiñm fil. Joñne Rouse de Hyporū }
 Añe fil. Joñne Waterhouse de Halyfax } xxx
 Wiñm Lyster de Halyfax }
 Marye Claye de Halyfax } iiiii day of January
 m [Wylliam *written above* Ryc. *struck out*] Nycōfs de Ovenden }
 Robt Haldesworthe de Hypor. } v
 George fil. Ryc. Bryghouse de Hypr.
 [m *struck out*] Edward Whittley de Hypor. viii
 V^o Peter Kyghley de Southourū }
 Sebell fil. Wiñm Brygg de Warley } ix
 An infant of Rychard Gyll de Skircote xiiii
 V^o Robt Worrall de Halyfax xiiii
 An infant of Thomas Pryce vagāus eodem die
 Anne fil. George Heaton de Halyfax xviii
 Marye fil. Gylbert Deane de Ovenden xx
 V^o Gilbert Barowcloughe de Hyporū xxiiii
 m Wiñm Child de Ovenden }
 V^o Joñne Lyster de Halyfax } xxvii
 Thomas fil. James Woodhead Halyfax }
 m Gregorye Wilsonē de Halyfax xxviii
 Anne fil. Thomas Brodlye de Halyfax xxix
 [m *struck out*] James Ottes de Whyunny Royde xxx
 February Mary fil. Ryc. Walton de Ovendē first day
 m James Waterhouse de Prystley secound day
 m Thoñis Bayrstill de Shellffe iii
 Robt Bayrstill *alias* Fernesyde was headded the vi day
 Sebell fil. Edward Ingham de Sourbie viii
 m Rychard Turner de Warley }
 Johne Turner de Sourbie } x
 Anne Rydinge de Ovenden wedowe }
 Joñne fil. Joñne Bouthe de Northorū } xiiii
 [blank] Thorpe de Halyfax xv
 James Mychell de Shellffe xvi

1576

[785

- V^o Rychard Learoyd de Northourū xvii
 V^o Thoñis Sheard de Ovendē xviii
 Richardus fil. Ric. Crowther de Sourbie }
 Margret fil. Robt Brygge de Halyfax } xx
 Edward fil. Edward Bates de Halyfax }
 V^o M^r George Wheatley de Warley }
 Sebell Sayvell de Halyfax } xxii

- Isabell v^o Jo^hne Oldfelde de Warley } xxiii
Edward fil. Wi^lm Wilton de Northor. }
m Rychard Deane de Ovenden xxiii
Rychard Barrett de Warley xxvi
Richard fil. Rychard Haldesworthe de Norland xxix
Marche Margret Holmes de Ovenden }
Mychael fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi } iiiii
V^o Arthure Clybburne de Halyfax }
V^o Henry Herland de Ovenden } vi
Marye fil. George Longbothom de Sourbi x
Anne Tatersall de Southourū xiiii
Robt fil. Lawranc. Pyghels de Warley xv
Sebell fil. Wi^lm Harysone de Halyfax xvi
An infant of Johne Scolkes de Hyporū xx
Myles Jowwet de Bradforthe xxiii
[1577] Johne Theaker de Sourbie xxv
V^o James Mawd de Warley }
Mary fil. Jo^hne Mylner de Halyfax } xxvi
Marye Brodlye de Hypor. xxvii
V^o Richard Lyster de Halyfax xxviii
Lacye filius Thomas Osburne de Halyfax xxx
Aprill V^o Thomas Hopkinese de Sourbie } first day
Itm an infant of the sayd Thomas }
Thomas Horsfall de Hyporū }
An infant of Edwarde Lo^uise de North. } seacond day
m Edwarde Longbothome de Warley iiiii
V^o Edwarde Chewe de Skircote v
V^o Edward Hygenne de Halyfax vi
Sebell Brodlye de Hypor. x
Isabell Hearone de Bradforthe }
Elyne fil. Tho^ms pkynsone de Halyfax } xii
1577
-V^o Edwarde Sunderlande de Halyfax } xii
Susane fil. Ric. Mawde de Ovendē }
Josyas fil. Jo^hnis Waterhouse de Halyfax xiii
Thomas Broodlye de Southourū xvi
Robt Haldesworthe de Northourū } xvii
James fil. Wi^lm Gleadyll de Warley }
Richard Ramsden *als.* Murrey de Halyfax xx
V^o Johne Wood de [Warley *written above Mydgley struck out*] xxi
Robt fil. Nicholaii Waterhouse gent. }
Anthonye fil. Thomas Eagland de Warley } xxii
It. ane infant of Mathew Broodlye de Ovendē }
Wi^lm Bothomley de Halyfax } xxiii
It. an infant of James Smythe de War. }
An infant of Francis Exley de Southour. } xxv
It. a infant of Gylbt Spyvey de Ovendē }
Margret fil. James Swifte de Northou. xxvi
Edward Robsone vagans xxvii
V^o Francis Exley de Southourū xxviii

- Joñne Murgetroyd de Warley xxx
 Maye Wiſſm fil. Joñne Mydgley de Ovenden ii
 Edmond fil. Ric. Mawde de Ovenden } iii
 Marye fil. Joñne Carlton de Halyfax }
 Wiſſm fil. Lawranc. Bayrſtall de Northourū iiiii
 Agnes Ryſhworthe de Ovenden v
 Marye fil. Thomas Brodlye de Halyfax vii
 Agnes Croslye de Sourbie } xii
 Vx^o Wiſſm Waddesworthe de War. }
 Marye fil. Thoñs Rydinge de Halyfax xiii
 James Bothomley de Sourbie xx
 Johne Nycolſoñe de Ovenden xxi
 Edward Roſtendall de Warley xxii
 Johne fil. Robt. Hill de Ovenden xxiii
 Vx^o Edwarde Pachett de Mydgley xxx
 June Vx^o Thoñs Broodly de Hypor. } ſecond of June
 Sysly fil. Xpofe Sheard de Hypo. }
 Richardus Mychell de Halyfax tertio die
 Sara fil. Robt Worrall de Halyfax } xi
 Thomas fil. Georgii Heaton de Halyfax }
 Gilbt Shawe de Mydgley xiii
 Willñs Bayrſtall de Ovenden xx

1577

[787

- Robert Mylner de Halyfax blyndman } xxvi
 Vx^o Anthonye More de Warley }
 Edward Haldesworthe de Halyfax xxix
 Julye Ric. fil. Edward Broodly de Hypor. first day
 Vx^o Thoñs Raukye de Halyfax } ii
 James fil. Johne Hunter vagãus }
 Mychaell Ottes de Halyfax ſon of Ric. iii
 Ric. fil. Joñnis Draper de Halyfax iiiii
 Abram fil. Abrañ Hall de Northourū v
 Vx^o Robt Bouthes de Northourū vi
 Ryc. Harper de Ovenden vii
 Vx^o Edward Longbothoñ de Northourū x
 Vx^o Ric. Bentley de Shelffe } xiiii
 Esdras fil. Joñnis Waterhouse Halyfax }
 Edward Mawd de Southourū } xv
 Susan Nycholas Scarbroughe de Ovendē }
 Margery Aspden de Ovenden xvii
 Vx^o Edward Hylely de Sourbi } xviii
 Isabell Shepley de Halyfax }
 Vx^o Edward Ewood de Halyfax xix
 James Hilelye de Sourbie xxi
 Margret Hoker de Halyfax xx [*sic*]
 Thomas Whitaker de Warley xxv
 Michael fil. Robt Loñe de Warley xxx
 - August Marye fil. Thoñs Mychell de Halyfax first day
 Edward fil. Thoñs Lyster de Halyfax ii
 Gilbt Haldesworthe de Sourbi of Pigill ſtete viii
 Vx^o Abrañ Horsley de Skircote ix

Jenet Rakes de Ovenden	xv	
Withm Denton de Ovenden	} xix	
Thoñs Bolande de Hypor.		
Elysabethe Wilson de Halyfax	xx	
V ^o Withm Oldfeld de Sourbi	xxii	
V ^o Mychaell Bayrstall de Halyfax	xxv	
V ^o Withm Dicconson de Halyfax	xxvii	
Withm More de Ovenden	xxviii	
Gamalyell fil. Robt Wylson de Southourū	eodem die	
Johne Fleacher de Northou.	xxx	
Jane fil. Robt Northend de Halyfax	ii day of Septēbr.	
V ^o Edmond Bayrstow de Halyfax	iii	
V ^o Ric. Craven de Warley	iiii	
	1577	
Margret Firthe de Halyfax	vi	
Johne Ryley de Ovenden	vii	
V ^o Myles Astley de Warley	viii	
Robt Whewall de Ovenden	ix	
Johne Longbothoñ de Hypor.	} xv	
V ^o Ric. Wilson de Ovenden		
Withm Wilkinsone de Kyngcrosse et	} xxviii	
Thoñs Fournes de Northourū		
Samuell fil. Ric. Wood de Norland	xxx	
October Johne Totill de Halyfax	} ii	
John fil. John Ramsden de Halyfax		
Johnes fil. Anthonii Lyster de Halyfax		
Susan fil. Edward Mydgley de Mydgley		
An infant of Ric. Wilkinsone de Halyfax		iii
V ^o Thoñs Sunderlande de Sourbe	iiii	
Alice Whitley de Hiporū poper	vi	
V ^o Johne Waddesworthe de Mydgley	x	
Johnes fil. Withmi Braddell de Northourū	xvii	
V ^o Richard Mawd de Warley	xviii	
V ^o Robt Hansoñe de Warley	xxii	
V ^o Johnis Woodhead de Norwoodgrene	} xxvi	
Iñm ane infant of Ric. Bentley de Northour.		
Novēber Margret Exley de Southourū	ii	
Johne Dicksoñe de Byngley	} vii	
Agnes Ridinge de Halyfax		
V ^o Robt Kyghley de Halyfax	viii	
Sebbell fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Northou.	} xiii	
Thomas Hill de Halyfax		
Robt Medleye de Shelffe	xiiii	
Withm Deane de Warley	} xv	
Sebbell fil. Johne Crowther de Halyfax		
Henry Rishworthe et eius vxorem et	} xvii	
V ^o Johnis Hanson de Halyfax		
Johnes fil. Johnis Bayrstall de Hie Bentley	xviii	
Robt Turneley de Warley	xx	
V ^o James Loñe de Sourbi	} xxiii	
Michael fil. Thoñs Mynes de Sourbi		

Richard pkinsonne de Halyfax
 An infant of Joĥne Royde de Halyfax
 Cleymens Wilkinsone de Ovenden
 V² Henry Wilton de Hiporū

} xxiiii

1577

[789

Richard Waterhouse de Prystley xxiiii
 V² Richard Harysone de Halyfax xxx
 V² Ric. Dobsonne de Hiporū eodem die

Decēber Gilbt fil. Robert Deane de Ovenden ii day of [Decēber *written above Novēber struck out*]

Elisabethe Adwicke de Southourū iii day of Decēber

V² Johne Ambler de Northourū
 V² Robt Crother de Halyfax
 Marye fil. Edmond Smythe de Mydgley

} viii

V² Joĥnis Pachett de Mydgley
 Henrye fil. Gilbt Felde de Halyfax

} xi

Mathew fil. Joĥne Loĥne de Sourbi xvi

Joĥes Nycoll de Southourū
 Isabell Ryshworthe de Ovenden

} xx

Sara fil. Wiłm Shuttelworth de Halyfax xxv

Margret Jepsone de Southourū

b Wiłm fil. Robt Standyshe et Betheris Burnley } xxvi

Ester Wilson de Halyfax xxx

Robt fil. Ric. Bayrstall de Northour. eiusdē

Johne Prystley de Halyfax
 Wiłm fil. Robt Ottes de Shellfe

} vltimo die

January Elisabeth Hepworthe de Halyfax } ii day of [Decēber *struck out*] January

V² Henry Pyghels de Warley

Thoĥs Illingworthe de Sourbi pop v

Johne Ambler de Northour. vi

V² Edmond Bayrstall de Halyfax vii

Grace fil. Robt Ramsden de Warley x

Thoĥs fil. Joĥnis Wilsonne de Halyfax xi

A doughter of Thoĥs Lyster of Halyfax xii

Ryc. Bolland [Ratclyff *interlined above*] de Shellff xiii

Margret Croslye de Northourū xv

Margret Nicoll de Hyporū xvi

V² Ric. Haldesworth de Halyfax xviii

V² Joĥn Northende de Northourū xxii

Thoĥs fil. Joĥne Wilsonne de Halyfax xxiii

Margret fil. Ric. Hall de Hipor. xxv

Anne Dobsonne de Hiporū xxvii

V² Lawranc. Chetū de Halyfax xxx

February Johne Hyll de Southourū } first of February

An infant of Robt Hargate of Ha. }

V² Johne Wilson de Sourbi } ii

Grace fil. Homfraye Fayrbanke de Sourbi }

Thomas Walton de Warley } iii

V² Robt Wood de Halyfax }

- An infant of Thõms Burrane of Halyfax }
 Mary fil. James Blackburñ de Halyfax } x
 Rõbt Beyverley de Shelffe }
 Ṽ^o Jõhne Gawkroger de Sourbi } xi
 Ṽ^o Henrye Hem̃yngwaye de Lyghclyff }
 An infant of Arthure Estwood de Halyfax } xii
 Georg fil. Johnis Haldesworthe vagãus xiiii
 Ṽ^o Jõhne Rouse de Hyporū xv
 Rychard Almone de Mydgley eodem die
 Ṽ^o Georg Waterhouse de Shelffe xvii
 Grace fil. Anthony Waterhouse de Warley xx
 Ṽ^o Wĩtm Shuttelworthe de Sourbi }
 An infant of X̃pofer Haldesworth North. } xxi
 Ṽ^o Ryc. Carter de Halyfax }
 Jenet Thõms de Southourū } xxii
 Samuell fil. Jõhne Wadesworthe de Sourbi xxiii
 Tobie fil. Thõms Bouthes de Northourū xxix
 Marche Agnes fil. Henrye Mawde de Skircot primo die
 Ric. Ambler de Northourū ii
 Gilbt Fayrbanke de Sourbie iii
 Ṽ^o Jõhnis Wilsons de Halyfax }
 Elyz. fil. Jõhnis Ramsden de Skircot } vi
 Ric. fil. Ric. Thõms de Halyfax }
 Barnard fil. Nicholas Scarbroughe de Ovēdē } ix
 Michael fil. Ric. Hychañe de Sourbi }
 Elyzabeth Thõms *als.* Streigh Vppes }
 Wĩtm Bothomley de Warley x
 Wĩtm Ryley de Sourbie }
 Mychaell fil. Jõhne Ferrer } xiii
 Jõhne fil. Roger Nutter de Sourbie xiiii
 Chrystabell [fil. *struck out*] Oldfeld de Warley xvi
 Nycholas Brodelye de Ovend. xviii
 Jõhne fil. Jõhne Haldeworthe de Halyfax xxii
 Ṽ^o Richard Royde de Halyfax }
 Ṽ^o Wĩtm Lyster de Ovenden } xiii [*sic*]
 Margret fil. Edward Gybsons de Halyfax }
 An infant of James Bamforthe de Ovend. xxii
 Two infantē of [*blank*] of Mydgley xxiii
 1578 Gilbt Shawe of Warley }
 Wĩtm Barker de Halyfax } xxviii
 An infant of Rõbt Estwood de Halyfax }
 Aprill 1578
- Añe fil. Rõbt Lacye de Halyfax ii
 Ṽ^o Francis Exley de Southourū }
 b Margret fil. Jõhne Claye de Halyfax } v
 An infant of Johne Hoyle de Halyfax }
 Rychard Holgate de Northourū vi
 Johne Fyrnesyde de Ovendē vii
 Abrañ fil. Jõhnis Scarbroughe de Ovendē viii

- V^x Robt Townende de Halyfax xiii
 Wiłm Bynnes de Skircot xiiii
 Jenet fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Halyfax }
 Elyzabeth fil. Lawranc. Bolton de Warley } xx
 Susan fil. John Grenfeld de Ovendē }
 [Johne *altered from* Alyce] Mawde de Skircote xxv
 Xpofor Oldfeld de Ovendē xxviii
 Richard Burneley de Skircot xxx
 Maye Margret Deane de Southourū first day
 Johne fil. Henrye Mawd de Skircot iiii
 V^x James Lyster de Halyfax }
 An infant of John Cloughe de Hal. } v
 Johne fil. Thomas Hall de Halyfax vi
 V^x Wiłm Eacrod de Warley vii
 An infant of Edward Lange de Northou. viii
 Agnes Fournes de Sourbie xii day of August [*sic*]
 Margret fil. Ric. Mylner de Halyfax }
 Johne fil. Ric. Hogge de Shelff } xiiii
 Samuell fil. Gilbt Aneley de Sourbie }
 An infant of Henrye More de Sourbi } xvi
 Henrye Sharpp de Northourū xxx
 June V^x Edwardi Smythe de Halyfax v
 V^x Thoñs Bothmane de Northourū vii
 Dorytie fil. Johne Mawd de Skircote ix
 V^x Thoñs Ricofte de Skircote xiii
 V^x Robt Illingworthe de Ovenden xv day of [June *written above* Julye
struck out]
 Johes Jepsone de Southourū xvii day of [June *written above* Julye
struck out]
 Wiłm fil. Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley ix [*sic*] day of June
 Edward Dobsonē }
 [V^x Edward Banyster *struck out*] } de Sourbi first day of Julye
 1578 [792
 V^x Edward Banyster de Sourbie }
 Thoñs fil. Phylipp Netherwood de Northou. } iii
 Richard Denton de Warley }
 Ane fil. Henry Illingworthe de Ovēdē } vi
 V^x Georg Dycksone de Hiporū vii
 V^x Thoñs Ryley }
 Ane fil. Johne Mychell } de Halyfax ix
 Jenet fil. James Hargreaves de Halyfax xii
 V^x Wiłm Wade de Northourū xv
 Johes Whythead de Warley xvii
 V^x Edward Harclaye de Halyfax xx
 V^x Ric. Turner de Warley }
 V^x Johne Fayrbanke de Sourbie } xxviii
 Wiłm Harwood de Hiporū xxx
 Susan fil. Joñnis Waterhouse de Halyfax sepult. Julye [*sic*]
 V^x Edward Heñnyngweye de Shelffe }
 Itm ane infant of the sayd Edward } iii day of August

- Anthony Waterhouse de Warley gent. }
 V² Johne Mychell junior de Halyfax } v
 V² Anthony Sainctū de Hiporū }
 Grace fil. Thoñs Ricroft de Warley } vi
 Margret Shawe de Halyfax }
 [Abram *written above* Isabell *struck out*] fil. Joñne Slacke de Ha. } viii
 Isabell Brygge de Southourū }
 Johne Buttone de Warley } xiii
 Thoñs Ric. Aspdene de Ovēdē }
 Wiłm fil. Wiłm Carter de Sourbie xvi
 Wiłm Bayrstow de Halyfax butcher }
 Robt Backster de Halyfax } xvii
 V² W^m Drake de Northourū }
 M^r Robt Waterhouse de Halyfax } xviii
 Wiłm Learoyd de Halyfax }
 Johne Haldesworthe de Northourū xxvi
 V² Joñne Shawe de Warley }
 Edward Hargreaves de Halyfax } xxx
 Septēber Richard Inghū de Whalley v
 Georg Whytwham de Sourbie vi
 V² Homfrey Firth de Skircote viii
 James Smythe de Sourbie xiii
 V² Richard Normarton de Mydgley xiiii
 Xpōfer Smythe de Halyfax xv
 Elyne Tomsoñe de Halyfax xviii
 V² Henry Mawd de Skircote xix
 Brygit fil. Henry Sayvell de Southourū gent. xxii
 1578 [793
 Wiłm Hopkinson de Sourbi }
 Edmond fil. Wiłm Stancllyffe de Sourbi } xxiiii
 Francis Wolfenden de Halyfax [xxv *blotted*]
 Wiłm Fyrnesyde de Ovendē xxix
 b An infant of Wiłm Oldfeld de Sourbie xxx
 [Margret fil. W^m *struck out*]
 Robt Wylsone de Southourū first day of [October *written above*
 Septēber *struck out*]
 Margret Tomsone de Sourbie iii
 Agnes Bentley de Northourū vi
 V² Nicholas Lyster de Hyporū xiii
 Joñne Becke de Skircot }
 W^m fil. Abrañ Ambler de Southourū } xx
 Thomas fil. Wiłm Bayrstowe de Ovend. xxi
 Johne Bentley de Northourū xxii
 Wiłm Lyster de Halyfaxe xxvi
 Isaac fil. Edward Bates de Warley xxviii
 V² Robt Ramsden de Warley xxix
 Novēber Sara fil. Richard Northend de Hypor. primo die
 Susan fil. Leonard Haldesworthe de Halyfax [? 4]
 V² Joñne Brouke de Southourū xii
 Edward Smyse sone of Robt de Lyghtclyff xiii

Robt Brygge de Halyfax	}	xxii
Jenet fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Northor.		
Edmond Drake de Halyfax		xxiii
Rychard Deane de Warley		xxviii
Anne Wood de Owendē primo die mensis Decēbris		
Marye fil. Robt Loygde de Owendē ii		
Xp̄ofer Oldfeld de Warley v		
Edward Mawd de Hyll in Warley	}	vi
V ² Willimi Dobsone de Sourbie		
V ² Johne Vicars de Ovenden vii		
V ² Thomas Fournes de Halyfax	}	xii
Martha fil. James Oldfeld de War.		
Johne Thoñs de Halyfax	}	xiii
Johne fil. Edward Hopkinsoñe de Sourbi		
Johne Waddesworthe de Warley xiiii		
Robt fil. Robt Wilsonē de Southourū	}	xv
Two infantē of Thoñs Wadye de Mydgley		
		1578
Wiłm Boye de Northourū		xvi
Joñn Bentley de Coley pop		xvii
Alyce Mydgley de Warley		xx
V ² Wiłm Northend de Southourū		xxi
Wiłm Dobsone de Sourbie		xxii
V ² Johne Haldesworthe de Hypor.		xxiii
V ² Ric. Ramsden de Halyfax		xxvii
V ² Ric. Whitaker de Northourū		xxix
January Wiłm Mydgley de Halyfax		ii
V ² Robt Woodhead de Hypor.		vi
Johne Dicconsoñe de Bradforthe was headded eodem die		
Ester fil. Edmond Hylelye de Sourbi		x
Peter Lacye de Southourū	}	xi
V ² Thoñs Watkinsone de Northour.		
Georg fil. Georg Atkinsone de Halyfax		
Georg Haworthe de Sourbie		xiii
V ² Gylbt Fayrbanke de Sourbie	}	xvi
Johne Lea <i>als.</i> Pettanc. de Halyfax		
Robt Deane de Owendē		xvii
Edward Mawd de Sourbie	}	xix
Wiłm Ramsden de Warley		
Margret Townend de Northourū		xxii
V ² Ric. Garnet de Sourbie	}	xxviii
V ² Wiłm Gledyll de Halyfax		
V ² Ric. Duckesberye de Northourū		xxx
Johne Haworthe de Southour. eodem die		
February Alyce Palden de Southour.	}	primo die
V ² Wiłm Stancllyffe de Halyfax		
Johne Bayrstowe de Halyfax	}	viii
Ric. Gathropp de Sourbie		
Joñne Ryley de Sourbie	}	xii
Ric. fil. Edward Lancaster de Northor.		

- V^x Homfrey Hurst de Ovend. }
 V^x Roger Chewe de Skircot } xiiii
 Two infante of Robt Whitley de Hypor. }
 V^x Joñne Bates de Sourbie } xvi
 Xpofer Burnley de Halyfax }
 Henry Harteley de Ovendē xvii
 Rowland Walker de Sourbi [no date]
 Joñn fil. Ric. Barowclough Hal. [no date]
- 1578
- V^x Robt Roper de Northour. }
 V^x Ric. Hebletweh de Southour. } xx
 Wiſtm fil. Thoñs Royd de Hipor. xxii
 Johne Best curat at Illingworthe xxii
 V^x Wiſtm Hole de Sourbie xxiii
 V^x Richard Heñnyngwey de Southour. }
 Agnes Whittaker de Northourū } xxiii
 Thoñs fil. Georg Walker de Hipor. }
 V^x Wiſtm Smythe de Halyfax xxvi
 Agnes Philipp de Southour. xxvii
 V^x Wiſtm Becke de Halyfax xxviii
 March Wiſtm Hylelye de Sourbie iii
 Wiſtm Eacrod de Warley iiiii
 V^x Wiſtm Whyttaker de Halyfax v
 Sebbell fil. Joñn Walker de Northor. vi
 V^x Johne Totyll de Halyfax viii
 Richard Healy de Halyfax ix
 James Haldesworthe de Northor. }
 [Wiſtm *written above* Johne *struck out*] Greenwood de Mydgley } x
 Johne Waters was headed at Halyfax the xvii day of March }
 Christofer fil. Xpofer Smythe de Warley xviii
 Johne Brygg de Sourbie }
 V^x Thoñs Whitley de Shelff } xix
 V^x Henry Hoppey de Sourbie xx
 Isaac fil. Roger Rycroft de Skircot }
 Joñne fil. Phylipp Netherwood } xxi
 V^x Joñne Bowcoke de Skircot xxii
- 1579
- Wiſtm Hortoñ de Warley xxv
 Johne fil. Thoñs Firthe de Ovendē xxvi
 Robt Sheard de Ovenden }
 Hughe Mylner de Ovende } xxvii
 V^x Joñne Dewhurst Halyfax }
 Elyzabeth Greenwood } de Halyfax xxvii
 [blank] Johnesone }
 An infant of Georg Elystons }
 Grace fil. Edward Haghe Halyfax xxxi
- April
- Margery Dewhurst de Ovendē first day
 V^x Joñne Stones de Hipor. }
 Susañ fil. Arthure Duckworth de War. } ii
 Thomas fil. Joñne Walker de Shelf iii

1579

- Anthony Dicksoñe de Halyfax v
 V^r Wiłm Dentone de Southour. vi
 Michael fil. Nycholas Waterhouse de Skircot }
 Jesper fil. Henry Hargreaves *als.* Tingle } vii
 Grace Mylner de Halyfax viii
 V^r Ric. Harysone de Halyfax ix
 Wiłm Watmoughe de Halyfax }
 Wiłm Mylner de Southour. } x
 Elyne Crousha de Halyfax }
 Ane fil. Joñne Bouth de Halyfax xi
 V^r Edward Medley de Skircot }
 Mary fil. Ric. Holker de Owendē } xii
 Joñne Sladen senior de Warley xiii
 Thoñs fil. Thoñs Hall de Halyfax }
 It. an infant of Joñne Wilson de Halyfax } xv
 Sara fil. Thoñs Savyll de Copley xix
 Edward Bayrstow de Northour. xxii
 Michael fil. Wiłm Hylely de Mydgley xxiii
 V^r Roñt Ramsden de Skircot xxiiii
 Johne Brodhead de [*Sourbie written above Hiporū struck out*] }
 Grace Hylely de Sourbie } xxvii
 Ric. Bolton de Halyfax }
 V^r Henrye Coledg de Mydgley }
 An infant Edmond pkinson War. } xxviii
 Richard Garnet de Sourbie xxx
 V^r Thoñs Grenwod de Halyfax iii day of May
 V^r Joñne Wood de Sourbie }
 Joñne Thoñs de Mydgley } iiiii
 V^r George Felden de Warley }
 Joñne Hardye thelder of Halyfax }
 Margret Rydehaughe de Warley } vii
 Johne Howwey de Owendē }
 Johne fil. Wiłm Heleywell de Owend. }
 Mary fil. Johne Gyll de Halyfax } x
 * Mary fil. Joñne Gyll de Halyfax }
 b An infant of Thoñs Wady of Mydgley xi
 Mary fil. W^m Ryley de Halyfax xii
 V^r Richard Careton de Halyfax xiii
 Joñes Redehaughe *als.* Coliar de Shelffe }
 Thoñs Masone de Mydgley } xvii
 Mychael fil. Thoñs Bates de Sourbie xviii

1579

- Peter Pulley de Skircot }
 V^r Wiłm Sharpe de Ovēdē } xix
 Isabell fil. Edward Rostendall de War. xx
 Roñt Hargreaves of Halyfax xxvi
 Georg Fleacher de Halyfax xxviii
 V^r Robt Loydg senior de Owendē xxx

* Apparently entered a second time.

- June Agnes fil. Thome Wilson de Halyfax iii
 Elysabeth fil. Edmond Fournes de Halyfax iiiii
 Robt Smythe de Halyfax v
 Edward Oldfeld de Mydgley x
 Wiſhm Dicconson de Halyfax xv
 Elys fil. Robt Woodhead de Norwodgren xvii
 James Duckworthe de Warley xxii
 V² James Stansfeld de Southourū gent. xxiii
 V² Nicholas Waterhouse de Skircot xxv
 Richard Wade de Northourū xxviii
 Julye Richard Wood de Skircote iii
 Johne Oldfeld of Halyfax vi
 Mathew fil. Ric. Longbothom de Warley viii
 Elysabeth Thewles de Owendē x
 Jenet Shawe de Mydgley xv
 Joſhne Inghū de Sourbie xvi
 Mary fil. Wiſhm Gledyll de Warley }
 Jane fil. George Heaton de Halyfax } xxii
 Joſhne Nycoll de Halyfax }
 Lawranc More de Warley } xxiii
 V² Joſhne Waddesworthe de Weirley xxv
 Grace Pighets de Ovenden xxvii
 Elysabeth fil. Joſhne Dobsone de Sourbie xxix
 Henry Haworthe de Sourbie x day of Auguſte
 Michaell Sutclyffe de Southourū xii
 Symon fil. Gilbt Deane de Warley xiii
 Wiſhm fil. Ric. Mydgley de Owendē xiiii
 Edward Smythe de Halyfax }
 It. anfant [*sic*] of Joſh Palden de Hal. } xvi
 V² Xpofer Sheard de Lyghtclyff xvii
 V² Wiſhm Ellis de Warley xx
 V² Wiſhm Sawden de Northourū xxi
 Margret Hogdkinsone de Halyfax xxiii
 Alyce Whithead de Northourū xxix
 V² Joſh Bayrstow de Halyfax eodem die
 Johne fil. Joſh Swifte de Northourū xxx

 Homfrey fil. Edward Longbothom de Warley xxxi
 Septēb^r V² Wiſhm Ramsden de Hyporū vii
 V² Gilbt Hanson de Halyfax xxii
 V² Alexander Wilson de Halyfax xxiii
 V² Thoſms Oldfeld de Warley }
 Samuel Crowther de Halyfax } xxv
 V² Henry Waterhouse de Sourbie xxvii
 Octob^r V² Wiſhm Sharpe de Warley first day
 Gregory Brodley de Hipor. ii
 V² Joſhne Whythead de Halyfax iiiii
 Agnes Stell de Halyfax xiiii
 V² Wiſhm Smythe de Northour. xviii
 Thoſms Hemyngway de Southourū xxiii

- Margret Brodley de Southour. xxx
 Novemb^r Margret Wodhead de Sourbie iii day of [November *written above* October *struck out*]
 V^x Johne Heape de Ovenden iiiii
 [Cuthbert Hardy de Halyfax sepult. *struck out*]
 Edward Mawd de Cloughead in Warley x
 Cuthbert Hardye de Halyfax xvii
 Wi^{thm} Witton de Ovendē xviii
 V^x Robt Wade de Skircot xix
 V^x Richard Mydgley de Mydgley } xxx
 V^x Johne Tho^{ms} de Mydgley }
 Decēber V^x [Robart *written upon* Joh] Wood de Halyfax iii
 Johne Dycksone de Sourbie vi
 Robt Bayrstow of Halyfax butcher
 Gyles Shuttelworthe de Warley
 Itm an infant of Edward Felden of Halyfax } ix
 Johne Lome de Sourbie }
 V^x Robt Wilsonē de Southour. } xii
 Edward Thorpp de Hipor. xiii
 Alyce Etall de Halyfax xvi
 V^x Edmond Tylsone de Mydgley xviii
 V^x Arthurē Gybsone de Northour. xix
 V^x Johne Healey de Ovenden xxii
 Johne Wood de Northour. xxvi
 January Johne Rutter de Halyfax } iiiii
 Margret Pyghels de Hipor. }
 V^x Tho^{ms} Hemyngway de Halyfax vi
 Robt Ramsden de Sourbie ix
 Johne Ferrer de Mydgley xii
 V^x James Brodley de Hipor. xiii
 Richard Nycoll de Southourū
 Johne fil. Wi^{thm} Sharpe de Skircote } xiiii
 James fil. George Walker de Halyfax xvi
 Robt fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Hoyle xxii
 1580
 Johne fil. X^pofer Smythe de Halyfax xxviii
 Samuell fil. Bryane Wade de War. xxix
 Richard Ottes de Southourū xxxi
 V^x Tho^{ms} Lacye de Halyfax } first of February
 V^x Richard Illingworth de Ovenden }
 Elysabethē Bynnes *als.* Ireland [v^x Nycholas Byndes de Warley *interlined above*] vi
 Margret Townend de Northour. [xvi *blotted*]
 Johne Harclay de Skircote } xviii
 Tho^{ms} Lyster de Halyfax }
 George Beamon de Halyfax } xxiiii
 Grace Rokeld de Northour. }
 March Edward fil. Mychael Bolton de Warley iii
 Wi^{thm} Warde de Halyfax }
 Johne fil. Roger Wadington de Southor. } v

- V^r Edward Lylye de Northour. vii
 V^r Johne Hole de Halyfax x
 Isabell Thoñs de Sourbi xi
 V^r Thoñs Haldesworthe de Halyfax [no date]
 V^r James Mawd de Warley wedow xvii
 Lyonell Robt de Warley
 James fil. George Waterhouse de Shell [sic] } xix
 Thomas Dobsone de Sourbi xx
 Georg Smythe de Sourbie }
 b An infant of Johne Royd } xxi
 V^r Robt Hargat de Halyfax xxiii
 1580 Grace Mylner de Halyfax xxvi
 Elysbeth Bryghouse de Halyfax [no date]
 April V^r M^r Johne Lacye of Lenthrop first day
 V^r James Ryley de Sourbie iii
 Sara Johne Eagland de Warley 7
 Isaac fil. Rawffe Duckworthe de Skircot x
 *Wiltm Oldfeld de Warley }
 Ric. fil. Thoñs Lyster de Hal. } xiiii
 V^r Rychard Mylner de Skircot xv
 Thoñs fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Warley }
 Johne Bothman de Northour. } xx
 Sara fil. Edward Lyly de Shepden }
 Johne Draper de Halyfax xxi
 V^r Elis Pollard de Warley }
 Grace fil. Wiltm Bothomley de Ovend. } xxiii
 V^r Edmond Oldfeld de Southourū xxiiii
 V^r Thoñs Beyverley de Halyfax xxv
 Margret fil. Robt Hurone de Southour. xxvii
 Maye Thomas fil. Wiltm Marcer de Halyfax iiiii
 V^r Rychard Brygge de Halyfax x
 †Thoñs Eacrod de Ovende }
 Johne fil. Johne Waterhouse Hal. } xx
 June Prudenc. fil. Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax ii
 Marye fil. Thoñs Hodgson de Sourbi vi

1580

[800

- Xpofor Haldesworthe de Halyfax }
 V^r Johne Dickson de Lyghthasels } x
 Anne fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax }
 Hughe fil. Lawrance Bouthe de Hal. } xiiii
 Rychard Stockes de Southourū xv
 Mary fil. Richard Speight de Southour. xviii
 Agnes Pyghels de Northourū xix
 Margrete filius Johne Hargar de Ovenden }
 Isaac fil. Johne Waddesworthe de Warley } xx
 Rychard Beste de Northourū xxii
 Johne Wodhead de Norwodgren }
 Samuell fil. Johne Bayrstow de Northor. } xxv
 Samuel fil. Johne Mylner de Halyfax }

* "Note" written in the margin and struck out. † "Not." written in the margin.

- V^r Joñne Chambers de Warley xxvii
 Julye Johne Haldesworthe de Halyfax iii
 Edward Hoppay de Ovenden eodem die
 Margret Forrest de Halyfax }
 V^r Joñne Mydgley de Mydgley } x
 Robt fil. Thoñs Smythe de Hal. }
 Marye fil. George Halle de Halyfax } xi
 Witm Northend de Shepdē }
 V^r Thoñs Culpan de Sourbie } xiii
 Rychard Wade de Warley }
 An infant of Witm Deane de Myxend. } xiiii
 Bryane Wade de Warley }
 Rychard Hebletwethe de Halyfax } xix
 V^r Myles Aspden de Warley }
 Marye fil. Thoñs Becke de Halyfax } xxiiii
 Myles Aspdene de Warley xxv
 Eden fil. John Lyster de Halyfax }
 Grace fil. Joñne Thoñs de Halyfax } xxviii
 Samuel Luke Alderson de Halyfax }
 Witm Tetlawe de Warley xxx
 Gilbt Harysone de Halyfax first day of August
 V^r Joñne Purveis de Sourbie }
 Isabell fil. Thoñs Barowclough de Halyfax } iii
 [Gilbt *struck out*] Grace fil. Arthure Clybburn de Halyfax vi
 V^r Witm Mason de Halyfax x
 Olyver Mychell de Halyfax }
 An infant of Henry Walton de Ovend. } xi
 Mychaell Watmoughe de Halyfax }
 Samuel Wood de Northourū } xiii
 Grace Firthe de Skircot }
 Sara fil. Joñne Hyndle de Halyfax } xiiii
 V^r Joñne Cloyse de Halyfax }
 V^r Henry [Inghū vel *interlined above*] Sladen de Warley } xvi
 Elysabeth fil. Hugh Leake de Halyfax xviii
 Añe fil. Joñne Lockwod de Skircote }
 Robt fil. Robt Bouthe de Northourū } xxii
 1580
 V^r Thomas Applyard de Halyfax }
 Margret Hornebye de Halyfax } xxiii
 James Burley de Shelve xxviii
 Bryañe Walker de Hypor. xxx
 Elysabeth Haldesworthe de Sourbi xxxi
 Septēb^r Thoñs Longbothom de Northour. iii day of [September *written*
above August struck out]
 V^r Richard Haye de Warley vi
 Henry Oldfeld de Warley ix
 V^r Joñne Thoñs de Halyfax xii
 Robt Stanclyffe *als.* Fleacher }
 Witm fil. Witm Stockes } de Halyfax xix

- Wiſſm fil. Edward Brodlye } de Halyfax xx
 Mychael fil. Henrye Procter }
 Johne fil. Nycholas Waterhouse de Skircot xxi
 V^l James Wilkinſone de Ovendē }
 Robt Feild de Halyfax } xxiii
 Judythe fil. Edmonde Mawd }
 V^l Richard Gibſone de Halyfax xxviii
- Octob^r Mary fil. Wiſſm Mychell } de Hal. firſt day of [October *written*
 Grace fil. Mychaell Whytley } *above Septēb^r ſtruck out*]
 V^l Thoms Smyth de Northourū iii
 Thomas Palden de Halyfax vi
 Jeñet Nycoll de Hyporū viii
 Grace Heleywell de Halyfax ix
 V^l Thoñs Grenhaughe de Warley }
 John fil. Ric. Hanoſone de Halyfax } x
 Bryane Caſſoñe was headed at Halyfax xv day of October
 Johne Barowcloughe of Halyfax xvi
 Dorite fil. Robt Judgſone de Hypor. eodē die
 V^l Johne Townend de Halyfax }
 Agnes Marshall de Halyfax } xvii
 Margret Walker de Ovend. }
 [V^l *ſtruck out*] Robt Hardy de [Halyfax *blotted*] } xx
 V^l Johne Dentone de Southour. }
 V^l Johne Deane de Mydgley xxi
 Edmond Byndes de Southour. xxiii
 Bryane Barbar de Sourbie xxiiii
 Edward Dentone de Warley xxvi
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Barowcloughe de Hypor. xxx
- Novēber* Thomas Dycconſone de Halyfax } iii day of [November *written*
 Wiſſm Mychell de Halyfax } *above September ſtruck out*]
 V^l Wiſſm Hylely de Sourbie v
 V^l Johne Rayner de Warley }
 Jennet Hudſone de Warley pop } vii
 Johne Crowther de Skircote x
 V^l Edward Felden de Halyfax }
 Gilbt Wood de Northour. pope } xi
 Johne Stell de Southour. xii
- 1580
- V^l Gilbt Saltonſtall de Hipor. }
 V^l Richard Byndes de Coley } xiiii
 V^l Richard Horner de Mydgley xviii
 V^l Robt Brydde de Halyfax xx
 V^l Thoñs Dentone de Ovendē xxiiii
 George filius Thoñs Ryley de Sourbi xxv
 James Hoyle de Warley xxviii
- Decēber Xpofer Fournes de Ovendē v day of [December *written above*
 Novēb^r *ſtruck out*]
 Thoñs Ratclyffe de Warley }
 V^l Johne Garſtoñe de Halyfax } vi
 Ric. fil. Richard Beſte de Ovendē }
- * Written above "Septēber" ſtruck out.

Mary fil. Ryster [<i>sic</i>] de Halyfax	viii	
V ² James Dentoñ de Warley		} ix
V ² Edward Sladen de Ha.		
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Watmoughe		
Amos fil. Edward Loñe de Northor.		
An infant of Alex. Lacye de Ha.		
Mary fil. Leonard Haldesworthe Ha.	x	
Samsoñe fil. W ^m Eacrod de War.	xi	
Gyles Hichañe de Sourbie	xii	
Robert Loydge de Owendē senior	xiii	
Joñne Stansfeld de Ovend.	xiiii	
George Fournes de Halyfax		} xvii
Elysabethe Beyverley de Halyfax		
V ² Thoñs Fournes de Sourbie		} xviii
V ² Rawlane Fyrthe de Halyfax		
Anne fil. X ^p ofer Sheard de Hypor.		
Isaac fil. Edward Roper de Northour.		
Margret Dentone de Owendē	xix	
V ² Gilbt Crowther de Northourū		} xxviii
Georg fil. Thoñs Barker de Halyfax		
January V ² Edmond Crowther de Northourū		} iii
Edmond fil. Joñne Dobsone de Sourbie		
Joñne fil. Joñne Birche de Sourbie	v	
Elysabeth Sunderlande de Northourū	vi	
Richard Bayrstowe de Northourū	xi	
V ² Richard Harper de Owendē	xii	
V ² Joñne Prystley de Northourū	xiiii	
V ² Thoñs Sheard de Owendē	xv	
Abram Grenhaughe de Northourū	xvii	
Richard Claytone de Sourbie		} xviii
Wiłm Wedopp de Southourū		
Joñne Fournes de Owendē		} xxviii
Johne Holgate de Sourbie		
Symione Wod de Halyfax		
February Roñt Boye de Northourū		} ii
Agnes Mylner de Halyfax		
	1580	
Wiłm Horsfall de Halyfax	vii	
V ² Nycholas Brodley de Owendē		} xi
Alyce Robynsone de Northourū		
V ² Richard Burnley	xvii	
V ² Joñne Heatone de Halyfax		} xx
Sebbell Walton de Owendē		
Marye fil. Gilbt Bell de Southourū	xxi	
Wiłm fil. Joñne Grenfeld de Halyfax	xxiiii	
V ² Joñne Northend de Shepdē		} xxv
V ² Joñne Beamon de Halyfax		
Jeñet Cockshot de Southourū		
Jennet Mawd de Halyfax	xxviii	
Marche V ² Richard Clerke de Halyfax	ii	

- James Whithead de Hiporū xiiii
Edward Mawd de Halyfax
V^r Joĥne Sladen de Warley } xv
b Margret Wiĥm Masone de Halyfax }
Thoĥs Mydgley de Northourū xx
Edward Sharppe de Northourū xxii
V^r Wiĥm Ferrer de Mydgley xxiii
1581 Margret fil. Wiĥm Murgetroyd de War. xxvi
Aprill Margret fil. Wiĥm Ramsdē de Hipor. } iii
V^r Wiĥm Wytton de Hypor. }
V^r Wiĥm Grenwodd de Ovendē v
Agnes Bower de Halyfax vii
Thoĥs fil. Xpofor Oldfeld de Warley ix
V^r Wiĥm Sladen de Warley x
Arthure Duckworthe de Warley xx
V^r Thoĥs Harysone de Halyfax xxi
Edward Ramesden de Sourbie xxiii
V^r Roĥt Nycoll de Southourū xxviii
Mychaell fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax xxx
May V^r Homfrey Fayrbanke de Sourbie v
V^r Rychard Bameforthe de Hiporū } vi
V^r Ric. Haldesworthe de Northourū }
b Anne infant of Wiĥm Ryley et [blank] Hanson de War. viii
V^r Thoĥs Kent de Halyfax x
Roĥt Stockes de Southourū } xi
V^r Thoĥs Marshall de Ovende }
b Anfant [sic] of Thoĥs Waddesworth et Agnes Eacrode xii
1581
V^r Edmund Loĥe de Sourbie
Edward Bentū de Northourū } xiii
Joĥne fil. Roĥt Kichyne de Hypor. }
V^r Robert Deane de Ovenden xvii
Rychard Shawe de Mydgley } xviii
V^r Roĥt Loydge de Lee banke }
Wiĥm Bayrstow de Ovenden xxi
V^r Wiĥm Robynsone de Sourbie } xxii
V^r Joĥne Taylyar de Southourū }
V^r Olyver Ramesden de Halyfax }
Thoĥs fil. Roĥt Heĥnyngwaye de Northourū xxiiii
Roĥt Crouke was drowned at Northbrygg the xxvii day
Thoĥs Haye of Halyfax xxviii
June Joĥne Earneshawe de Halyfax iii
Thoĥs Waterhouse de Northourū iii
Thoĥs Lacye de Halyfax
V^r Edward Sladen de Halyfax } vii
Joĥne fil. W^m Ramesden de Hipor. }
Ric. Royde de Halyfax viii
Ric. Mawd de Cownall ix
James fil. Edmund Wodheade de Hipor. xviii

- Agnes Ferrer de Southourū }
 Jane Whitaker de Warley } xxv
 V^r Thoñs Ferrer de Mydgley xxviii
 Julye V^r Joñne Brethewet de Skircot iii
 V^r Wiłm Tyllatsone de Shepden xi
 Charitie fil. [Richard ? Achinne *written above* Edward Kingstones de
 Halyfax *struck out*] xxiii
 Thoñs Oldfeld de Warley xxviii
 Marye Shepley de Halyfax xxix
 Alyce Clegge de Warley xxx
 August V^r Edmound Bynnes de Southourū ii
 Edmond fil. Edmoūd Hodgsonē de Sourbie }
 Mary fil. Xp̄ofer Dentone de Warley } xviii
 Edward fil. Joñne Sladen de Warley xxiiii
 V^r Robt Brygg de Skircot xxv
 V^r Georg Grymshay de Hiporū xxvi
 V^r Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax xxix day of [August *written above* Sep-
 tēber *struck out*]
 Septēb^r Edward Waddesworthe de Sourbie iii
 V^r Joñne Estwood de Warley x
 Ric. Hargreaves de Shelffe }
 Elysabeth Halle de Halyfax } xi
 V^r Edward Wormall de Halyfax xv
 Johne Bothomley de Warley xix

 Nycholas Emotesone de Warley xxv
 V^r Ric. Illingworth de Sourbi xxvii
 October V^r Richard Crowther de Halyfax }
 V^r Edward Stockes de Southourū widow } vi
 Grace fil. James Mychell de Northourū vii
 Henry fil. Wiłm Brygge de Halyfax viii
 Joñne fil. Gilbt Heleywell de Skircot x
 V^r Robt Heleywell de Halyfax xi
 V^r Robt Ramesden de Skircot }
 V^r Ric. Dodgsonē de Halyfax } xii
 V^r Xp̄ofer Smythe de Halyfax xv
 Robt fil. James Sharpe de Northourū xxiiii
 V^r Wiłm Thackroe de Halyfax xxv
 Novēb^r V^r Edward Tomsonē de Halyfax vi
 Isabell fil. Ric. Mychell de Hipor. eodē die
 Joñne Rouse de Hiporū ix
 George Feilden de Warley xv
 Robt fil. Georg Fayrbanke de Halyfax xvi
 V^r James Pollard de Halyfax }
 V^r James Mychell de Northourū } xvii
 V^r Ric. Mychell de Halyfax }
 Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax } xx
 V^r Thoñs Page de Owendē xxv
 Grace fil. Henry Pryestley de Southourū xxix
 Wiłm Vicars de Owendē xxx

Decēber V^l Joĥne Eagland de Warley vi day of [Novēber *struck out*]
Decēb^r

Elysabethe Mydgley de Mydgley wedow xiii

Wiĥm Hopkinsone de Sourbie xvi

V^l Georg Dysone de Halyfax wedow xvii

Richard Illingworthe de Sourbie xviii

V^l Edmond Murgetroyd de Halyfax xix

Gilbt Rayner de Northourū xxiii

Richard Lawe de Sourbie

Thoĥs Sharpe de Sourbie

Diones fil. Joĥne Shawe de War.

V^l Wiĥm Knowles de Sourbi xxvii

Margaret v^l Thoĥs Ratsclyffe de Sourbie xxx

January Johne Vycars de Ovenden iii

Thoĥs Gill de Skircote

Isabell v^l Robt Haldesworth de Hip.

Johne Brodlye de Northourū ix

V^l Robt Boltone de War. x

Edward fil. James Murgetroyd de War. xii

V^l Joĥne Haldesworthe de Hoyle

Doriti fil. Joĥne Bayrstowe de Northbrig

V^l Robt Townend de Northourū xv

1581 & 1582

Joĥne Stanclyffe of Halyfax

V^l Robt Longbothom de Shepdē

V^l George Bouthe de Northourū xx

Nycholas Applyard de Lightclyffe xxvi

Sara fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax [xxvii *blotted*]

Grace Dicconsone de Halyfax eodem die

[Edmond Fournes de Halyfax xxx *interlined in the same hand*]

February Robt Mylner de Whytgatefote first day

V^l Xpofer Robynsone de Warley

Sebbell Hemyngwaye de Northourū

Mary Wood de Ovenden } iiiii day of [January *struck out and*

Agnes Rayner de Sourbie } February *written above*]

V^l Randle Johnesone de Halyfax v

V^l Robt Sawood de Hiporū xv

V^l Wiĥm Hudson de Mydgley xvii

James Hargreaves de Halyfax xix

Joĥne Applyard de Halyfax was headded the xix day of February

V^l Wiĥm Kyng de Halyfax wedow xxii

V^l Robt Bayrstowe de Harthorū [*sic*]

Johne Greenwood de Sourbie

Marche V^l Thomas Bowcoke de Warley

Susan fil. James Smythe de Warley

Jenet v^l Joĥne Brouke de Halyfax iiiii

V^l Mychaell Waterhouse de Skircot v

Gilbt Dickson de Sourbi

Suša fil. James Mychell de War.

Margret v^l Joĥn Lyster de Halyfax vii

- Mary Banyster de Sourbie }
 Mary fil. John Firnesyde de Ovendē } xi
 Samuel fil. Edward Lylve de Northourū xii
 Anne v² Wiſm Sladen de Mydgley }
 Alyce fil. Xpofer Shawe de Northourū } xiii
 Henrye Wormall de Ovendē pop }
 George Prestone de Warley } xvi
 V² Robt Brygge de Halyfax wedow xvii
 Richard Mydgley de Ovenden xxiii
 1582 Thoñs Hall de Northourū }
 Abram et Wiſm fil. Gilbt Barowcloughe de Hiporū } xxix
 Gilbt Moure de Southourū xxx day of Aprill [*sic*]
 Aprill Johne Scott Ovendē ii day of Aprill
 V² Georg Shuttelworth de Ovendē iii
 Agnes Taylyar de Northourū v
 Robt fil. Robt Waterhouse de Hipor. }
 Johne fil. Gilbt Heleywell de Ovendē }
 Jeñet fil. Richard Spyvve de Ovendē } v
 John fil. Arthure Duckesworthe }
 George Prestone [*Warley written above*] vel de Ovendē } x
 Rebecca fil. James Mychell Ovend.
 Isabell Bentley de Hiporū xii
 Edward Haldesworthe de Warley xiii
 Richard Benn de Shelff eodem die
 1582
 Jenet fil. Georg Scolfeld de Hipor. xv
 Margret Ottes de Halyfax xvi
 Margret Harclaye de Halyfax xvii
 Edmoūd Wylsone de Southourū }
 George Fyrthe de Northourū } xviii
 Judythe fil. Wiſm Bothomley de Ovende }
 V² Nicholas Bower de [*blank*] xxi
 Alyce Illingworth de Ovendē xxv
 V² Richard Thoñs de Mydgley xxvii
 V² John Bates de Lee in Northourū xxviii
 May V² Johne Oldfeld de Halyfax first day
 V² Johne Mawd de Skircot iii
 Thoms Harysoñe de Warley iiiii
 V² Richard Nayler de Southourū vii
 Johne Bates de [*Halyfax struck out*] Sourbie x
 V² Wiſm Cowper de Shelffe }
 V² Robt Stancliff de Halyfax } xiiii
 Wiſm Sladen de Mydgley xvi
 V² Thoñs Heyley de Halyfax }
 Johne Bothman de Northourū } xx
 Grace fil. Wiſm Lyster de Ovendē }
 Abram fil. Thoñs Firthe de Ovendē } xxi
 V² Henry Banyster de Sourbie xxii
 Gilbt Sladen de Mydgley }
 Wiſm Cocrofte de Warley } xxiii

- June Sebell Brouke de Halyfax vi
 Thoñs Myllner de Halyfax eodem die
 Edward Eacrodde de Warley x
 V^d Gilbt Hansone de Warley xii
 V^x Richard Eacrode de Warley xiii
 Agnes Crowther de Hiporū xiiii
 Marye fil. Thoms Haldesworthe de Halyfax } xvii
 V^d Edward Bentley de Ovendē }
 V^x Ric. Theaker de Sourbie xxvi
 Richard Oxnard de Halyfax xxviii
 Thoñs Oldfeld de Greystones in Warley xxx
- Julye V^d Henry Murgetroyd de Mydgley ii
 John fil. Robt Mylner de Southourū eodem die
 Anthony fil. Thoñs Mawd de Ovendē } iiiii
 Elyz. fil. Xpöfer Lawe de Halyfax }
 Witm Mylner de Halyfax v
 An infant of John Gill }
 It. an infant of Mychael Chreryholñ } Ha. ix
 Witm Hansone de Warley xi
 *Sebell Carter de Sourbie xii
 V^d Joñne Heapp de Ovendē xviii
 Alyce Roper de Northourū }
 Abram fil. Edward Sladen de Warley } xxi
 [blank] fil. Ric. Hansone de Halyfax }
 [Alyce Roper de Northourū *struck out*] } xiiii day of July
 V^d Joñne Snoden de Northour. } [no date]
 V^d Edmond Ryshe worthe de Ovendē } [,, ,,]
- August Thoñs Ferrer de Mydgley iii
 Gyles Shore de Sourbie viii
 Witm Dycksoñe de Sourbie xi
 Thomas Bates de Ovenden xii
- b Joanna filia Henry Mylner de Skircot xvi
 Edmound Tatersall de Sourbie }
 Mathew fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax } xxi
 Nycholas fil. Witm Elystons de Halyfax xxix
 Bryan Waterhouse de Halyfax } xxxi
 V^d Gilbt Coltman de Southour. }
- Septēb^r V^x Thoms Egleswicke de Halyfax } ii
 V^x Thomas Holroyd de Sourbie }
 Margret Waddesworthe de Sourbie iii
 Homfrey Bentley de Ovendē iiiii
 Margret Bates de Northourū v
 Suša fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Shelf }
 V^x Gregory Mylner de Halyfax } x
 It. an infant of the said Gregory }
 Mabell Bensone de Sourbie xiiii
 Witm Cloughe de Skircot xvi

* "Not." written in the margin.

- Susa filius [*sic*] Joñ Waterhouse de Shelff eodē die
 V^o Ric. Bayrstow de Northour. }
 V^o Ric. Penington de [Shelffe *struck out*] Warley } xviii
 Susañ fil. Thoñs Bayrstowe de Shell [*sic*] xx
 Anthony Haworthe de Halyfax fleacher }
 V^o Joñe Smyth de Lyghtclyffe } xxi
 Joñ Smythe de Halyfax xxiii
 Joñe More de Southourū xxvi
 V^o Wiñm Dicksonē de Sourbie xxx
 Marye Bentley de [*blank*] xvi day of October
 Mary fil. Henry Mour de Northour. xxv
 V^o Wiñm Bower de Halyfax xxvi
 Johne Blackburn de Northourū }
 Thoñs Turner de Northourū } xxviii
 V^o Edward Lyster de Southourū vi day of Novēber
 Marye fil. Thoñs Wilsonē de Skircot x
 Wiñm Mawd de Halyfax xiii
 V^o Joñe Marsē de Sourbie }
 V^o Joñe Bates de Sourbie } xvi
 b Anfant [*sic*] of Joñe Ferrer et Grace Heleywell xviii
 Edward Hygan de Halyfax xxii
 V^o Joñe Crosley de Sourbie xxv
 Wiñm Gybsonē de Halyfax }
 V^o Wiñm Byndē de Sourbie } xxv
 Grace fil. Edmund Hargreaves de Sourbie xxx
 Decēb^r Gilbt Rayner de Warley [vel Northourū] } iii
 Agnes Holmes de Ovende }
 Joñe fil. Joñe Eagland de Warley v }
 Isabell Nellsonē de Halyfax viii }
 Sebbell fil. Henry Harclay de Halifax } xiiii
 V^o Jeffery Cravē de Halyfax }
 1582
 Richard Deane de Skircote }
 Wiñm Sharpe de Skircote } xv
 Margret Holmes de Southourū }
 Joñe fil. Gilbt Deane de Northour. xx
 V^o Ric. Mychell de Northourū xxiii
 James Brodley de Southourū senior xxv
 Ric. Slater de Southourū }
 James Brodley de Southourū junior } xxvi
 Joñe Patchet de Mydgley senior xxviii
 V^o Joñe Mawd de Shepden }
 V^o Lawranc. Welles de Northourū } xxix
 V^o Xpōfer Fawthropp de Ovend. }
 V^o Georg Hyleyligh de Halyfax xxx
 January V^o Wiñm Bayrstow de Warley widow
 Ric. Eacrod de Mydgley v
 Wiñm Nutter of Halyfax }
 Joñe Murgetroyd de Warley } v
 Joñe fil. Robt Loydge de Ovendē }

Withm fil. Henry Ferrer de Mydgley	}	ix
Jenet Bentley de Hiporū		
V ² James Burley de Shelffe		xi
V ² Withm Brygge de Halyfax		xiii
Richard Longbothom de Southourū	}	xvi
V ² Robt Loydge de Owendē		
James Butterfeild de Warley		xix
V ² Mychaell Waterhouse de Warley	}	xx
Elisabeth Stansfeld de Mydgley		
Alice Mawd de Warley		xxiii
Alaņe Hyll de Northourū	}	xxvii
Isabell Ferrer de Halyfax		
Edward Brodley de Northourū		
V ² Thoñs Swyare de Owendē		xxviii
Alice Ramesdē de Halyfax		xxx
Joñe Hutchansone de Halyfax	}	xxxi
An infant of Thoñs Wilkinsone de Ha.		
An infant of Anthony Hall Halyfax		
February V ² Rawffe Hyll de Halyfax	}	ii
Grace fil. Nycholas Applyard Hiporū		
Mychaell et Susane filii Ric. Haldesworth Warley		
Margret Bentley de Halyfax		iii
Anthony Sharpe de Sourbie		4
V ² Ric. Ryley de Halyfax		vi
Johne Sladen was headded at Halyfax the vii day of February		
*[Henrye Waltone et Jenet Mydgley <i>struck out</i>]		
V ² Withm Bentley de Northourū	}	x
V ² Joñe Haworthe de Southourū		
Jenet fil. Ric. Swifte de Northourū		xi
Joñe Townend de Owendē		xii
Robt Swayne de Owend.	}	xiii
V ² Robt Sheard de Owendē		
Jennet Steade de Halyfax		xvi
V ² Withm Whyttwham de Northourū eodē die		
V ² Withm Hudsonē de Mydgley		xviii
V ² Richard Saltonstall de Hye Saltonstall	}	xx
It. an infant of Joñe Jagger de Eland et Agnes Vicars		
V ² Cuthbert Shawe de Myxendē		xxii
V ² Hughe Mylner de Owendē wedow		xxiii
James Carter de Sourbie	}	xxv
Margret Bates de Warley		
V ² Peter Ryley de Northourū		
March Margret fil. Robt Bothe de Northour. first day		
Thoñs Savyll de Southourū	}	vii
V ² Joñe Medley de Hiporū		
Joñe Brodley de Shelffe	}	ix
Joñe Estwood de Warley		
V ² Lawranc. Hargreaves de Ha.		

[810]

* "Out" written in margin, and "nupt" at end of entry.

- Thoñs Dentone de Southourū }
 Edmoūd Waddesworth de Warley } x
 Samuell fil. Wiſhm Nutter de Halifax }
 Johne [Pyghels *written above* Byndes *struck out*] de Northourū xiii
 V^r Alexander Wilisye de Halyfax xv
 Agnes fil. James Bothes de Halyfax }
 Wiſhm fil. Georg Swaynsone de Halyfax } xvii
 Edmond Waddesworthe de Warley }
 Johne fil. Joñnis Northend de Hiporū } xx
 Peter fil. Joñn Hardie de Sourbie }
 Grace fil. Randle Johnsonsone de Halyfax xxi
 Grace fil. Homfrey Rydinge de Halyfax } xxiii
 V^r Roñt Inghū de Northourū }
 Wiſhm Estwood de Halyfax xxiiii
 1583 V^r Thoñs Holden de Halyfax xxv
 Henrye Harcley de Halyfax xxviii
 Johne Mychell de Welhead in Halyfax xxix
 Jeñet Whitley de Northourū }
 *V^r Johne Betimone de Halyfax } xxxi
 V^r Edmound Bayrstow de Halyfax }
 Johne Caterinsone de Mydgley } iii day of [Aprill *written above* Marche
 V^r Wiſhm Mychell de Hiporū } *struck out*]
 V^r Johne Grenfeild de Northourū v day of [Aprill *written above* March
struck out]
 V^r Ryc. Tatersall de Southourū xi
 Roñt Illingworth de Ovendē } xii
 V^r Adam Edenfeild de Ovendē }
 V^r Wiſhm Stockes de Northourū xiii
 1583 [811
 V^r Richard Brockesbanke de Northourū xiiii
 Richard Grenwood de Warley xvii
 Roñt Smythe de Shelffe xix
 Abram fil. Johne Brygge de Halyfax } xxvi
 Johne fil. Johne Fawthropp de Ovendē }
 Isabell Smythe de Warley } iii day of Maye
 Michaell fil. Cuthōt Shawe de Myxendē }
 V^r Wiſhm Exleye de Southourū } vi
 V^r Xpofer Rokeld de Halyfax }
 Olyver Lockewood de Skircot gent. vii
 Richard Hargreaves de Sourbie } xiii
 Rychard Learoyd de Northourū }
 Thomas Arandall de Northourū xvii
 Edward Stockdale de Warley xviii
 Roñt Hansone de Northourū } xxvi
 V^r Thoñs Harcley de Halyfax }
 Agnes Dobsone de Ovendē xxx
 V^r Rychard Dugdall de Halyfax xxx
 June V^r Rychard Barnes de Halyfax first day of [June *written above*
 Maye *struck out*]

* "Ann" written in the margin.

- V^r Joñe Purvies de Sourbie fourt day
 Mychaell fil. Lawranc. Waterhouse de Skircot } viii
 Wiłm fil. Thoñs Smythe de Halyfax }
 V^r Joñe Hychan de Sourbie ix
 Rychard Turner de Warley xii
 Joñe Prystley de Hiporū xiiii
 Elysabeth fil. Thoñs Ryley de Halyfax xxi
 George Oldefeld de Warley xxiii
 Edward Mawd de Sourbie xxiiii
- Julye Xpōfer Shawe de Northourū first day
 Joñe Mawd de Shepeden iii
 Alyce Sunderland de Halyfax iiiii
 Agnes Raynefurthe de Mydgley vi
 Edmund Rysheworthe de Halyfax viii
 V^r Thomas Hemyngwey de Halyfax ix
 Joñe Brodley de Halyfax xiiii
 Alyce Cowlinge de Hiporū xvii
 James Bameforthe de Warley xx
 Jennet fil. Homfrey Firthe de Skircot xx [vi altered from ii]
 Susan Wryght de Ovenden xxvii
 Gilbt Ramesden de Halyfax ii day of Julye [sic] *
- 1583
- † [Jennete Steade de Halyfax sepult. xvi day of February *struck out*] [812]
 V^r Joñe Waltoñ de Northourū x day of [July *struck out*] August
 V^r Edward Ottes de Halyfax xi day of Auguste
 V^r Edward Blackburne de Halyfax xvi
 Richard fil. Bryane Longbothom de Warley xxv
 Richard Brygge de Warley xxvi
 Mychaell Brodeley de Shelffe dwelling wth Joñn Hanson 30
- Septemb^r [V^r Robt Shepley de Halyfax iii *interlined in same hand*]
 Edward Bates de Northourū }
 An infant of Wiłm Haldesworthe de Skircot } viii
 Elysabeth fil. Henry Bachler de Skircot xii
 Homfrey Firthe de Skircot }
 Joñe Carter de Sourbie } xxix
- October V^r Joñe Haldesworth de Halyfax widow } first day
 Martha fil. Joñe Waterhouse de Halyfax }
 V^r James Wyley de Sourbie viii
 Margret Taylyar de Sourbi x
 Myles Gyll de Halyfax }
 V^r Edward Stockdall de Halyfax } xi
 Thoñs Bates de Sourbie xii
 Sylbell Bouthe de Ovendē xvi
 Rošt Towne de Sourbie xviii
 Wiłm Bayrstow de Halyfax xxiiii
 V^r Ric. Vicars de Halyfax xxvii
- November Joñe Bentley de Northourū } ii
 Grace fil. James Smythe de Halifax }
 V^r Edward Sladen de Warley iiiii

* Probably a mistake for "August."

† Entered on Feb. 16, 1582.

Thoms Elerthorpp de Warley vi
 Xp̄ofer Wilsonē de Halyfax vii
 James Hargreaves de Sourbie x
 Samuēl fil. Wiſſm Kinge de Sourbe } xiii
 Effane Sotyll de Halyfax }
 Joſhne Haldesworthe de Sourbie [xvi *altered from xxi*]
 Thoſms Mawd de Ovendē xvii
 Henry Ellis de Halyfax xx
 V^o Davie Brown de Halyfax xxvi
 Decēber V^o Wiſſm Waddesworthe de Sourbi iiiii
 Richard Thoſms de Southourū eode die
 Rychard Fournes de Sourbie }
 Wiſſm Smythe de Halyfax } v
 Wiſſm filius Edmound Fayrbanke de Hypor. }
 V^o Roſt Coke de Skircot viii
 Edward Hansone de Halyfax x
 Richard Hilelighe de Sourbi xv
 V^o Wiſſm Brigge de Sourbi xvi

1583

[813

Thoſms Broodley of Halyfax xviii
 V^o Roſt Ottes de Halyfax wedow xix
 Xp̄ofer Smythe *als.* Morley de Halyfax }
 Margaret [Sladen *written above* Redehaughe *struck out*] de Warley } xxii
 Margaret Barker de Sourbie xxv
 Gilbt fil. Edward Saltonstall de Hiporū xxvi
 Agnes fil. James Oldfeld de Shepdē xxviii
 January Thoſms Dentone de Halyfax v
 V^o Thoſms Wilkinſone de Halyfax vi
 James Oldfeld de Southourū ix
 V^o Xp̄ofer Hargett de Ovendē x
 Roſt Gybſone de Southourū xviii
 V^o George Haldesworthe de Hiporū xxiii
 Joſhne Waterhouse de Shepeden gent. xxv
 Anne Swayne de Halyfax xxvi
 Wiſſm Kent de Halyfax xxvii
 Gregory Smythe de Halyfax xxxi
 February V^o Wiſſm Mawde de Halyfax first day
 Susaſne fil. Hughe Smythe de Halyfax iii
 Richard Murgetroyd de Halifax vi
 Joſhne Armestone *vel* Hamertoſn de Halyfax vii
 V^o Thoſms Rydinge de Southourū } viii
 Wiſſm Sugden de Halyfax }
 Margaret Heleywell de Mydgley wedow eodem die
 V^o James Stanclyffe de Northourū ix
 Elyſabeth Jagger de Halifax }
 Agnes fil. Ric. Eagland de Warley } x
 Joſhne Murgetroyd de Northourū xii
 Elyſabeth Shawe de Halifax xix
 Jenet v^o Roſt Hardy [Halifax *interlined above*] wedow xxi
 Wiſſm Holgate de Sourbie xxv

- March Henry Lawe de Northourū first day
 Elyne v^r Lawrance Heaton de Halifax ii
 Robt Whytaker de Ovenden } iii
 X^pofer Hargreaves de Sourbie }
 Samuel fil. Georg Pollard de Ha. vii
 Robt fil. Robt Otes de Shelffe } viii
 Mary fil. Jo^hn Prystley de Southourū }
 Marye fil. Ryc. Lyster de Halyfax ix
 Mary fil. Rychard Amblar de Northour. xiii
 Arthure Shactone de Hiporū xiiii
 Ann filia Nycholas Brodley de Hiporū xv
 Gilbt Dentone de [Ovenden *written above* Warley *struck out*] xxiii
 1584 V^r Jo^hne Walton de Ovendē } xxviii
 Richard fil. Rychard Grymshaye de Northour. }
 1584
- Jo^hne Scott de Ovendē xxviii
 Abraham fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax xxix
 V^r Richard Wilkinsons de Ovend. } xxxi
 Agnes fil. Jo^hne Wood de Warley }
 Mawdlen Achynsone de Sourbi }
 April Rychard Thorpp de Hiporū } ii
 Margaret fil. Thoms Applyard de Hip. }
 Edward Slater de Hiporū } iii
 V^r Jo^hne Dawsonē de Halyfax }
 Elysabeth Heleywell de Sourbi wedow } v
 Withm fil. Withm Fletcher de North. }
 Grac. fil. Henry Robt de Halyfax }
- b An infant of Henry Brygg et Margaret Hepworth vii
 Jo^hne Beamond de Mydgley x
 Rychard Brygg de Ovendē xii
 Agnes v^r Ric. Turner de Warley wedow xiii
 Jo^hne Gleydyll de Halifax xvii
 V^r Ric. Bentley de Northourū xviii
 Margaret Rokeld de Northourū xx
 Jo^hne fil. Edmund Taylyar de Halyfax xxix
- May Jo^hne Mawd de Skircot viii
 Jo^hne Garsted de Halyfax xiii
 Sebella fil. Edwardi Thorpe de Warley xv
 V^r Rychard Denton de Warley } xx
 Jo^hne Wormall de Sourbie }
- b An infant of Withm Waynhouse de Skircot } xxi
 Isabell Wood de Northourū }
 Margaret Longbotho^m de Halyfax xxiii
 An infant of Charles [*sic*] de Halyfax } xxv
 Martyne fil. Tho^ms Sheard de Ovend. }
 Joanna fil. Briani Royd de Halyfax xxvi
 Leonard Haldsworth de Halyfax xxvii
 Isabell Saltonstall *as*. Nune de Southourū }
 Jo^hne Fournes de Warley } xxviii
 Margaret Dicconsone de Halyfax }

- V^r Francis Worrall de Halyfax xxix
 Elysabeth fil. Roġt Estburġ de Ha. xxx
 June Elyne Watmoughe de Halyfax wedow } p^rmo die
 Brygit fil. Ric. Greenwood de Warley }
 X^pofer Cosyne de Ovenden } ii
 Grace fil. Johne Otes de Hiporū }
 Richard Stancllyffe de Shelffe vii
 Jenet Waddesworth de Halyfax } viii
 Johne Brockesbanke de Warley }
 V^r Wiġm Greenwood de Sourbi } ix
 Rowland fil. Richard Gybson de Hipor. }
 An infant of Isaac Longbothoġ de Hipor. }
 1584
- An infant of Johġ Haldesworth de Southour. xi
 An infant of Wiġm Wiggelseworth de Northour. xii
 Johġ fil. Wiġm Sutcllyffe de Sourbi xiii
 V^r Wiġm Hall de Halyfax xv
 V^r Richard Benne de Shelffe xvii
 Isabell fil. Henry Ryshworth de Northourū xviii
 b Johne fil. Johne Pilling et Margaret Dicconson xxi
 Roġt Bothes de Ovendē xxiii
 Elysabeth fil. Henry Roġt de Halyfax xxvi
 James Waterhouse de Warley xxviii
 V^r Wiġm Bothomley de Halyfax de Ha. [sic] ii of July
 V^r Edward Sharpe de Northourū iii
 Samuel fil. Henry Magsone de Halyfax v
 Arthure Gybsone de Northourū }
 Sara fil. James Gybsone de Hiporū } vi
 Johne fil. Johġ Snel! de Northourū }
 Richard fil. Roġt Harper de Halyfax vii
 V^r Nycholas Hewwett de Ha. viii
 James Denton de Warley x
 Ester fil. Hugh Smyth de Halyfax xv
 Johne fil. Gregory Mylner de Halyfax xx
 Alexander Smythe de Skircot } xxi
 Johne Gawthropp de Ovendē }
 Alyce Wilsonne de Northourū xxiii
 V^r Edward Ryley de Warley wedow xxiiii
 V^r X^pofer Waterhouse de Halyfax wedow ii of August
 Henry fil. Martyġe Holmes de Sourbi iii
 V^r Nicholas Lacy de Southourū gent. vii
 Alyce fil. Wiġm Thorpe de Hiporū xiiii
 Edward fil. X^pofer More de Halyfax xvii
 Roġt Burnley de Halyfax }
 V^r Johġ Prystley de Halyfax } xx
 Anne fil. Thoġs Townend de Halyfax xxiii
 b Nycholas fil. Nycholas Thorntoġ xxvi
 Thoġs Langscale de Northourū } xxix
 Bryane Otes de Halyfax }
 Grace fil. Ric. Pighels de Halyfax xxxi

- Thoñs fil. Thoms Whytt de Southourū p'mo Septēbris
 Edward Oldfeld *a/s.* Savill } ii
 Jennet Burnley de Halyfax }
 Henry Hoyle de Halyfax iii
 Robt Wilkinsoñ de Halyfax } vi
 Vx^o Rowland Beley de Ha. }
 Richard fil. Ric. Carter de Halyfax vii
 Alyce fil. Thoms pkinsoñ de Halyfax xi
 1584
 Richard fil. Robt Inghū de Northourū xiii
 psyvall fil. Richard Harysoñ de Halyfax } xiii
 Jennet fil. Richard Mychell de Shelf }
 Joñne fil. Gilbt Drake de Northourū xvi
 Vx^o Joñn Wilkinsoñ de Halyfax genē } xxi
 Mary Elystones de Halyfax }
 Suša fil. Joñn Stanclýffe de Halyfax xxii
 Mary fil. Wiłm Dentoñ de Southourū } xxiiii
 Thoms fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē }
 Henry Mychell de Warley p'mo die Octobris
 Abrahāñ fil. Wiłm Drake de Northourū vii
 Mary fil. Richard Wood de Northour. ix
 Vx^o James Oldfeld de Southourū xi
 Vx^o Edmond Fayrbanke de Hiporū xii
 Alyce fil. James Oldfeld de Southourū xvii
 Richard Haldesworth de Northourū xxi
 Isabell fil. Thoñs Sheard de Shelffe } xxii
 Alyce fil. Bryane Otes de Hipor. }
 Elysabeth Ramesden de Halifax } xxv
 Alyce fil. Nicholas Marshall de Southour. }
 Joñn Waltoñ de Ovendē }
 Robt Ramesden de Hiporū } xxvii
 Vx^o Edward Hemyngwey de Shelffe }
 Mary fil. Robt Earle de Northour. }
 Ric. fil. Gilbt Longbothoñ de Warley xxix
 Novēber Vx^o Robt Bates de Ha. ii
 Jonas fil. Ric. Lucye de Halyfax iiiii
 Effane fil. Joñn Ryley de Halyfax viii
 Israell fil. Henry Butterfeld de Mydgley eodē die
 Abrahāñ fil. Ryc. Townend de Ovendē xii
 Wiłm Grenwood de Sourbie } xvii
 Vx^o Mychaell Haldesworth de Northour. }
 Margaret fil. Robt Wryght de Ovendē xx
 Isabell fil. Ric. Normartoñ de Mydgley xxviii
 Johnē fil. Joñn Yate de Sourbie } xxix
 Thoms fil. Georg Oldfeld de Southour. }
 Decēber Vx^o Robt Estwood de Ovendē }
 Vx^o Joñn Lyster de Sourbie } iiiii
 Vx^o Charles Pilkintone de Sourbie }
 Alyce Hargreaves de Halyfax } v
 Jesper fil. Charles Rayner de Southour. }

*M^r Xp̄ofer Asheburñ cler. vii
 Xp̄ofer Ryley de Owendē
 Agnes fil. Robt Smythe de Halifax } xv
 Joñ Dransfeld poper xvi
 Joñ Bothomley de Shelff }
 V^x Joñ Clerke de Hiporū } xxi

1584

[817

Richard Hemyngway de Southourū xxiii
 Grace fil. Joñ Brodhead de War. xxvi
 Januarius Sebbell fil. Ric. Hogg de Shelff }
 Ric. fil. Thoñs Hemygwey de Southour. } p^rmo.
 V^x Joñe Illingworth de Halyfax vi
 Arthur fil. Arthur Gibson de Northour. ix
 b Mary fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halifax x
 Edward Brodley de Northour xii
 Susan fil. Ryc. Haldesworth de Northour. xv
 Ric. fil. Thomas Dentoñ de Southour. xvi
 V^x Henry Horsfall de Sourbie xvii
 V^x Joñe Haldesworth de Mydgley }
 Grace fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelff } xviii
 Samuell fil. Robt Hansoñ de Warley xix
 Agnes Stockes de Hyporū xx
 V^x Joñ Waterhouse de Northou. xxiii
 V^x Joñ Hansoñ de Sourbi xxvi
 Ric. Earle de Northourū
 V^x Wiñm Holroyd de Sourbie } xxvii
 Marye fil. Johne Mylner de Ha. }
 Elysabeth Pachet de Mydgley } xxviii
 b An infant of Robt Walker et Grace Hebletweh eodē die
 V^x Wiñm Lyster de Halyfax xxix
 Robt Smythe de Halyfax }
 V^x Xp̄ofer Oldfeld de War. } xxxi
 Februar. V^x Wiñm Holgate de Sourbie } ii
 Sara fil. Ric. Sutclyffe de Ha.
 Isabell Dobsoñ de Sourbie iii
 Gilbt Hoyle de Hipor. eodem die
 Ric. Kent de Hiporū }
 Joñ Baroñ de Owendē } v
 V^x Gilbt Hoyle de Hiporū }
 Henry Gleydyl de Halyfax } vi
 Michael Taylyar de Northou. vii
 An fil. Joñ Harcley de Ha. }
 Robt fil. Joñ Hoyle de Ha. } viii
 Thoms fil. Joñ Bates de Ha. ix
 Henry [fil. *struck out*] Mydgley de Northourū }
 Ric. Whytaker de Northourū } x
 Marye fil. Mychaell Brodley de Ha. xvii
 Susañ fil. Mychaell Haldesworth de Northor. xx
 Bryan Crowther de Shelff xxii

* "Quondā pastor Halifax : dignissim⁹ obiit 5 Decēb. 1584" written in the margin.

- Gilbt Drake de Halyfax xxiii
 V^r John Haldsworth de Northour. xxiiii
 George Blackburn de Halyfax xxvi
 James Bates de Northourū p'mo Marcii
 Sebell Royd de Halyfax iii
 Richard Crowther de Ha. } vi
 Johne Mortymer de Shelffe }
 Edward Arrandall de Northour. vii
 Effan Buñy de Halyfax } viii
 Wiłm Sharpe de Owendē }
 Isabell Shaw de Warley ix
 Suša fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax x
 James fil. John Gibsone de Southour. xiiii
 Ric. Lyster de Southourū eode die
 Edward Rydinge de Owendē } xv
 Margaret fil. Gilbt Longbothom de War. }
 Thoms Wilkinsoñ de Halyfax xvii
 Johne fil. Rošt Bayrstow de Ha. xx
 Ric. Crowther de Sourbie } xxi
 V^r John Burley de Shelffe }
 John Royde de Warley xxii
 Prudence fil. George Atkinsoñ de Ha. xxiii
 1585 V^r Gyles Hychoñ de Sourbie xxv
 Grace fil. Edward Kent de Ha. xxviii
 V^r John Ryley de Sourbie } xxix
 V^r Mychaell Walker de Owendē }
 V^r Ryc. Waltoñ de Owendē eodē die
 Hughe Savill de Warley xxx
 John Shacletoñ de Halyfax p'mo die Aprilis
 V^r John Byndes de Warley iii
 V^r John Smythe de Owendē iiiii
 Wiłm Ferrer de Mydgley x
 Ric. Whelwryght de Sourbie eodē die
 Edmond Murgetroyde de Warley } xii
 Thoms fil. Edward Lyster de Southour. }
 V^r Anthony Smyth de Halifax } xiii
 V^r Mathew Prystley de Ha. }
 V^r John Illingworth de Owendē xiiii
 V^r Ryc. Aspden de Owendē xv
 Agnes Holgate de Sourbie xvii
 Margaret fil. Austan Dicconsoñ de Ha. xviii
 Edmond Stansfeld de War. } xx
 Edmond fil. Edmond Mawd de Sourbie }
 [At least five pages are torn out of the register here, but there are no traces
 of writing on the fragments left]
- Buryals at Halyfax church 1585
- V^r Johnis Lacye de Cromwelbothoñ gent. } 819
 Francis fil. Henrye Magson de Halyfax } iiiii die Augustii 1585
 Sara fil. Thoñs Davye de Mydgley vi

- Johne Ryley de Warley vii
 Gregorye Nicholsoñe de Halyfax } viii
 Suša fil. Roßt Byndes de Sourbie }
 Jane fil. Wiłłmi Savill de Copley gent. ix
 Isabell Brouke de Northourū xi
 ☞ Johne Lacye de Brearley esquire xix
 Roßt Grenwodd de Warley xxi
 V^r Mathew Butterworthe de Skircot }
 Willm̄s fil. Edwardi Medley de Ha. } xxvii
 Joñne Spencer de Halyfax }
 V^r Richard Fell de Halyfax } xxix
 V^r Joñne Beste de Illingworth }
 Septēbr̄ Willm̄s Wilsons de Halyfax p^rmo
 V^r Joñne Northend de Northourū ii
 V^r Thoñs Heleywell de Mydgley iii
 V^r Edward Dentoñ de Warley v
 Willm̄s Haworthe de Halyfax vii
 Edward Boye de [Northour. *struck out*] Sourbie ix
 V^r Joñ Wilkinson de Owendē }
 Margaret Stancllyffe de Northour. } xvi
 V^r Ric. Grenwodd de Warley }
 V^r Roßt Sharpp de Northourū xxi
 Edward Prystley de Northourū xxv
 V^r Joñ Hyndle de Halyfax xxx
 October Roßt fil. Roßt Bryghouse de Hiporū }
 Alyce fil. Georg Haldesworthe de Hiporū } iii
 Richard Illingworth de Owendē ix
 Joñne Eacrodd de Warley xi
 Isabell Walker de Hiporū xii
 V^r Thoñs Northend de Southourū xiii
 Joñne Wolfenden de Sourbie }
 Joñne Harcley de Owendē } xv
 Joñ fil. Gilbt Penyngtoñ de Warley }
 Richard fil. Richard Smythe de Owendē } xix
 Elysabeth Vicars de Warley }
 Edward Vicars de Halyfax xx
 Sebbell Craven de Northourū }
 V^r Richard Bentley de Halyfax } xxii
 Gilbt Waddesworthe de Warley }
 Isabell Lyster de Halyfax } xxv
 Edward Gawwayne de Halifax xxviii
 1585
 Costane fil. Thoñs Mawd de Owendē xxviii
 * Francis fil. Homfrey Rydinge de Ha. }
 Martha fil. Joñ Bamforth de Owendē } xxix
 V^r George Hawworth de Sourbie xxxi
 Joñne Oldfeld de Warley ii Novembris
 Elysabeth fil. Thoñs Rydinge de Halifax iii
 Elyce Hardy de Skircot eodem die
 Thoñs fil. Richarde Kay de Halifax }
 Edward Thorntone de Owendē } x

- A daughter of Richard Beverley de Northour. } xi
 Elisabeth v^l Robt Hall de Halyfax wedow }
 V^l Thoñs Smyth de Northourū xii
 Magdalene Asheburñ de Halifax wedow xv
 V^l Henry Hoyle de Halifax }
 Richarde Hansone de Halifax } xvi
 Margaret Gybsone de Halifax }
 George fil. George Eagland de Warley xxii
 V^l Wiłm Hopkinsone de Mydgley xxviii
 James Estwood de Halifax xxix
 December Rycharð Sladen de Warley iiii
 b An infant of Robt Gybsone et Margaret [Scot *interlined above in the
 same hand*] x
 Isabell Grymshaye de Halyfax } xii
 V^l Thoñs Palden de Halyfax }
 V^l Johne Waddesworthe de Warley xiii
 Mary fil. Richard Royde de Halyfax xvi
 James Luñe de Warley xvii
 V^l Robt Jacksone de Ovendē } xxii
 Susan Sharpp de Sourbie }
 V^l Edward Ferrer de Warley xxiii
 V^l Robt Loyghe de Ovenden }
 Johne fil. Edward Dough[*tie altered from ty*] de Ovendē } xxiii
 Edmoūd Inghū de Warley xxv
 V^l Georg Walker de Halyfax } xxviii
 Mychaell fil. Ric. Fournes de Northour. }
 [V^l Johne Haldesworth de Warley xxix *interlined in same hand*]
 Robt Bayrstow de Skircote } xxxi
 V^l Steven Sagar de Warley }
 Januarii Mychaell fil. James Robynsone de Sourbi } iii
 V^l Richard Rawsone de Ovendē }
 James Byndes de Ovenden iiii
 Thoñs fil. Robt Mylner de Southour. } v
 V^l Edward Sladen de Halyfax wedow }
 Wiłm Brown de Warley viii
 V^l Johne Hargreaves de Halyfax } ix [Januarii *written above*
 Henrye fil. Edward Stockdall de Warley } Decembris *struck out*]
 Wiłm fil. Henry Harcley de Sourbie xii [Januarii *written above*
 Decembris *struck out*]
 V^l Wiłm Mydgley de Mygdley } xvi
 Wiłm fil. Roger Waddington de Southour. }
 Johne Roo de Halyfax } xvii
 James Barowclough de Hiporū }
 Arthure Firthe was headed eodem die Januarii
 Elysabeth fil. Robt Sharpp de Northour. xviii
 1585
- V^l Robt Deane de Hyporū xxii
 Johne Oldfeld de Ovendende [*sic*] xxiii
 James Wilsonē de Southourū xxiii

- Thoñs Fournes de Sourbie
 V^o Rychard Pighels de Halyfax
 Isabell fil. Wiñm Learoyd de Ha. } xxvi
 Joñne Dylworthe de Ovendē
 Thoñs Rydinge de Halyfax xxvii
 V^o Roñt Norclyffe de Warley
 Joñne fil. Austane Dicconsone de Ha. } xxviii
 Edward Smythe de Sourbie xxx
 Joñne Hopkinson de Sourbie } p^{mo} die [Februarii *written above*
 V^o Edward Mawd de Southourū } Januarii *struck out*
 Roñt Hortone de Sourbie v die Februarii
 V^o Thoñs Smyth de Halyfax } vi
 Joñne Sladen de Ovenden }
 V^o Edward Bates de Halyfax vii
 V^o Joñne Smythe de [S *written over* No *struck out*] helff } ix
 Joñn fil. James Crabtrye de Warley
 Francis fil. Wiñm Savill de Copley gent. } xi
 Joñne Waddesworthe de Mydgley
 Agnes v^o Joñne Smyth de Sourbie
 [Jenet *written over an erasure*] Dickesone de Southourū } xiii
 V^o Wiñm Whitwham de Northor.
 V^o Joñne Fleacher de Halyfax xiiii
 Abrahā fil. Abraham Sunderland de Hy Süderland xv
 Elyne v^o Joñn Ryley de Sourbie
 Edward Bayrstow de Halyfax } eodem die
 Thoñs fil. Thoñs Sharpp de Skircot }
 b An infant of Samuell Hopkinsoñ et Grace Lome xvi
 Sara fil. Joñne Bentley de Northourū xviii
 Joaña fil. Edward Knowles de Halyfax xix
 Samuell fil. Ric. Deane de Northour. xx
 Elysabeth Dobson de Southour. xxiii
 Joseph fil. Edward Makarell de Sourbie xxv
 Isabell v^o Richard Garnet de Northourū xxvi
 Rychard Stayntone de Sourbie
 Jennet Stansfeld de Mydgley } xxviii
 V^o George Lawtone de Northour. }
 March V^o Joñne Cockshott de Sourbie } p^{mo}
 Henry fil. Ric. Aspdeñe de Ovendē }
 Rychard fil. Richard Brockesbanke de Nor. iii
 Wiñm Holgate de Sourbie
 Joñne Fayrbanke de Sourbie } v
 Edmond fil. Xpöfer Waddesworth de War. }
 V^o Roñt Gleydill de Halyfax vi
- Isabell Wilkinsoñe de Northourū } vi
 V^o Henry Dysone de Skircote }
 V^o Ric. Royde de Halyfax vii
 V^o Richard Waltone de Warley xi
 V^o Nycholas Robynsoñ de Ovendē xii

- John Nycolsone de Warley }
 Añe fil. James Clerke de Ha. } xiii
 Mychaell Medley de Hipor. }
 George Hansone de Northourū xiiii
 Grace Mawd de Owendē xv
 Edward Pachett de Warley xvi
 Samuell fil. Johne Ireland de Southour. xvii
 Suša fil. Hughe Fayrbanke de Ha. xviii
 Johne Smythe de Northour. eodem die
 Isabell Hoppey de Northourū xx
 Rebecca fil. Ric. Barowclough de Halyfax xxi
 V^r Edward Bowcock de Warley xxii
 Edward Wilson de Halyfax }
 Francis fil. Thoñs Mychell de Ha. } xxiii
 1586 Sebbell fil. Ric. Mychell de Halyfax xxv
 b An infant of Henry Brygg et Margaret Hepworth xxvi
 Agnes Hayley de Southourū xxviii
 Edward Bouthes de Owendē xxx
 Johne Hawley de Halyfax eodem die
 Edmond fil. Johne Ferrer de Sourbie }
 Susaña filia Hughe Fayrbanke de Halyfax } xxxi
 April V^r Edward Rawlenc. de Luddingden primo
 Johne fil. John Waterhowse de Sourbie ii
 Wiłm Crabtrye de Sourbie iiiii
 Mary fil. Richard Pighels de Halyfax }
 Georg fil. Xpofer Pighels de Halyfax } v
 Michael Rishworthe de Halyfax }
 V^r Ric. Draper de Sourbe } viii
 Elysabeth Nycols de Owendē ix
 V^r Wiłm Stocke de Halyfax }
 Mychaell fil. Thoñs Blackburū de Ha. } x
 Johne fil. John Ryshworth de Halyfax xii
 Gilbt Hansone de Owendē }
 John Illingworthe de Halyfax } xv
 Mary fil. Xpofer Wilson de Ha. }
 Nycholas Applyard de Hiporū xviii
 V^r Thoñs Heleywell de Warley xxix
 Alyce Bayrstow de Halyfax xxx
 Maii b Thoñs fil. Ric. Fayrbank et Margret Grenhaugh p^omo
 V^r Ric. Deane de Owendē }
 V^r Rychard Lome de Sourbie } iii

 V^r Anthony Mover de Sourbie vi
 Isabell Healey de Owendē }
 Thoñs fil. Thoñs Dentoñ de Southourū } vi
 John Weste de Owendē ix
 Henry Colledge de Mydgley xi
 V^r Robt Whewall de Owendē }
 V^r Wiłm Kinge de Sourbe } xiiii
 Isabell Brygge de Skircote }

- Christian fil. Arthurý Dawbe de Southour. xv
 Johne fil. Johne Bayrstow de Northourū } xvi
 Abraham Pilkintone de Sourbie }
 Johne Cravene de Warley }
 V² Georg Fayrbanke de Hipor. } xviii
 V² Johñ Redehaugh de Northour. }
 Jane fil. Hughe Smyth de Halyfax } xxi
 James fil. Hughe Ferrer de War. }
 James Haldesworth de Southour. } ultimo die
 V² Ric. Mydgley de Northour. }
 Junii Samuëll fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot } iiiii
 Marmaduke fil. Johne Estburñ de Halyfax }
 V² Roñt Lome de Sourbie vii
 Roñt Horsfall de Ovendē xiii
 V² James Waterhouse de Ovendē xiiii
 b An infant of Johne Pickhupp et Isabell Best xix
 Abrahãñ Sunderland de Hye Sunderland } xxvii
 Lawrance Waterhouse de Skircote }
 V² Roñt Scolfeld de Hiporū xxix
 Julii Sybbell Bates de Halyfax ii
 Wiñm Murgetroyd de Soland iii
 Wiñm fil. Thoñs Fothergill de Halyfax vi
 V² Michaell Stocke de Halyfax } viii
 Josephe fil. Henry Magson de Halyfax }
 Henrye fil. Ric. Savighe de Halyfax }
 Johne Brockesbanke de Warley xv
 Ric. fil. Ric. Ellis de Halyfax xvii
 Marye Rayner de Halyfax xx
 V² Henry Read de Sourbie } xxii
 V² Roñt Scolfeld de Southourū }
 V² Thoñs Hoyle de Sourbie xxvi
 Eden fil. Edward Shacletoñ de Northou. xxvii
 V² Ric. Bayrstow de Halyfax xxviii
 Johne fil. George Scolfeld de Hiporū xxix
 Añe fil. Johne Medley de Southourū xxx
 Thoñs Barowclough de Halyfax v die Augustii
 Johne fil. Xpöfer Haldesworth de Halyfax viii
 Marye fil. Michaell Palden de Halyfax ix
 V² Alexander Wilson de Halyfax } xiii
 Georg fil. Hughe Smyth de Ha. }
 Elisabeth Mytton *als.* Gawthropp xviii
 Johne Shaw de Mydgley xix
 Ric. Hall de Northourū }
 Wiñm fil. Edward Northend de North. } xxi

1586

- Johne Tasker de Warley xxv
 James Stanclyffe de Northourū xxviii
 V² Gilbt Brockesbanke de Ovendē } xxxi
 Margaret Reyner de Skircote }
 V² Edmond Ryley de Sourbie ii die Septembris

[824

- Anthony Smythe de Halifax vi
 Gilbt Sladen de Warley x
 V^x Wi^{thm} Barker de Halifax }
 Margaret fil. Johne Hardye de Hiporū } xiiii
 Wi^{thm} Atkinso^{ne} de Hiporū }
 Margaret fil. Ric. Barker de Ha. } xvi
 Isabell Wood de Northourū }
 V^x Johne Smythe de Northour. wedow } xvii
 Edmond Crowther de Sourbie xxiii
 Martha fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot xxvii
 Bryane Bayrstowe Ovendē eodem die
 October V^x James Mychell de Sourbie iii
 Wi^{thm} Grene de Shelleffē iiiii
 Johne Duckworthe was headed at Halifax eodem die
 Wi^{thm} Jackso^{ne} de Northourū x
 Richard Hargreaves de Warley xiiii
 Samuel fil. Edward Denton de Warley xvi
 *V^x Tho^{ms} Earnshaye de Sourbie xvii
 Henry Whitaker de Northou. xix
 Martyne Taylvar de Northourū }
 Isabell Hopkinso^{ne} de Ovendē } xxiiii
 V^x Tho^{ms} Harcley de Halyfax }
 Martha fil. Ro^{bt} Deane de Ovendē } xxiiii [*sic*]
 Novēber V^x Ric. Brockesbanke de Warley iiiii
 Elysabeth Haldesworth de Southour. v
 Ro^{bt} Smythe de Hiporū }
 Elysabeth Bachler de Sourbie } vi
 V^x Ro^{bt} Hortone de Sourbie vii
 Wi^{thm} Bouthe de Halyfax viii
 Grace fil. Tho^{ms} Bowcock de Hiporū }
 V^x Johne Chetū de Ovendē } x
 [*Nicholas written above Tho^{ms} struck out*] Hariso^{ne} de Halifax xv
 V^x Ric. Mydgley de Sourbie wedow xviii
 Tho^{ms} Shawe de Halyfax }
 Wi^{thm} Haryso^{ne} de Halifax } xx
 Edward Blackburū de Ha. }
 Tho^{ms} Wilsonē de Halifax xxvi
 Grace fil. Johne Pillingē de Halyfax xxviii
 December Anthony Lyster de Halyfax first day
 V^x Johⁿ Mylner de Halyfax ii
 Wi^{thm} Sharpe de Skircot }
 Joseph fil. Johⁿ Haldesworth de Northor. } iii
- Anne fil. Lawrancii Syll de Halyfax v
 Homfrey Hurste de Ovēdē }
 Ric. Holroyd de Warley } vi
 Alyce Waddesworthe de Sourbie vii
 Michael fil. Johne Clay de Halyfax viii
 Tho^{ms} Northende de Halyfax }
 V^x Wi^{thm} Atkinso^{ne} de Hiporū } ix

* There is a word interlined between this and the next line which is illegible.

- Richard Wade de Sourbie
 Elisabeth fil. Thoñs Lyster de Owendē } xii
 James Robynsone de Sourbie xiiii
 V^r Joñe Burran de Halyfax xvi
 Alyce Grenhaughe de Sourbie xviii
 Joñe Gill de Halyfax xx
 Thoñs Jagger de Halyfax xxii
 V^r Richard Fournes de Sourbie
 Cuthbert fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Owendē } xxv
 V^r Lawranc. Syll de Halifax xxx
 Richard Scarbroughe de Halifax xxxi
 Januarye [V^r Lawranc. Syll de Halyfax *struck out*]
 b Susañe fil. Johne Cosyne et Jennet Haldesworth } p^rmo die
 Effane Mydgley de Halyfax
 Johes fil. Johis Hansone de Sourbie iii
 V^r James Oxnopp de Halifax iiiii
 Johes fil. Johis Bouthe de Hiporū
 Thoñs fil. Thoñs Fothergill de Halyfax } v
 Joñe fil. James Penyngtone de Shelleff vi
 James fil. James Mychell de Sourbie vii
 Michaell Haldesworthe de Northourū ix
 Richard fil. Joñe Hytchone de Sourbie
 Michaell fil. Joñe Haldesworth de Mydgley } xii
 Francis fil. Joñis Oldfeld de War.
 Añe fil. James Grenwod de Warley } xiiii
 Wiñm fil. Wiñmi Hyleyligh de Warley
 Mychaell fil. Roñt Bayrstowe de Ha. xvi
 Joñe fil. Edward Hagh de Ha. xvii
 Johne fil. Wiñm Sladen de Warley xviii
 Xpofe Aspedene de Northourū xix
 Jennet Jacksone de Northourū xxiii
 Rychard Whytakers de Northourū xxv
 Isabell Titrintone de Northourū xxix
 Joñe Webster de Northourū } ii die Januarii [*sic*]*
 Joñe fil. Roñt Bayrstowe de Ha. }
 b An infant of Joñe Jenkinson et Agnes Ferrer eodē die
 Joñe Applyard de Halyfax iii die Februarii
 Wiñm filius Joñe Oldfeld de Warley iiiii
 V^r Ric. Holroyd de Warley v
 Margaret fil. Roñt Sharpp de Northour. vii
 Roñt Inghū de Sourbie viii

[826

- Joñes filius Thome Chytū de Ha. xii
 Richard Bates de Northourū
 Abrahamañ Hall de Northourū } xiiii
 Thoñs fil. Roñt Crosley de Halifax }
 Agnes fil. Thoñs Cawdrej de Warley xiiii
 † V^r Edward Mawd de Sourbie wedow } xvi
 Grace fil. Wiñm Wood de Sourbie }

* No doubt in error for "Februarii." † "Note" written in the margin.

- V^x Xp̄ofer Bolland de Hiporū xvii
 Maria fil. Gilb̄ti Aneley de Sourbie xviii
 Ric. Wood de Northourū xix
 Joñne Browke de Halifax
 Edmond fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbi } xxi
 Edward Thorppe de Hiporū
 V^x Thoñs Brygge de Halyfax
 V^x Thoñs Hemyngway de Southour. } xxii
 Wiłłm Bentley de Northourū xxiii
 Richard Northende de Hiporū xxv
 Johne Wybsey de Halifax
 V^x Henrye Baroñe de Ha. } xxvi
 Joñne Peele de Hiporū
 Joñne Oldfeld de Warley } xxviii
 Jenet Kinge de [*blank*] }
 March Marye fil. Joñn Rokeld de Halifax p^{mo} Marcii
 V^x Hughe More wedow de Southour. } ii
 Roñt Jagger de Warley
 Joñne Crowther de Halifax } iii
 V^x Wiłłm Mylner de Southour.
 Margaret Beste de Southourū } v
 Marmaduke fil. Marmaduke Mawd
 Isabell Hichēsoñe de Mydgley vi
 Xp̄ofer Haldesworth de Halifax
 Agnes Fleacher [*de Halif struck out*] vagans } viii
 V^x Bryane Wade de Warley ix
 Roñt Whitheade de Southourū x
 George Pollard de Halifax xi
 Seathe Tetlawe de Warley } xii
 Elisabeth Horland de Ovendē
 Charles filius Thome Barowcloughe de Ha. } xiii
 V^x Joñne Bameforthe de Ovendē
 Thoñs Hileylighe de Sourbie eodē die
 James Burran de Halifax } xvii
 V^x Joñn Hansone de Sourbie
 Joñne Heape de Warley xx
 Jennet Tatersall de Southourū xxi
 Wiłłm Howwey de Ovendē xxii
 Thoñs Haldesworth de Halifax [*xxiii altered from xxv*]

1587 Roñt Learoyd de Northour. xxv

1587

- Joñne Redehaugh de Halifax
 Margary Slater de Hiporū } xxvi
 Jennet Oldfeld de Halifax
 V^x Xp̄ofer Oldefeld de Northour.
 Alyce Crabtrye de Sourbie wedow } xxviii
 Grace fil. James Illingworthe de Ovendē
 James fil. Joñnis Oldfeld de War.
 Roñt Johnesoñe de Halifax } xxix
 Isabell fit. Thoñs Hemyngway de Halifax
 Abrahā fil. Nycholas Hewwet de Northor. }

827

V ^o James Ireland de Halifax xxx	} primo Aprilis
Gilbt Saltonstall de Godley	
Edmond Cowper de Sourbe	
Mathew fil. Joĥn Whitley de Owendē	
Roĥt Wilsonē de Southour.	} ii
Rawffe Jacksone de Halifax	
V ^o Ric. Oxnoppe de Halifax	} iii
Roĥt fil. Joĥne Robinsone de Sourbi	
Ane fil. Wiĥm Bayrstow de Owendē	
Mary filia Joĥne Lord de Halifax v	} viii
Rychard Hudsoĥe de Owendē	
Thomas Bowcock de Warley x	} xi
V ^o Ric. Sykes de Halifax	
Edward fil. Edward Dentone de War.	} xi
Abraham Sharpp de Skircot	
Jennet Estwood de Halifax wedow	} xi [sic]
V ^o Joĥne Brygg de Owendē	
Edward Doughtie de Owendē xiiii	} xv
Roĥt filius Thome Oldfeld de Halifax	
Isabell Nycols de Southour.	
Ester fil. Ric. Inghū de War.	} xvii
Cuthbert Grenhaughe de Halifax	
V ^o Thoĥs Barowcloughe de Ha.	} xviii
Joĥne Hawworthe de Warley	
Thoĥs Holland de Owendē	} xxii
Richard Hargreaves de Southour.	
Agnes fil. Edward Chew de Sourbie	} xxiii
Doritie fil. Rawffe Rishworthe de Sourbi	
Richard fil. Thoĥs Healey de Halifax	} xxiiii
V ^o Xpofer Pighels de Halifax	
Grace fil. Henry Heape de Owendē	
Alyce Townend de Skircot	} xxv
V ^o Roĥt Wilsonē [wedow <i>interlined above</i>] de Southour.	
V ^o Ric. Ramesden [wedow <i>interlined above</i>] de Hiporū	} xxv
Margaret Edwardē de Hiporun	
V ^o Wiĥm Murgetroyde de Warley	} xxx
Joĥne Holgate de Sourbie	
Grace fil. Anthony Stayntoĥ de Sourbi	
[828	
Maii Charles Pilkintone de Sourbie	} iii
James Smythe de Warley	
Joĥne Lome de Sourbie v	} viii
Joĥne Buttwyssell de Ha.	
Thoĥs Rayner de Northour.	} ix
Wyĥm Thackroe de Halifax	
Mychaell fil. Wiĥm Bayrstowe de Halifax xiiii	} xv
V ^o Roĥte Murgetroyd de War.	
Jennet Jowwet de Halifax xvii	} xviii
Johne fil. James Cowper de Sourbie	
Elisabeth fil. Joĥn Holgate de North.	

Margary Hall de Halifax	}	xx
Sara fil. Joñn Wilson de Halifax		
Isabell Hansone de Warley	}	xxii
Grace Haldesworth de Sourbie		
Mary fil. Wiſtm Mydgley de Mydgley		
Margaret filia Ric. Clerke de Halifax		xxiii
Joñne Smythe de Shelffe	}	xxv
Eden fil. Ric. Saltonstall de Halifax		
Nicholas Hewwett de Northourū	}	were headed the xxvii day of May
Thoñs Masone vagans		
V ^o James Jowwett de Sourbie	}	xxviii
Susan fil. Joñn Close de Halifax		
V ^o Joñne Dentone de Southourū	}	xxix
James Hygañe de Halyfax		
V ^o Edward Kente de Halifax		xxx
June Joñne Mylner de Skircote	}	p ^o mo die Junii
V ^o Edward [Fyldene <i>written above an erasure</i>] de Southour.		
Xp̄ofer Pighels de Halifax	}	2
Joñn filius Joñn Fenton et Agnes Gill		
V ^o Edward Doughtie de Owendē		3
George Waterhowse de Warley		v
Wiſtm Chetū de Warley		vi
Isaac fil. Edward Jagger de Northour.		vii
[Anthony Smythe de Owendē* <i>interlined in the same hand</i>]		ix
Wiſtm fil. Joñne Gybsone de Southour.	}	xiii
Suša fil. Wiſtm Ramesden de Skircot		
Robt Lyster de Halifax		xv
V ^o Wiſtm Pyghels de Shelff		xvi
Henry fil. Gyles Coward de Skircot	}	xviii
John Bates de Halifax		
Ann fil. Joñne Chambers de Ha.	}	xxi
Gilbt Gawkroger de Sourbie		
V ^o Edward Bentley de Northour.		1587
V ^o Ric. Inghū de Owendē	}	iiii die Julii
V ^o Alexander Wilson de Ha.		
Thoñs Grenehaugh de War.	}	v
Eliz. fil. Wiſtm Oldfeld de War.		
John Hodgson de Halyfax		
John fil. Raukin Lokeland de Sourbie		10
V ^o Wiſtm Hylelygh de Sourbie		xviii
Judith fil. Edward Dentoñ de War.		xx
Edward Saltonstall de Hipor.		xxi
Robt Kyghley	}	de Ha. xxiii
Crystabell Scarbrough		
Edward Kent de Halifax	}	xxviii
Hugh Dickson de Sourbie		
Adam Stell de Hiporū	}	xxx
Margaret Wiſtm Pyghels de Halifax		

[829]

* "Warly" written above but Owendē" not struck out.

- George Hall de Halyfax
 Margaret [Robisone *altered from* Ramsdene] Robinson } de Ha. xxxi
 Henry Waterhouse de Sourbie 2 die Augustii
 Robt Bayrstowe de Halifax 3
 James Gybsone }
 V^r Thoñs Brockden } de Ha. } vi
 V^r Edward Lange de Nor. }
 Robt Smythe de Northourū ix
 Edmund Ryshworthe de Halifax }
 Edward Lange de Northourū } x
 Joñne Ryley de Sourbie xii
 Thoñs Tylsoñe de Sourbi }
 Jennet Benne de Hiporū } xiiii
 Jennet Hargreaves de Sourbie }
 V^r Ric. Smythe de Mydgley xvi
 V^r Joñn Fentone de Halifax xvii
 V^r Joñne Inghū de Northourū xviii
 Rychard Hall de Warley xx
 Henry Bates de Skircote xxv
 Elisabeth Mawd de Owendē eodē die
 Henry Hargreaves de War. }
 Josephe filius Mathew Brodeley de Owend. } xxvi
 Wiñm filius Henry Waddesworth de Ha. }
- [830
- Jennet v^r Wiñm Ambler wedow }
 Mary fil. Thoñs Brodeley de [*blank*] } xxviii
 Abrahā fil. Wiñm Sugden de Ha. }
 Edward Fournes de Owendē }
 V^r Joñn Foldes de Halifax } xxi [*sic*]
 Isabell Nycolsone de Warley }
 Wiñm Brygg de Halifax }
 Lawrance Whitaker de Owendē } xxix
 Edward Harcley de Ha. xxx
- Septēber Agatha fil. Henrici Ledsham sacre theologie pfessor. et vicar.
 de Ha. iii
 V^r Thoñs Rydinge de Halifax wedow iiii
 Joñne Lyster de Halifax }
 Joñne Ferrer de Mydgley } vi
 Wiñm Royd de Halifax }
 V^r James Bell de Ha. } ix
 V^r Thoñs Fournes de Sourbie x
 [Edward *written over* Henry] Ferrer de Sourbie x
 Robt [Haye *written above* Theaker *struck out*] de Sourbie }
 Thoñs Brodeley de Hiporū } xi
 Ric. fil. Joñne Northende de Nor. xii
 Edward Medley de Halifax xiii
 Elisabeth Foxcrofte de Sourbie wedow }
 Elisabeth Grenewod de Sourbe wedow } xv
 Henry Inghū de Halifax }

V ^o Lawranc. Haldesworth Ha.	}	xvi
V ^o Wiſſm Mawd de Sourbie		
Richard Shuttelworthe de Sourbe		xvii
Lawranc. Bolton de War.	}	xviii
Jennet Turner de Sourbie		
V ^o Joſne Grenhaughe de Nor.		
V ^o Henry Inghū de Halyfax	}	xx
V ^o Gilbt Sladen de War.		
Joſn Scolfeld de Hiporū	}	xxi
V ^o Joſn Dentone de Southour.		
Lawranc. Chetū de Halifax	}	xxiii
Judyth filia Henry Ferrer de Eringdē		
Johne Healey de Northour.	}	xxiiii
V ^o Robti Cryar de Northour. wedow		
V ^o Thoſs Illingworth de Ove. eodem die		
V ^o Alexander Wilisie de Ha.	}	xxv
Margaret filia Joſn Penyngton		
Thoſs Royde de Hiporū eodem die		
V ^o Edward Gill de Hiporū wedow	}	xxvi
V ^o Wiſſm Sharpp de Skircot wedow		
V ^o Wiſſm Page de Ovendē		
Xpofer More de Halifax	}	xxvii
Ric. Waddesworthe de Mydgley		
[Thoſs Royde <i>struck out</i>]		
Edward Brodley de Hypor.	}	xxviii
Joſne Walshawe de Halifax		
Suſa fil. Michael Mylner Ha.		
Thoſs Wilkinſone de Halifax	}	xxx
V ^o Joſne Crowther de Halifax		
V ^o James Lyster de Halifax		
V ^o Michael Savill de Halifax		
V ^o James Brodeley de Southour.		
V ^o Gilbt Coltman de Southour.		
V ^o Joſne Lee de Warley		
Alyce Nycoll de Hiporū		
An infant of Samuell Wade		
Elisabeth fil. Ric. Bayrstow	}	Halifax
V ^o Edward Aldersley		
V ^o Robt Otes de Halifax	}	ii die Octobris
Wiſſm Deane de Southour.		
V ^o Johne Bowcocke de War.	}	iii
Henry Craven de Warley		
Averye fil. Joſn Bentley de Myxendē	}	iiii
V ^o Joſne Greenwood de Mydgley		
V ^o Wiſſm Waddesworthe de War.	}	v
V ^o Joſn Bachelor de Warley		
Richard Boy de Northour.		
V ^o Wiſſm Brygg de Halifax	}	vi
V ^o Richard Hall de Halifax		

Thoñs Fournes de Ha.	}	vi
George Hyleylyghe de Halifax		
Mychaell Whitley de Halifax	}	viii
Ric. Bayrstow de Northour.		
V ^r Thoñs Turner Ha.	}	Halifax
Johne Mychell Halifax		
V ^r Ric. Gill Ha.		
Anthony fil. Henry Dickson		
John Dysone		
Ryc. Jagger de Northourū	}	ix
Ric. Aspden de Oven.		
Thoñs fil. Ric. Sykes de Ha.	}	x
V ^r Robt Byndes de Sourbi towñ		
Anthony Longbothoñ de War. Hollinhal		
Georg. Swaynsoñ de Halifax xi		

1587

[832

V ^r Johne Nycoll de Southourū	}	xiii
V ^r John Shacletone de Halifax wedow		
V ^r Edward Shacletone de Northour.	}	xvi
Robt fil. Ric. Whewall de Ha.		
V ^r Arthur Pilkintoñ de Sourbi		
Henry fil. Thoñs Clay de Halifax		
Henry Dysone de Skircote		
V ^r Thoñs Hemyngwey de Southour.	}	xviii
Mychaell Palden de Halifax		
V ^r Edmond Murgetroyd de Ha.		
V ^r Michael Brodeley de Halifax		
Johne fil. Cuthbert Sandes de Sourbi		
Edward Townend de Warley		
V ^r Ric. Haldesworthe de Warley		
V ^r John Ramesden de Skircot	}	xix
V ^r Bryane Haldesworth de Ha.		
Brygit fil. Robt Brygge de Ha.	}	xx
V ^r Robt Coke de Skircot		
V ^r Wiñm Sharpp de Northor.	}	xxii
Johañes Ogden de Hiporū		
Robt Harcley de Halifax		
Ric. Carter de Sourbie	}	xxiii
Wiñm Stanclyffe de Northorū		
V ^r Steven Harysone de Halifax	}	xxiiii
V ^r Nicholas Threaplande de Ha.		
V ^r Wiñm Aldersley de Halifax	}	xxv
V ^r Roger Ryley de Halifax		
Wiñm Gybsoñe de Halifax		
Anne Esburñ de Halifax		
Robte filius Robt Shepard de Ha.		
V ^r John Browke de Southour.		
V ^r Wiñm Whitwham de Ovendē		
An infant of Wiñm Stanclyffe de Hip.		

John Byndes de Halifax	}	xxvii
Robt filius Ric. Greenwood de Ha.		
V ^r John Hansone de Skircote	}	xxviii
Thoms Robynsone de Sourbi		
Ric. Draper de Sourbie	}	xxix
Xpofer Oldfeld de Halifax		
V ^r Robt Ramesden de Skircote	}	xxix
Ric. fil. Withm Learoyd de Ha.		
V ^r Ric. Bayrstow de Northour.	}	1587
Withm Mychell de Hiporū		
V ^r Richard Greenwood de Halifax	}	primo die Novembris
Withm Medley de Hipor.		
Richard Walker de Halifax	}	ii
V ^r Thoms Drake de Shepedenhall		
V ^r Withm Wilkinsone de Ha.	}	iii
Ric. Gill de Halifax		
Elis filius James Barowclough Ha.	}	iii
V ^r Withm Stanclaffe de Northour.		
Edward Banister de [<i>Mydgley written above Sourbie struck out</i>]	}	v
V ^r Anthony Wilson de Ha.		
V ^r Robt Fournes de Southour.	}	v
V ^r Withm Lister de Halifax		
V ^r Withm Thorpe de Halifax	}	vii
Richard Harysone de Halifax		
Gilbt Hansone de Halifax	}	vii
V ^r George Beamone de Ha.		
V ^r Thoms Townend de Halifax	}	viii
V ^r John Mychell de Halifax		
V ^r Ric. Earneshaye de Ha.	}	x
Withm Sladen de Warley		
V ^r Thoms Lome de Sourbie	}	x
Edward Aldersley de Halifax		
V ^r Thoms pkinsone de Halifax	}	xi
Edward Lister de Halifax		
Thoms Craven de Northour.	}	xi
John Bachler de Warley		
Tabitha fil. Thoms Oldfeld War.	}	xii
Sara fil. Ric. Sykes de Ha.		
James Whewall de Northour.	}	xiii
Thoms Sunderland de Sourbie		
John Ramesden de Hiporū	}	xiii
Catherayne Newtoñ de Halifax		
V ^r Nycholas Hewwett de Northour.	}	xv
V ^r James Robt de Halifax		
V ^r Hughe Crowther de Warley	}	xvi
Bryañe Smythe de Halifax		
V ^r Henrye Robte de Halifax	}	xvi
Thoms filius Thome Shawe de Ha.		
V ^r Thoms Hansone de Sourbie	}	xvi

Roger Ricofte de Skircot
 Joñne fil. Ric. Waddesworthe de War. } xvi
 Agnes Cawdrey de Halifax
 Joñne Barnes de Shelffe }

[834

Joñes Holgate de Northour.
 Isabell Wood de Ovendē
 Edward Brodeley de Ha. } xvii
 Ric. Gibbone de Halifax
 Joñne Hoyle de Halifax
 Joyce filia Bryañe Haldesworth }

Joñes Healey de Halifax
 V^x Nicholas Hargett de Ha. } xviii

Ric. Tomsonē de Ovendē
 Joñne fil. Joñne Stocke de Ha. } xix
 Joñn Hansoñ de Skircote
 Elysabeth fil. Edward Brodley Ha. }

V^x Joñn Kente de Ha.
 Withm Deane de Mydgley
 Joñn Davye de Warley
 Grac. fil. Charles Ratclyffe de War. } xx
 Joñn fil. Mychaell Mawd de Skircote
 Elisabeth Stockdale de Hiporū }

V^x Joñn Smythe de Halifax
 V^x Edward Wryghte de Ha.
 V^x Ric. Ryley de Halifax
 Eden fil. James Oldfeld de War. } xxi
 Ric. Robynsoñ de Shelffe pop
 V^x Ric. Tomsoñ de Ovendē
 Elisabethe Sunderland de Sourbi }

Mychaell Hall de Northourū
 Joñn Wilkinsoñ wth Jo Drake } xxii
 Joñne Barker de Northour.
 Ric. Mydgley de Mydglye }

V^x Robt Lister de Ha.
 Roger Chewe de Ha.
 V^x Withm Sugdene de Ha. } xxiii
 Robte Shepley de Halifax
 Gilbt Hansone de Halifax
 Oswald Scolfeld de Hipor. }

Robt Bates de Halifax
 V^x Ric. Brygge de Halifax
 Gilbt Hansone de Halifax shomaker } xxiiii

Michaell Waterhouse de Skircote
 Withm Bayrstowe de Halifax } xxv

Ric. Hogge de Shelff
 V^x Ric. Hansone de Halifax
 Margaret Rishtoñ de Ha. } xxvi
 Margaret fil. Joñn Vicars de Ove. }

Ryc. Tomsoñe de Owendē }
 Joñn fil. Joñn Stocke Ha. } xxvii
 Joñne Hansoñ de Skircot }

[835]

V^r Wiłm Haldesworth de Hiporū }
 V^r Joñne Prysleye de Southor. } xxviii
 Marye fil. Thoñs pkinsone de Ha. } [no date]
 V^r Wiłm Haldesworthe de Hiporū }
 V^r Joñn Prystley de Southourū } eodem die
 Joñne fil. Nycholas Gleydill de Ha. }
 Richard Feild de Halifax }
 Roger Stansfeld de Owendē }
 V^r Ric. Waddesworthe de Mydgly } xxx
 Joñne Hemýngwey de Southour. }
 Sebbell Chetū de Warley }

James Bouthe de Halifax }
 Joñnes Gill de Halifax } p^omo die Decembris
 Joñes fil. Henry Prystley Ha. }

Mestres Susaña Sunderland de Ha. }
 Martyñe fil. Edmound Hileyligh de Sourbi }
 V^r George Cosyne de Owendē } secundo
 James fil. Henry Waddesworth de Southor. }
 Alyce Sutclyffe de [blank] }
 Joñne Loñe de Sourbie }

Alyce Waltoñ de Northor. }
 James Hopkinsone de War. }
 Charles Chetū de Owendē }
 Eden fil. Wiłm Bayrstow de Ove. } tertio die
 V^r Joñne Whitleye de [blank] }
 [Roberte *written over* Roger] Eagland de Southour. }

Maria fil. Henrici Ledsham vic. de Ha. }
 V^r Joñne Sladen de Halifax } quarto die
 Susaña fil. Wiłm Smythe de Ha. }
 Thoñs Lome de Sourbi }

Gilbt Deane de Warley }
 V^r James Bouthe de Ha. } quinto die
 Joñn Crowthere de Halifax }
 Mary fil. Thoñs Mylner de Ha. sexto die

V^r Ric. Joñnesone de Ha. }
 Sibbell Thackroe de Ha. }
 V^r Joñne Wilkinsone de Halifax } septimo die
 Thoñs Heleywell de Warley }
 Joñne Buttwyssell de Halifax }

Edward Feldene de Warley }
 Margaret Spynie de Warley }
 b Anfant [*sic*] of James Smythe et Grace Allansoñ } viii
 An infante of Hewwen Fische de War. }

1587

Henry Pighels de Mydgly }
 V^r Wiłm Gawkrogere de Sourbie } ix

[836]

Prudence fil. Ric. Hall de Warley	}	x
V ^o Ric. Mychell de Halifax		
Isabell Niclsonne de Halifax		
Isabell Ramesden de Sourbi		xi
Jeffery Craven de Ha.	}	xii
V ^o Tho ^m s Tylsone de Sourbi		
Tho ^m s Smythe de Halifax		xiii
James Mylner de Skircot	}	xiiii
Gilbt Aneley de Sourbi		
Barnard Harcley de War.		
V ^o Ric. Pachette de Warley		
Elisabeth Shawe de War.		
Mary fil. Tho ^m s Wild de War.		
Susa ^{na} Wi ^{thm} Beamo ⁿ de Ha.		
Maria fil. Thome Beyverley de Ha.		xv
V ^o Henry Harcley de Halifax	}	xvi
V ^o Ro ^h te Bayrstow de Ha.		
Elisabeth Walto ⁿ de Leebrigg		
V ^o James Bound de Ha.	}	xvii
A child of Jo ^h n Wilkinsone de Ha.		
Rebecca fil. Jo ^h n Irelande de Ha.		xviii
Marye fil. Ro ^h t Smythe de Northour.	}	xviii
Grace fil. Jo ^h ne Eacrode de War.		
V ^o Jo ^h ne Fleacher de Halifax	}	xix
Mathew filius Wi ^{thm} Ripone de Northor.		
Agnes Wilsonne de Halifax	}	xx
Wi ^{thm} Hyleylighe de War.		
V ^o Wi ^{thm} Shuttelworth de Ha.	}	xxi
Ro ^h t Forreste de Halifax		
V ^o Tho ^m s Womersley de Skircot		
V ^o Tho ^m s Hoyle de Halifax		
V ^o Gilbte Ryley de Sourbie		
V ^o Tho ^m s Fether de Northour.		
An infant of Tho ^m s Robynsone de Sourbi		
V ^o [Edmond <i>blottei</i>] Byndes de Sourbie	}	xxii
Edmond Wilbie de Southour.		
V ^o Charles Chetū de Ovendē	}	xxiii
Richard Whewall de Halifax		
V ^o James Barowcloughe de Ha.		
V ^o Jo ^h ne Mawd de Ha.	}	xxiii
V ^o Wi ^{thm} Woode de Sourbi		
Edward fil. Edward Sladen	}	xxiiii
V ^o Wi ^{thm} Deane de Warley		
V ^o Wi ^{thm} Hardy de Hiporū		
Ro ^h t Longbotho ^m de North.		
V ^o Johne Smyth de Halifax butcher	}	xxv
V ^o Jo ^h ne Lawe de Halifax		
Johne Elsewicke de Halifax [? Jun ^r]		
V ^o Wi ^{thm} Sutclyffe de Sourbi pop		

Margaret Oldfeld de Sourbie pop	xxvi
Samuell fil. Thoñs Sheard de Hipor. eodē die	
James Healey de Southourū	} xxvii
Grace fil. Gilbt Coltman de Southour.	
Edward fil. Ric. Sladen de Sourbie eodē die	
Samuel fil. Wiłm Kinge de Sourbie	} xxviii
V ^o James Smythe de Warley wedow	
Martin fil. Gilbt Longbothom de War.	
V ^o Joñe Rayner de Halifax pop	} xxix
Samueil fil. Philip Netherwood	
Xpofe Hay de Halifax	} xxx
Susaña fil. Thoñs Palden de H.	
V ^o Thoñs Robynsone de Sourbie	
V ^o Joñe Palden de Halifax	} xxxi
Grace Kyrshawe de Halifax	
Januarii Grace Nayler de Southourū	} primo die
Joñe Mytton de Halyfax	
V ^o James pkin de Southourū	
Mychael fil. Edmoūd Robt de H.	
Joñes Eacrod de Sourbie	} secundo die
Mychael fil. James Townend de Mydgley	
Thoñs Oldfeld de Halifax	} tertio die
V ^o Bryane Nayler de Southour.	
Thoñs Applyard de Halifax	
Sybbell fil. Lawrance Bouth de Ha.	} quarto die
Josyas fil. Mychaell Brodley de Ha.	
John filius Mychaell Hygañe de Ha.	
V ^o Wiłm Bayrstowe de Halifax wedow	
Wiłm Crosley de Halifax	
V ^o Wiłm Stanclyffe de Shelffe	
V ^o Wiłm Haworthe de Ha.	} quinto die
Grace fil. Thoñs Shawe de Halifax	
George Duckesburye de North.	
Samuell fil. Edward Sladen de War.	
V ^o Joñe Rokeld de Halifax	
V ^o Gilbt Whewalle de Halifax	} vi
Ric. Dodgsoñe de Ovenden	
V ^o Ric. Dodgsonē de Ovendē	
V ^o Joñe Fayrbanke de Sourbi	
Ric. Pachett de Warley	
b Edwyn filius Edwyne Waterhouse	
Francis fil. Mychaell Fournes de Ha.	} vii
Marye fil. Thoñs Wilson de Ha.	
Martyne fil. Homfrey Bates de War.	viii
V ^o Robt Otes clerke de Ha.	} ix
V ^o John Wilkinsone de Halifax	
V ^o Ric. Lyster de Halifax	
Thoñs Earnshawe de Sourbe	
James Barowcloughe de Ha.	} x
Margaret Buttwissell de Ha.	
Mary fil. Grace Heblewet de Ha.	

Edward Kent de Halifax town	}	xi
V ^o Wi ^{thm} Greenwood de Mydgly		
V ^o Jo ^{hn} Lome de Sourbie		
Elisabeth fil. Edward Fournes de Ha.		
Johne Turnere de Warley	}	xii
Elisabeth Mawd de Warley		
Ruth fil. Jo ^{hn} Smythe de Warley		
V ^o Jo ^{hn} Nicolsonsone de Warley		
Margaret Wilkinsone de Ha.	}	xiii
Jo ^h es Cloughe de Halifax		
V ^o Tho ^{ms} Walker de Halifax		
Jo ^h ne Claye de Halifax	}	[xiiii written above xv struck out]
Isabell Flemynge de Southourū		
Marye fil. Ric. Horner de War.		
Jo ^h es fil. Jo ^h nis Mawd de Owendē		
Jo ^h n fil. Mychaell Rayner		
An infant of Ro ^{bt} Lange de [blank]	}	xv
V ^o Wi ^{thm} Ramesden de Skircot		
Jo ^h n Hanso ⁿ de Sourbie		
Wi ^{thm} Hogge de Shelff		
Grace fil. Wi ^{thm} Heleywell de Midgly	}	xvi
Martha fil. James Smyth de Sourbi		
Jo ^h ne Mawd de Sourbie		
Bryane Tatersall de Owendē		
Samuell fil. Ro ^{bt} Henthoro ⁿ de Mydgly	}	xvii
Anne fil. Ric. Royde de Southour.		
V ^o Jo ^h ne Dobsonsone de Sourbie		
V ^o Edmond Fyrnsyde de [blank]		
Agnes Brygge de Skircote	}	xviii
Jo ^h ne Thorpp de Sutclyffwod		
Ro ^{bt} Nycoll de Southour.		
Myles Longbotho ^m de Nor.		
V ^o Martyne Crowther de Ha.	}	xix
Grace fil. Tho ^{ms} Hargreave de Ha.)		
1587		
V ^o Francis Otes de Halifax	}	xix
Jo ^h ne fil. Ro ^{bt} Hemyngwey de North.		
Ric. fil. Mychaell Longbothom Nor.	}	[xx altered from xix]
Ro ^{bt} Waterhouse de Prystley		
Jo ^h ne Hargreaves de Halifax		
Ro ^{bt} Loydge de Owendē		
V ^o Barnard Elliot de War.	}	xxi
Alyce Bynnes de Warley		
Ryc. Earnshaye de Halyfax		
Edward Fournes de Halyfax		
Mary filius [sic] Jo ^h is Hardy de Ha.	}	xxii
V ^o Henry Ryley de Sourbie		
Jo ^h ne Nayler de Southourū	}	xxii
V ^o Wi ^{thm} Whitaker de Ha.		
V ^o James Mychell de Warley	}	xxii
Ro ^{bt} Coke de Skircote		

Richard Barker de Halifax	}	xxiii
Xpabell Beverley de Halifax		
Sybell fil. Joñne Hardy de Ha.		
V ^o Richard Blackburn de Skircote		
Sara fil. Thoñis Sheard de Northour.		
Edward fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi	}	xxiii
Wiłm Shuttelworthe de Halifax		
John fil. Edmond Rošt de Halyfax	}	xxv
V ^o Rošt Lea de Halifax		
Ric. filius Ric. Penyngtone de War.	}	xxvi
Margaret Whyetly de Halifax		
Edward ^s filius Edward Aldersley Halifax		
Mary fil. Wiłm Heleywell de Mydgley		
Jennet fil. Wiłm Butterfeld de War.		
V ^o Rošti Bayrstow de Halyfax	}	xxvii
Roštus Deane de Mydgley		
V ^o Rawffe Jackson de Southour.		
Rošt Brygg de Halyfax		
John Elsewicke de Southour. senior		
Mary fil. Henry Ryshworth de Ove.	}	xxviii
V ^o James Mawd de Southour.		
Jennet Jagger de Halifax		
Alyce Wilson de Halifax	}	xxix
Nathan fil. Joñis Mylner de Halifax		
Johnes fil. Golfridri Tayliar de Northor.		
Ann fil. Thoñis Cunlyffe de Warley		
A child of Ric. Savage de Halifax		
V ^o Rošt Northend de Halifax	}	xxx
V ^o Joñne Slacke de Halifax		
Alyce Gawkroger de Halifax		
Mary fil. Thoñis Hargreaves de Halifax		
An infant of Thoñis Fournes de Halifax		
Wiłm fil. John Rabie de Mydgley	}	xxxi
John Waterhouse de Bankhouse in Skircote		
V ^o Arthur Clybburñ de Halyfax		
V ^o Wiłm Hansone de Warley		
Edmond filius Wiłm Gleydill de War.		
Rosamud fil. Henry Whithead de Halifax	}	xxx
Suša fil. Ric. Abisone de Halifax		
V ^o Joñne Caritoñ de Halifax		
John Medley de Southour.		
A child of Ric. Gybbon de Halyfax		
V ^o Joñne Turner de Halifax	}	xxxii
V ^o Edward Lancaster de Halyfax		
An infant of John Brockesebanke de Nor.		
February V ^o Joñne Mawd de Sourbie p ^{mo}		
John Magson de Halifax		
Wiłm Normertone de Mydgley	}	ii
V ^o Rošt Brown de Halifax		

Jennet Higan de Halifax	}	ii
Robt Thõms de Warley		
V ² Wiſtm Gleydill de War.		
Richard Stocke de Halifax		iii
James Ogden de Halyfax	}	iiii
John Savill de Halifax		
Abraham fil. Jeffery Taylyar North.	}	v
V ² John Robt de Halyfax		
John fil. John Robt de Ha.		
Martha fil. Georg. Duckesbury de Nor.		
[V ² struck out] Wiſtm Ramesden de Halifax		
V ² Wiſtm Farrañe de Ha.	}	vi
John Wilkinsoñ de Ovendē		
Grace fil. Lawrance Spencer de Halifax		
An infant of Thõms Hoyle de Halifax	}	vii
Abrahā fil. Jeffery Taylyar de North.		
V ² John Medley de Southourū		

[84r

Abraham Ambler de Southour.	}	viii
Josua Sharpp de Halyfax		
Robt fil. Roger Chew de Halifax	}	ix
V ² Wiſtm Jacksone de Halifax		
Ric. Lyster de Halifax		
A child of John Crowther de Halifax		
Jennet Brygge de Sourbie		
Jane fil. John Scolfeld Halifax	}	x
John Croyser de Ovenden		
V ² John Scolfeld de Halyfax	}	xi
V ² Ryc. Hall de Northourū		
Wiſtm Gleydill de Warley		
V ² Thõms Palden de Halifax	}	xii
*V ² John Pristley de Hipolme		
[V ² Andrew Gill de Hiporū	<i>interlined in same hand as the entries preceding the last</i>]	
Ric. Brigge de Halifax	}	xiii
Jenēt Shakleton v ² Ric. Shakelton de Halifax		
Eduardus Kingstons de Halifax	}	xiiii
Henricus Brockten de Hipolne		
Esabell Boyse de Ouiden		
Abraham Holdsworth de Skircot		
V ² Thõms Oldfeld de Warley	}	xv
Xpofer Smythe de Halifax		
Agnes Taylyare de Halyfax		
Suſa fil. Thõms Healey de Ha.		
V ² Ric. Lea de Halyfax		
V ² John Stanclaffe de Halyfax	}	xvi
V ² Thõms Warde de Halyfax		
V ² Thõms Claye de Halifax		
James fil. Edward Hill de Ha.		

* This entry appears to be intended to be included with those of the xiiith. It is, with the next entry but one and the five following entries, in a different hand.

Robte Brown de Halyfax	}	xvii
V ^o Ric. Mychell de Shelf		
Johne Greenwood de Warley	}	xviii
Anne fil. Robt Waterhouse de Hip.		
Xpofer Pole de Sourbie		
Wittm Murgetroyd de Warley		xix
Thoñs Robte de Halifax	}	xx
Luke Alsderson de Halifax		
Ric. Byndes de Halifax		
Ric. fil. Ric. Byndes de Halyfax		
Ryc. Tomson de Ovendē		
Vnica fil. Johne Magsoñe de Halifax	}	xxi
V ^o Ric. Bayrstow de Northour.		
Robt fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Halifax		xxii
V ^o Olyver Lockwod de Skircote	}	xxiii
V ^o Thoñs Smythe de Halifax		
Johne filius Wittm Wybsey de Halyfax		
Edward filius Robt Stansfeld de Ha.		
V ^o Peter Haldesworthe de Halyfax	}	xxiii
Alyce Palden de Halifax		
V ^o Edward Sladen de War.		
Wittm Chadwicke de Skircote		
V ^o Thoñs Savill de Halifax	}	xxv
Henry Waltoñ de Northourū		
Hughe fil. Johne Stocke de Halifax		
Mary fil. Anthony Wilson de Ha.		
George Heatoñ de Halifax	}	xxvi
V ^o Wittm Wybsey de Halyfax		
Anne fil. James Laccocke de Ha.		
V ^o Thoñs Lyster de Halifax		
Ann fil. Wittm Brodley de Halyfax		xxvii
Henry Heleywell de Halifax	}	xxviii
Alyce fil. Henry Womersle		
V ^o Johne Otes de Ovendē	}	eiusdem die
V ^o Xpofer Wood de Halifax		
March Wittm Whitwham de Ovendē		ii
Georg Cowburn de Sourbie	}	iii
Johne Hyndle de Halifax		
V ^o Rawffe Dybb de Ha.		
George Heatoñ de Halifax	}	iiii
Alyce Tatersall de Halifax		
Isabell Nutter de Halifax	}	iiii
V ^o Wittm Heatoñ de Warley		
Susañ fil. Ric. Wood de Warley	}	v die [Marche <i>written above</i> February <i>struck out</i>]*
Mychaell		
Sara		

* The same remark applies to each entry down to and including the eleventh day, except the eighth day when "Februar" is simply struck out.

Michaell Nayler de Halifax }
 V^x Joñne Shepard de Halifax } vi
 V^x Arthurē Rodes de Owendē }
 Jeffery Taylyar de Northour. }
 Ric. Carletoñ de Halifax vii
 Thoñs Fournes de Halifax viii
 A child of Thoñs Blackledg de Sourb. x

[343

Michaell Cheryholñ de Halyfax }
 Bryan Roydes de Halifax }
 Ann fil. Ric. Learoyd de Halifax } xi
 Sara fil. Ric. Royd de Halifax }
 James Titrington de Halifax }
 An infant of Edward Earneley de War. }
 Joñne Thoñs de Halifax } xii die Marche
 A child of Ric. Longbothoñ de North. }
 Suša fil. Xpofe Pole de Sourbie xiii
 V^x Steven Mylner de Skircot }
 Alyce Haldesworth de Halifax }
 Mary fil. George Wilsoñ de Ove. } xiiii
 An infant of Edward Judsoñe }
 Suša fil. George Hoyle de Sourbi }
 Wiłłm Barowclough de Hiporū }
 V^x Joñne Otes de Hiporū } xv
 George fil. Edward Lancaster de Ha. }
 V^x Joñne Wodhead de Halifax }
 An infant of Wiłłm Wood Mydgley } xvi
 Mychaell Shore }

Roñt Bayrstow de Halifax xvii
 Joñne Carletoñ de Halifax }
 Joñn Stancllyffe de Halifax }
 A child of Wiłłm Harcley de Ha. } xviii
 James Dentoñ de Warley }
 A child of Edward Longbothoñ de War. }
 V^x Ric. Smyth de Halyfax } xix
 Myles Howsoñ vagans }
 Wiłłm Kinge de Sourbie }
 Edward Harcley de Halifax } xx
 V^x James Tytringtoñ de Halifax }
 James Crowther de Halifax }
 V^x James Crowther de Halifax } xxii
 V^x Peter Astmought de Halifax }
 Roñt Hansone de Northourū }
 Margaret Heatoñ de Halyfax }
 Ric. Smythe de Halifax } xxiii
 Margaret fil. Adañ Sutcllyffe de Nor. }
 V^x Joñne Claytoñ de Halifax } xxiiii
 V^x Joñn Roñt de Owendē }

[844

1588 Wiłłm Drake de Northourū xxv

- Witm Hewwet de Halifax }
 George Stanclyffe de Halifax } xxvi
 Joñne Rowbothoñ de Ovendē }
 V^o Ric. Sharpe de Skircote }
 An infant of Abrañ Marser de Sourbie xxviii
 Witm fil. Witm Pighels de Northour. xxx
 Ric. Fayrbanke de Halifax xxxi
 April A child of Witm Ellis of Shelffe primo Aprilis
 [Richard Fayrbanke de Halifax ii Aprilis *struck out*]
 Sara Eacrode de Southourū iii
 Mary fil. Joñne Bentley de Warley }
 V^o Henry Ryley de Warley } eodē die
 V^o Joñn Hurste de Skircote }
 Margaret Roydes de Shelffe quarto die
 Joñne Watsone de Hiporū }
 An infant of Michael de Southour. } quinto die
 Roñt^s Otes de Halifax }
 Agnes Stansfelde de Halifax } vi
 Henry Holden de Warley }
 Roñt Mylner de Sourbie }
 V^o Roñt Wilkinsoñ de Halifax vii
 V^o Joñn Drake de Northour. }
 Mychaell Heleywell de Norland } viii
 A child of Witm Mylner de Southour. }
 V^o James Otes de Shelffe } ix
 V^o Joñn Lee de Halifax }
 A child of Nycholas Olyver de Nor. } x
 Joñne fil. Henry Inghū de Ovend. }
 V^o Witm Gybson de Halifax } xi
 James Catlaw de Sourbe }
 Joñne Wodhead de Halifax xii
 Margaret Smyth de Halifax xiii
 V^o Thoñs Shawe de Northourū }
 James fil. Roñt Wodhead de Hiporū } xvi
 V^o Joñne Craven de Northourū }
 Joñne Heatoñ de Halifax } xvii
 Mychaell Thackro de Halifax }
 V^o Edmond Taylyar de Halifax } xviii
 V^o George Thorpp de Warley }
 Ric. Sharpp de Skircote xix
- Richard [Scolfeld *above an erasure*] de Hiporū xx
 V^o Joñne Brygg de Sourbie }
 V^o Thoñs Mylner de Halyfax } xxi
 James Waterhouse de Skircot }
 V^o Henry Brockden de Hiporū } xxii
 Joñn fil. Roñt Nycoll de Southour. }
 James fil. Ed. Gibson de Halifax xxiii
 Steaven Mylner de Skircote }
 Edward fil. Roger Nutter de Halifax } xxv

V ^x Wiſtm Barowclough de Hipor.	}	xxvi
V ^x James Barowclough de Hipor.		
Joſne Turner de Sourbie	}	xxvii
V ^x Peter Otes de Southourū		
V ^x Xpofer Waddesworth de War.	}	xxviii
I ^m a child of the ſaid Waddesworth		
An infant of Xpofer Oldfeld de War.	}	xxix
Roger Nutter de Halifax		
V ^x Auſtan Dicconſoñ de Halyfax	}	xxxi
V ^x Roſt Thoñs de Warley		
Grace fil. Ric. Thoñs de Halifax	}	xxxi
V ^x Roſt Burnley de Halifax p ^{mo} die Maii		
V ^x Myles Cateringſoñ de Mydgley ii	}	iii
Margaret Netherwod de Halyfax		
Joſn fil. Wiſtm Firthe de Halifax	}	iii
Joſne fil. James Browke de Halyfax		
V ^x Richard Shuttelworth de Sourbe	}	iiii
V ^x Roſt Vtley de Sourbie		
An fil. Joſn Sawden de Ove.	}	iiii
Joſne Sladen de Halifax		
V ^x Joſne Wormall de Warley	}	viii
V ^x James Brodley de Southour.		
Betteris fil. Rawffe Dybb de Ha.	}	ix
V ^x Roſt Sunderland de Shelff		
Auſtane Dicconſoñ de Halifax	}	x
pſevall Suñer de [<i>blank</i>]		
Amoſe fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi xii	}	xiii
Ric. Blackburn de Halyfax		
Sybbell Scarbrough de Ha.	}	xv
V ^x Ric. Beſte de Northourū		
V ^x Joſn Wilſone de Warley xvi	}	xix
Richard Fleacher de Halifax		
V ^x Hugh Ferrer de Mydgley	}	xx
Richard Longbothom de Warley		
V ^x James Wilkinſone de Sourbie	}	xxii
V ^x Edward Shawe de Hiporū		
V ^x James Stead de Northourū	}	xxiii
Grace fil. Roſt Crowther de Halifax		
Peter Aspdeñe de Halifax	}	xxiii
V ^x Thoñs Haye de Halifax		
Ane Hancocke de Halifax	}	xxiii
An infant of Joſn Haldesworth Ha.		
Thoñs Modyclyffe de Halifax xxiii	}	xxv
Rychard Nayler de Sourbie		
Henry fil. Joſne Eacrod de Warley xxvi	}	xxvii
Joſn fil. Joſn Bentley de Northour.		
Joſn fil. Thoñs Fournes de Warley	}	xxviii
Joſn filius Edmond Gleydill vagans		
V ^x Wiſtm Standevē de Warley xxviii		

- Johne Estwood de Ovendē
 Alyce fil. Johne Estwood de Ove. }
 [blank] fil. Johis Lacy de Brearley esquir } xxix
 Junii Johne Waterhouse *als.* Jenkes de Ha. } primo die
 V^x Robt Ewood de Halifax }
 Johne Kighley de Halifax }
 V^x Wiſſm Mylner de Ha. } ii
 V^x Thoñs Cawdrey de Halifax }
 Thoñs Wilsons de Halifax iii
 V^x Raukyne Lawkland de Sourbie }
 V^x James Blackburñ de Ha. } v
 Wiſſm fil. Ric. Mychell de Hipor. }
 Robt fil. John Stanclyffe de Halyfax } vii
 Elisabeth fil. Ric. Dentoñ de Warley ix
 Georg fil. George Haldsworth de Sourbie x
 Robertus Savill de Copley esquire xi
 Joñes filius Johne Clough de Southourū }
 An infant of Xpofer Oldfeld de Halyfax } eodē die
 Johne Foldes de Halyfax xii Julii [*sic*]*
 V^x James Hoyle de Northourū }
 Jennet Marcrofte de Sourbie } eodem die
 Johne Crowther de Hiporū }
 V^x Roger Rycrofte de Skircot }
 Elisabeth fil. John Shepard de Halifax } xiiii
 V^x Ric. Beste de Northourū }

 Michaell fil. Georg Turner War. }
 Nicholas fil. W^m Redehaughe de War. } xxi
 Edward Dicksoñ de Sourbie }
 Thoñs Cawdrey de Warley }
 V^x Wiſſm Crabtry de Sourbie } xxii
 V^x John Whithead de Ha. }
 Grace fil. Georg Hall de Ha. }
 John Broughtone de Halyfax xxiii
 Henry Scolfeld de Warley xxv
 V^x Johne Bayrstow de Skircote }
 Luke Hoppey de Northour. } xxvii
 [Richard Thoñs de Halyfax xxviii *interlined in the same hand*]
 V^x Johne Gawkroger de Sourbie }
 A child of Ric. Prystley de Halyfax } xxx
 Margaret fil. Johne Bates de Sourbie }
 Julii Richard Mychell de Northourū } p^omo die
 Isaac fil. Michaell Longbothoñ de Southour. }
 Johne fil. Bryan Cheryholñ de Southour. iii
 Richard Applyard de Hiporū }
 Jane fil. Roger Jacksoñ de Hipor. } quarto die
 V^x Robt Hay de Sourbie wedow quinto die
 Johne Wilysee de Halifax [*cutler interlined above*] sexto die
 Robt Fentone de Halyfax vii

*Probably in error for "Junii."

- V^x Edward Hill de Halyfax x
 Richard Haldesworthe de Norland xi
 V^o Tho^ms Robartes de Halifax was beheaded the xiii die Julii
 Lawrance Spencer de Halyfax
 Samuell fil. Withm [?Witton] de Hiipor. } xv
 V^o Ric. Carter de Sourbie
 Ro^bt fil. Withm [? Baker] de Ha.
 Johne Bayrstow de Skircote xx
 V^x Ro^bt Boltoⁿ de Warley xxi
 Ro^bt Scolfeld de Halyfax xxii
 Ro^bt Hodgsonne de Sourbie xxiii
 V^o Ryc. Vicars de Halyfax pop xxv
 August Tho^ms Holgate de Sourbie }
 V^o Edward Mawd de Sourbie } p^rmo die
 Ruth fil. Withm Heleywell de Mydgley }
 Isaac fil. Charles Pilkintone de Sourbie secundo
- [848
- b An infant of Tho^ms Dawney et Elisabeth Browⁿ } v
 Isaac fil. Michaell Savill de Halifax }
 Georg fil. Henry Prystley de Halifax vi
 Hugh Speight de Sourbie vii
 Withm Lyster de Halifax ix
 V^o Richard Mylner de Halyfax x
 Sara fil. Ric. Carter de Sourbie
 V^x Henry Harger de Southouthor. [sic] } xii
 V^x Tho^ms Haworthe de Halifax }
 Abrahã fil. Anthony Hall de Ha. } xv
 Sara Holgate de Halifax xvi
 Arthure Haldesworth de Warley eodem die
 V^x Ro^bt Crabtrye de Sourbie } xvii
 Johⁿ Holgate de Shelffe }
 Withm Mawd de Sourbie } xviii
 V^x Anthony Hall de Ha. }
 Ro^bt Crabtrye de Sourbie xx
 V^o Ro^bt Townend de Northour. xxvi
 V^o Johne Redehaugh de Warley xxvii
 Nycholas Kay de Halyfax xxviii
 V^o Ro^bt Hardy de Ha. xxix
 Septemb^r V^o Edward Sladen de Warley p^rmo
 James Smythe de Halifax }
 V^x Edward Brodley de Ha. } quarto die
 Richard Mylner de Halyfax sexto die
 V^x Tho^ms Hoyle de Hiporū viii
 Mychaell Bothes de Shelffe x
 Tho^ms Hudsonne de Sourbie xii
 V^o Ro^bt Hodgsonne de Sourbie xiii
 Mychaell Fayrbanke de Skircot xv
 Eden fil. Tho^ms Smyth de Northourū xvii
 V^x James Ferrer de Mydgley xx
 Henry Butterfeld de Warley eodem die

V^o Edward Hopkinsoñ de [*blank*] xxiii
 Wiſm fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax xxvi
 Edward Longbothoñ de Warley }
 V^o Lawrance Robinsone de Sourbi } xxviii
 Richard Wood de Sourbie }
 Robt Hansone de Warley } xxx

[849

Edward Saltonstall de Warley [*v written above* iiiii *struck out*] die Octobris
 Ric. Hansoñ fil. Robt Hansoñ de War. vi
 Anne Hargreaves de Halifax eodē die
 Johne Redehaugh de Warley vii
 V^o Thoñs Mychell de Halifax viii
 V^o Anthony Mydgley de Mydgly }
 George fil. George Campynot de Halifax } ix
 Johñ fil. Thoñs Robynsoñ de Warley }
 Edward Sladen de Ovendē x
 Elyne Caterinsone de Mydgley xi
 Wiſm Kente de Halifax xiii
 V^o Johne Bentley de Northourū }
 V^o Gilbt Northend de Halifax } xviii
 Maria fil. Robt Otes de Halifax }
 V^o Gilbt Drake de Southourū xxiii
 V^o Wiſm Harcley de Sourbie xxv
 Richard Cryar de Northourū xxvii
 Thoñs Clay de Skircote xxviii
 Edward Byndes de Sourbie xxix
 Thoñs Stanclyffe de Halifax }
 Agnes Lister de Halifax } quarto die Novembris
 V^o Mathew Fyrnsyde de Ovendē }
 Rosamūd Brown de Halifax } quinto die
 Edward Hopkinsoñ de Norland x
 Samuell fil. Henry Waddesworth de Southour. xii
 Jennet fil. Ric. Deane de Ovendē xvi
 Mathew Nycols de Northourū }
 Grace fil. Wiſm Hardie de Warly } xvii
 Lawrance fil. Wiſm Bayrstow de Ovendē xix
 V^o Richard Whewall de Halifax xx
 Henry Higan de Halifax }
 Thoñs Hall de Halifax } xxv
 Robt Walker de Warley xxvi
 Richard Holgate de Sourbie xxvii
 V^o Thoñs Norram de Sourbie xxx
 Mestres Ann Savill of Copley ii die Decembris
 Johne fil. Thoñs Sheard de Halifax iiiii
 Wiſm fil. Wiſm Kighley de Halifax v
 Margaret fil. Edward Wilson de Ha. eodē die
 Isabell fil. Wiſm Witton de Hiporū vi
 Richard Pighels de Hiporū }
 Edward fil. Gilbt Saltonstall de Ove. } vii
 Edwardus Hill de Halifax eodem die

Ester fil. Joĥn Estburĥ de Halyfax	} viii
V ^o Henry Waddesworth de Sourbie	
V ^o Johne Stone de Hiporū	} ix
Agnes Bayrstow de Halyfax	
Edmond fil. Thoĥs Norram de Sourbie	} x
Joĥne fil. Richard Barowclough de Hiporū	
Wiĥm fil. Robt Thorpp de Halifax	xi
Wiĥm fil. Joĥn Sladen de Owendē	xii
Susaĥa fil. Johne Rayner de Halifax	xiii
Suĥa fil. Edward Stancllyffe de Northourū	} xvi
Sara fil. Robt Hemyngwey de Northourū	
Robt fil. Joĥn Rayner de Halifax	xvii
Jennet Byndes de Sourbie	xxii
Henry Sunderland de Halyfax	xxiii
V ^o Wiĥm Wade de Warley	xxiiii
Robt fil. Robti Otes de Halifax clerk	xxv
V ^o Robt Hemyngwey de Northourū	xxix
January Robt fil. X ^o pofer Holland de Northourū	ii
Mychael fil. Thoĥs Roper de Northourū	} iii
V ^o Johne Bayrstow de Northourū	
V ^o Gilbt Wood de Sourbie	} iiiii
V ^o Mychaell Mawd de Skircot	
Margaret fil. Henry Mawd de Skircot	viii
Samuel fil. Hughe Ferrer de Warley	} ix
Ann fil. Robt Firth de Owendē	
V ^o Wiĥm Crabtry de Sourbe	xii
V ^o Edward Wilsonē de Halifax	xiii
V ^o Joĥne Bentley de Northourū	} xiiii
Joĥne fil. Wiĥm Wade de Warley	
Grace fil. Joĥne Fawthropp de Owend. xviii	
V ^o Joĥne Healey de Halifax	xxi
V ^o Henry Feld de Sourbi	xxii
Thoĥs Ryley de Sourbie	} xxiii
V ^o Gilbt Sladeĥ de Warley	
Mary fil. X ^o pofer Fournes de Southourū	xxvii
Edmūd pkinsone de Halifax	} xxix
Jeremy fil. Joĥne Browk de Southorū	
V ^o Wiĥm Wittone de Owendē	} p ^o mo die Februarii
Margaret fil. Ric. Walshawe de Ha.	
Wiĥm fil. Joĥne Bentley de Northourū	
V ^o Richard Gybsone de Southourū	iii
V ^o Wiĥm Wybsey de Halifax	} iiiii
Marye Hanson de Halifax	
Leonard fil. Thoĥs Smyth de Ha. eodē die	
Edward Haghe de Halifax	vi
V ^o George Campynot de Halifax	} vii
V ^o Thoĥs Kaynyone de Southourū	
James fil. Thoĥs Rayner de Northourū	eodē die

- Henry fil. Richard Hall de Halyfax viii
 Maria fil. Edwardi Hemyngwey de Halyfax ix
 Samuel fil. Robt Kechin de Hiporū xii
 Edward Wilkinsone de Halifax xiii
 Ann Haryson de Halifax xiiii
 V^x Abraham Brygg de Ovendē xvi
 V^x Henry Waddesworth de Southourū } xvii
 Im a child of the said Henry }
 V^x Samuell Wilsonē de Halyfax } xviii
 Sybell Waterhouse de Warley }
 Richard Bayrstow de Ovendē }
 Samuel fil. Henry Bates de Northour. } xix
 Susan Sladen de Sourbie }
 Elisabeth fil. Gilbt Sladē de Ovendē xxi
 V^x Martyne Horsfall de Halifax } xxviii
 Nicholas filius Nicholai Kay de Halifax }
 March Agnes Tayliar de Mydgley } ii
 V^x Joĥne Inghū de Sourbie }
 Agnes Hall de Northourū vii
 Mychael Horsfall de Ovendē eodem die
 V^x Joĥne Hemyngwey de Hiporū } viii
 V^x Joĥne Thorpp de Hiporū }
 V^x James Holgate de Ovendē }
 V^x Thoĥs Rayner de Southourū } xii
 Joĥne fil. Georg Ramesdē de Ha. }
 Marye fil. Joĥne Townend de Northor. }
 Mychaell Hileylygh de Sourbie } xvii
 Anā fil. James Colthurste de Sourbi }
 Joĥne Snype de Hiporū } xviii
 Margaret Sunderlande de Northourū }
 Elysabēth Jepsoĥne de Halifax xx
 Rowland filius Witm Wilsonē de Ovendē xxi
 V^x Joĥn Stocke de Hiporū xxii
 *Thoĥs Lyster de Halifax } xxiii
 V^x Joĥne Mawd de Northourū }
 1589 Joĥne fil. Joĥne Hyndle de Halyfax xxvi
 V^x Ric. Hoyle de Northourū } xxvii
 Susaĥa fil. George Waterhouse de Warley }
 1589
 Richard Soytyll de Sourbie } xxviii
 Joĥne filius Joĥne Hyndle de Halifax }
 V^x Gilbt Sladen de [blank] } xxx
 Thoĥs [Vtley written above Ryley struck out] de [blank] }
 Ric. Bolland de Hiporū xxxi
 April Joĥne fil. James Gybson de Hiporū ii
 Robt Wilson de Halifax was headed the v day of April
 Ric. Whitaker de Sourbie vii
 Xpofer fil. Ric. Mylner de Northour. viii
 *"Occisus" written in the margin in another hand.

Marye fil. John Nycolson de Warley	xii	
Michaell filius Richardi Ramesden de Halifax		} xv
Sara fil. Thoñs Firthe de Ovendē		
Maria fil. Henry Stanhupp de [<i>blank</i>]		
Margaret Scarbrough de Ovendē		} xix
Isabell fil. James Crowther de Ha.		
Hughe Ireland de Southourū		} xxii
V ^x Gilbert Heleywell de Skircot		
Margaret Otes de Halifax		
Susa Wiſm Stanclyffe de Hiporū		} xxv
Hughe fil. Wiſm Watmough de Halifax		
[Hughe Ireland de Southourū <i>struck out</i>]		
May Thoñs Brockesbanke de Sourbie	ii	
V ^x John Thorpp de Hiporū	iiii	
V ^x John Thoñs de Halifax		} vii
Maria fil. John Welles de Northour.		
Robt Burtone de Halifax		} viii
Grace fil. Martyne Inghū de Ove.		
Jennet fil. George Sturke de Shelff		
Maria fil. Richardi Ramesden de Halifax	xi	
Margaret Lyster de Halifax	xii	
V ^x Wiſm Ryley de Halifax eodem die		
Susañ fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax	xvii	
Wiſm Lacy de Southourū gent.	xviii	
Mercye fil. John Stanclyffe de Halifax	xix	
Mychaell fil. Wiſm Sharpp de Northourū	xx	
V ^x Thoñs Bradley de Ovendē		} xxi
James fil. James Clerke de Ha.		
Robt Brethwett de Warley	xxiiii	
Susañ fil. James Sharpp de Northourū	xxv	
Thoñs Mychell <i>als.</i> Grenwod de Sourbi	xxvi	

[853

Edmond fil. Thoñs Smyth de Shelff	xxviii	
Susañ fil. Thoñs Shaw de Ovendē	xxix	
John fil. John Palden de Halifax	xxx	
Richard fil. John Lyster de Southourū ii die Junii		
Mychael fil. Wiſm Whitley de Hiporū	vi	
V ^x Edward Longbothoñ de Warley	vii	
Ann fil. Mychael Bayrstow de Northour.		} viii
V ^x Edmund Mylner de Southourū		
Maria fil. Thoñs Bradley de Ovendē	xiii	
Richard Bāme de Sourbie eodem die		
[Bryan Otes et Grace Firth <i>struck out</i>]*		
John Mylner de Halyfax		} xvii
Samuell et Mary filii Ryc. Crabtry de Southourū		
Martha fil. John Bayrstow de Halifax		} xxvii
Maria fil. Abraham Sharpe de Skircote		
Eden fil. John Palden de Halifax		
An infant of Ric. Pearson de Mydgley		

* Entered amongst the marriages on June 9, 1589.

- V^x Robt Haldesworth de Halifax xxviii
 Xp̄ofer fil. Georgii Waterhouse de [Warley *written above* Skircot *struck out*] xxix
 Marye fil. Joñne Aspeden de Warley xxx
 Julii Joñne fil. James Brockesbanke de Shelff } iii
 V^x Wittm Whitwham̄ de Halyfax }
 Marye fil. Joñne Hame de [blank] v
 Maria fil. Robt Nycoll de Hyporū ix
 Nycholas fil. Edmond Taylyar de Halifax } xii
 Grace fil. Joñne Haldesworth de Ha. }
 Alyce Ryley de Sourbie } [xv *altered from* xvi]
 Prudens fil. Robt Deane de Owendē }
 Andrew filius Joñne Northend de Hipor. xvi
 Edward Barowcloughe de Halifax eodem die
 Jacob fil. Robt Nycoll de Southourū xviii
 V^x Joñne Brygg de Halyfax xx
 Isabell v^x Joñne Croyser de Owendē xxi
 V^x Ric. Kydinge de Halyfax } xxii
 An infant of Xp̄ofer Oldfeld de Warley }
 Anthony Foxcrofte de Halyfax }
 V^x Abraham Ambler de Southourū } xxiii
 Cuthbart Shaw de Halyfax iiiii die Augustii
 Sara fil. Joñne Northend de Hiporū viii
- [854
- V^x Joñne Lacy de Brearley esquir }
 V^x Joñne Gybson de Southourū } viii
 Henry fil. Joñne Lord de Ha. }
 Alice fil. Hugh Greave de Southour. xii
 Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley xvi
 Josephe fil. Wittm Harcley de Halyfax xviii
 James fil. James Walker de Halyfax xix
 V^x Xp̄ofer Oldfeld de Warley } xx
 V^x Joñne Hewwet de Owendē }
 George Eagland de Warley } xxi
 Ric. fil. Ric. Waltoñ de Owendē }
 A child of Cuthbert Shawe de Owendē } xxv
 Rebecca fil. Joñne Firnsyde de Owend. }
 Thoñs Bayrstow de Sourbie xxvi
 Isaac fil. Mychaell Bradley de Halyfax xxx
 George Brygge de Warley eodem die
 Bryane Clough de Northourū p^{mo} die Augustii [*sic*]*
 V^x Henry Brygg de Halifax ii die Augustii [*sic*]*
 b An infant of Abraham Beck e Sybbell Crowther iiiii die Septēbris
 Richard [Grenwood *written above* Illingworthe *struck out*] de Illing-
 worth v
 Isabell Craven de Warley vii
 Homfrey Horsley de Halyfax x
 Joñne Stocke de Halifax xiiii
 Anthony Tasker de Warley xvii

* No doubt a mistake for "Septembris."

- V^o Joñne Cosyne de Northourū xviii
 Joñne Smythe de Mydgley xix
 Thoñs Fothergill of Halyfax yonge^r xxi
 Judith fil. Wiñm Child de Ovende xxv
 Isabell Jacksonē de Southourū xxix
 Samuell fil. Joñne Gibsone de Southourū }
 V^o Joñne Redehaugh de Northourū } xxxi [*sic*]
 Joñne fil. Xpofer Hoyle de Halyfax p^rmo Octobris
 V^o Robart Bayrstow de Halyfax iiiii
 Mary fil. Joñne Cosyñe de Northourū }
 Joñne fil. Joñne Barowcloughe de Hipor. } vii
 Agnes fil. Xpofer Nutter de Shelffe viii
 M^r Gregory Waterhouse de Halyfax gent. ix
 V^o Roñt Smythe de Shelffe x
 Joñne Bayrstow de North brygg }
 Joñne Brodley de Warley } xiiii
 V^o Thoñs Grenhaugh de Ovendē xvii
- [855
- V^o James Hargreaves de Sourbie }
 Ric. fil. Mychaell Scolfeld de Hiporū } xx
 V^o Ric. Claytone de Southourū xxii
 V^o Edward Wood de Halyfax xxiii
 V^o Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley xxviii
 V^o Ric. Gill de Southourū }
 Isabell fil. Joñne Mychell de Hiporū } xxix
 Grace fil. Joñne Hemyngwey de Hiporū 3 die November
 Edward Exley de Warley iiiii
 Martha fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē viii
 Mary fil. Roñt Haldesworth de Halyfax x
 V^o Thoñs Mychell *als.* Grenwod de [*blank*] xvi
 Joñne fil. Edward Dentoñ de Warley eodē die
 Joñne fil. Gilbt Hoyle de Hiporū xviii
- b An infant of Thoñs Gleydill [*Barsland interlined above in the same hand*] and Isabell Totill xx
- Joñne fil. Mychaell Oldfeld de Warley }
 Joñne fil. Ric. Learoyd de Halyfax } xxi
 V^o Thoñs Wilson de Skircot }
 Ric. Nycoll de Southourū } xxii
 Joñne fil. Thoñs Holgate de Shelffe xxiii
 Jane filia Francis Asheburū nup vicarii de Halifax xxviii
 Elisabeth fil. Ric. Beyverley de Halyfax xxix
- Decēber Michaell Bouth de Halyfax }
 V^o Joñne Hemyngwey de Hiporū } secundo die
 V^o Joñne Byndes de Ovendē iii
 V^o Ric. Speake de Ovendē }
 V^o Aveye Wilson de Halyfax } iiiii
 Joñne Marser de Warley }
 Abrahā fil. Joñne Nutter de Warley } v
 V^o Wiñm Baker de Halifax xii
 Richard Otes de Hiporū xv

V^r Roſt Bouth de Northourū }
 V^r Joſne Fayrbanke de Halyfax } xvii
 V^r Ric. Northend de Hiporū }
 Ric. fil. Thoñs Grenewood de Warley } xxiii
 V^r Edmond Inghū de Warley }
 Joſne Bayrstow de Northourū } xxvi
 Wiłm Wilſone de Halyfax }
 Margaret Taylyar de Southourū } xxix
 An infant of Thoñs Haryſon de Ha. }
 An infant of Ric. Lucye of Halyfax } xxx
 Grace fil. Joſne Sharpp de Northourū }
 Agnes Shaw de Warley ſecundo die Januarii
 V^r Ric. Butler de Shelffe }
 Elisabeth Rayner de Halifax } quarto die
 V^r Roſt Beyverley de Halifax quinto die
 Xpofer Harcley de Warley vi
 V^r James Sharpp de Northourū vii

1589

[856

Roſt^s fil. Roſti Sharpe de Northourū x
 Dina fil. Deonis Culpañ de Sourbie xv
 Gilbt Hopkinſoñ de Skircote xvi
 Ambrose fil. Ric. Grenewoode de Warley xvii
 Xpofer Hargreaves de Halifax }
 Edward fil. George Fayrbanke de Hipor. } xxv
 V^r Thoñs Haryſoñ de Halifax }
 V^r Joſne Whitley de Southour. } xxvii
 Francis fil. Joſne Beamoñ de Ha. xxviii
 Daniel fil. Edward Brockesbanke de Shelffe }
 V^r Roſt Mydgley de Mydgley } xxix
 Joſne Thorpp de Hiporū ii die Februarii
 V^r Roſt Harger de Halifax iii
 V^r Giles Duckworth de Hiporū v
 Margaret Fayrbanke de Owendē }
 Margaret Boy de Halyfax } vii
 James Wilkinſoñ de Owendē viii
 Thoñs Davy de Mydgley }
 V^r Mychaell Stell de Hiporū } ix
 Joſne Wilſoñ de Hiporū }
 Joſeph fil. Marmaduke Clybburñ } xii
 Elisabeth fil. Edward Fournes de Northour. }
 Sara fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley } xv
 V^r Ric. Waterhouse de Shelffe }
 Roſt Lacy de Halyfax }
 V^r Thoñs Standeven de Owendē } xvii
 V^r Wiłm Ferrer de Warley }
 V^r Ric. Rayner de Skircote } xix
 V^r Ric. Boltoñ de Southourū }
 Susan fil. Thoñs Gleydill de Ha. }
 Isabell Caterall de Owendē } xxi

- Ric. Deane Ovendē }
 V^o Georg Scolfeld de Hiporū } xxiii
 Grace fil. Robt Brodley de Hiporū }
 Joñne fil. Emer Langscale de Ha. } xxv
 Sara fil. Wiſſm Page de Ovend. }
 b An infant of James Mychell et Bethers Mason xxvii
 Sara fil. Ric. Royd de Ovend. }
 James Titringtoñ de Halifax } ii die Marcii
 Samuel fil. Joñn Mylner de Hip. }
 Johne fil. Wiſſm Brygge de Southour. } iii
- [857
- Joñne Mawd de Sourbee pop v
 Maria fil. Ric. Ellis de Halifax viii
 V^o Xpofer Sowden de Northourū ix
 Suſa fil. James Robinsoñ de Sourbi xii
 Marye fil. Georg Campynot de Halifax xiii
 Isabell fil. Thoñs Northend de Southour. }
 Grace Whitley de Southourū } xiii
 V^o Hughe Lome de Sourbe }
 Wiſſm Jackson de Northourū } xv
 Elisabeth Duckworth de Sourbie xvii
 Thoñs Ambler de Southour. xviii
 Elisabeth Backster de Halifax xx
 V^o Wiſſm Holroyd de Sourbie xxiii
 V^o Wiſſm Lyster de Halifax xxiiii
 [1590] Joñn Murgetroyd de Sourbie }
 Thoñs Brodebente de Warley } xxvi
 Ric. Hall de Halifax xxvii
 Agnes fil. Joñn Snell de Hiporū xxviii
 Chrystabell Brockesbanke de Warley xxix
 Aprill Margaret Longbothoñ de Warley ii
 V^o Henry Helewell de Halyfax v
 V^o Thoñs Whitaker de Sourbie vi
 Abraham fil. Thoñs Brodeley de Hiporū }
 Bryan Wilson de Hiporū } vii
 Martha fil. Richard Crowther de Warley }
 V^o George Hansoñ de Northourū } ix
 Robtus Bothomley de Northourū xvii
 V^o Ric. Wade de Warley xxiii
 V^o Wiſſm Robynsoñ de Sourbie xxv
 V^o James Lome de Halifax xxvi
 Susanna fil. Ric. Heape de Sourbie xxvii
 Joñne Butler de Shelff }
 An infant of Joñne Mylner } xxviii
 An infant of Wiſſm Mydgley de Mydgley }
 Sybbell fil. Alexander Wilson de Ha. } ii die Maii
 [Marye fil. Joñne Helewell *interlined in same hand*] }
 Daniel fil. Gilbt Firth de Hipor. } iii
 b An infant of Joñne Bell et Jennet Walker }

Ric. fil. Wiſſm Drake de Northour. iiii
An infant of George Foxcrofte de Sourbie v

[858

- Xp̄ofer More de Ovendē }
V² Joſne Aſpeden de Ovendē } xii
Ric. fil. Richardi Sunderland de Hy Sunderland eodē die
V² Ric. Speight de Southourū xvii
Alyce fil. James Clerke de Halyfax xx
Susa fil. Johne Vicars de Warley xxiii
Grace fil. James Catlaw de Sourbie xxviii
[V² *qu. if struck out*] Wiſſm Thornton de Hipor. xx of June
Richard Waddesworth de Southourū xxi
V² Richard Vicars de Halyfax xxii
V² Robt Jagger de Warley xxvii
b Thoſms fil. Martin Horsfall de Halyfax vii of Julye
V² Wiſſm Sharpp de Northour. ix
Richard Haldesworth de Hiporū xi
Lawranc. Cawdrey de War. }
Jeremi fil. Ric. Grenhaugh de Northour. } xvi
V² Ric. Dentoñ de Hiporū }
Ric. fil. Ric. Tetlawe de War. } xvii
V² Robt Hoyle de Hiporū xx
James Beste de Ovend. xxvii
Sybbell fil. Wiſſm Bothomley Ha. xxix
V² Thoſms Speake de Shelff }
Anna fil. Steven Harysoñ de Ha. } p^{mo} Augustii
Grace Harper de Ha. iiii
Ric. Heworthe de Sourbie }
V² Edmound Wood de Ha. } vii
Joſne Robynson de Halyfax }
Anthony fil. James Robynson de Sourbi }
Robt Penyngtoñ de Northourū } viii
V² Wiſſm Holroyd de Sourbi }
Joſne Otes de Shelff } ix
Joſne Clough de Northourū x
Ester fil. Gilbt Mawd de Ha. xii
Richard Fostard de Ha. xiii
V² Joſne Lockwood de Skircot xvii
1590
Abrahã Crabtry de Warley }
Isabell fil. Robt Longbothōley Nor. } xix
Francis Exley de Southourū }
Elyſabeth fil. Wiſſm Pighels de Shelff } xxiii
Alyce fil. Robt Blackburū de Ha. }
V² Wiſſm Firthe de Halyfax xxvii
Joſne Prystley de Warley p^{mo} die Septembris
Elyſabeth Dobson de Northourū ii
Joſne Walker de Warley }
V² Joſne Wilkinsoñ de War. } iii
V² Joſne Bentley de Sourbi }

[859

Deonis Musgreave de Sourbi iiiii
 W^{ill}m Heleywell de Ovend. }
 W^m Healey de Northour. } v
 X^pofer Barone de Halyfax viii
 Johne Barowcloughe de Hiporū xii
 Josephe fil. Johne Mylner de Hiporū }
 Mary fil. Henry Harcley de Ha. } xx
 V^x Nycholas Weste de Mydgley xxiii
 [The handwriting changes here]

1590

Ingresss Hugonis Conway ad
 dctorem Ledshame vic. de
 Hallyfax Septembris xxvi^o die
 Anno 1590

Innp^rmis Rueth filia Johis Reyley }
 de Wareley } xxvii
 I^m W^{ms} Hartley filius Wⁿⁱ Hartley xxix
 I^m Rich. England de Wareley p^rmo Octobris
 I^m Lettice filia Martini Holmes de Sorbe t^rtio
 I^m Doritie filia Johanis Wilkinsoñ }
 de North Owram } vi
 Sibell Deane fil. John Deane de Hipperholme }
 m Marget Emote vxor Gilberti Emote } x
 de Ovenden }

[860

Vxor Richi Gogridge de Sorbe xii
 Richarde Patchett de Wareley xiiii
 *Marget Wilkinson vxor Thome Wilkinsoñ xiiii
 W^{ms} Wilkinson de Hallyfax xv
 m Robrt Gleydill de Sorby xvi
 Judith fil. Edward Priestley xvi
 Grace Bookcocke xvii
 Edwarde Beest de Ouenden xviii
 per me Hu: Conwaye.
 [The handwriting changes here]

m In primis Wylliam Wyglesworthe vicesimo die
 Suzan filia Gilb^ti Mawde de Wareley 21
 V^x James Blackeburne de Hallyfax 23
 m † John Hemingwaye de Hip. 10^o † }
 V^x Robte Wheewell de Ovenden } xxv
 Izabell Bowcoke de Sourbie xxvii
 V^x Robte [Wa written above Bo struck out] lton de Mydgley xxx
 [Grace struck out] V^x John Brygge de Hall. 2 die Novemb.
 V^x Edmūde Farebancke de Hypph. 3
 Henrie Robte de Hally. 6
 Sarah d. of Thomas Mychell de Sourbie 8

* "Vxor" in the margin, crossed out.

† It is uncertain whether this entry belongs to the 23rd or the 25th day.

‡ This and similar sums occuring at the end of other entries is the amount of the mortuary fee which was paid.

- Marie d. of John Pristley de Northour. 9
 Grace d. of Richard Wade de Hallifax 9
 Abrahã s. of John Holden de Wareley 15
 Marie d. of Richarde Barstall de Hal. 15
 Suzan d. of Deñys Cowpam de Sour. 15
 John s. of Samuel Parkynson de Hall. 17
 Martyn filius of Martyn Harsfall de Hall. 22
 V^x Thomas Dobson de Northou. 24
 m John Farrar de Sourbie 25 vi^s 8^d
 Marie filia Johis Bentley de Shelffe 27
 V^x Edwyn Waterhowse wyffe [*sic*] de Hal. 20 [*sic*]
 Marie daughter of John Mydgly de Hall. 23 [*sic*]
 Grace daughter of Edward Jackeson de Nor. 23 [*sic*]
- [86r
- An infant of Antho : Wilson de Hipp 27
 V^x Richard Tempeste de Shelfe 28
 An infant of George Hellywell de Ovend. 30
 V^x Leonard Crowther de Northaur. 2 die Decemb.
 Nycholas Huett de Ovenden 4
 An infant of John Cunley de Hyppholme 5
 m Thomas Fournes de Wareley 6 3^s 4^d
 [*The handwriting changes here. It becomes more illegible and the
 spelling is worse*]
 V^x Barnarde Smythe de Mydgley 8
 Margret Byrche de Ovenden 9
 Annes Wormwell de Ovendē 13
 m W^m Wilson de Hallifax 20 10^s
 John Crabtre de Sowerbye eodē die
 V^x Rich. Pichels de Ovenden 22
 Alice v^x John Sladen de Northour. 24
 Filius Mich. Medley } de Hallifax xxviii
 b Issabell Stocke }
 Jane Tho. Bradley de Ovenden xxx
 John Dewishe de Hallifax xxxi
 January John fil. Johis Saltinstall de Hipper. iiiii
 Robte fil. Robt Beste de Scyrscote eod. die
 [*Three erasures and Richard written in the margin*] Mitchell de
 Hipper. 5
 John Maude de Sowerby b'g eodē die
 m W^{thm} Beiston de Warley viii 10^s
 m Gilbertus Coltman de Southowr. ix 3^s 4^d
 John Mitchell an infant de Hipper. 10
 V^x Johis Cloughe de Northow. xi
 V^x Gilberti Hanson de Hall. eodē die
 Bridget d. Rich. Greenwood Warley xii
 V^x W^{mi} Doughtye de Holdisworth xiiii 3^s 4^d
 [*V^x struck out*] Alice Stanclif singlewom. Halli. } amb. eodē
 Eliza d. Raphe Howlden Sowthor. }
 m Edw. Longbotham de [*Midgley struck out*] Warley xvii 3^s 4^d

- Infant Xpoferi Oldfeld [Warley *altered from* Sower] } xviii
 Infant Witm Woode Sowerby }
 V^o Georg Eastwood Hall. xx
 Cudbart f. James Scolfeld Sower. xxi
 b Infant of Joĥn Hudson e Issabel Grenfeld 20 [*sic*]
 Robt Holl of Hall. }
 V^o Joĥn Procktor Hippeřm } xxii

[862

- Isabella Grave singlewomā Hall. 25
 Infant of Christopher Oldfeld de Warlye 28
 Ro. Ramsden de Warelye 29
 V^o Rchĭ Vicarsę de Hallifax pr. Febr.
 V^o Tho. Harrison de Warelye 2
 V^o Rich. Bairstow de Northowr. tertio
 Matheus Thome Rigg de Sowerb. 6
 V^o Johis Milner de Hall. 8
 Gilbarte Hanson a child de Hall. x
 Richard Xpoferi Denton de Warlye xi
 V^o W^m Asden Warley xiiii
 Jasper Thorpe de Hipper. xv
 Witm Whitley de Lightlye 16
 V^o W^m Lome }
 Jeminye Murgetroyd } de Northeowrā 17
 V^o Edmundi Smithe de Sowerby 18
 Infant Richi Crowder de Halli. 19
 Infant of W^m Maude de Ovenden eodē die
 m Richard Brokisbank de Northowrā 20 10
 Luke Wallis de Sowerby xxi [*sic*]
 Infant Edwardi Gill Hipper. 20
 Ambros Crowder Lightlif 20
 V^o Jacobi Swyfte de Northow. xxiii
 Issabel Charter Hall. xxiiii
 V^o Huynn Fyshe Warley eodē
 Bridget daughter Joĥn Bridg Hall. eodē
 m James Maude Warley eodē
 V^o Richardi Slather Sowth. }
 V^o Thomæ Awmner Sowth. } xxvi
 V^o Richi Benn de Shelf 28

Marche

- Johaĥes Dobson de North.
 Richard sonne of Roborte Beŭley Hall. } i Merti
 V^o Johis Foxcrofte Sower.
 Edmūd Beirstow de Northowr. }
 Robt Brodley de Hipperā } ii
 Margaret Hey de Ovenden }
 V^o Hen. Duckworth Warley ii
 Tho. Turner de Midglye iii
 Margaret Fraunce de Sowth. } v
 Infant James Jacson North. }

1590

Infant s. of Joĥn Hargraves 6

[863

- V² Bascar Lightlye 7
 Maria Johis Redyhaugh de Sowerby 8
 Xpoffer Farran de Hall. 9
 Infāt Edwardi Whitlye Hip. 10
 Infant of Joĥn Sutclif de Haworth et Anne Beiston de [Hall. *struck out*]
 Warlye xii
 Rich. Mitchell de Hall. eodē die
 m Rich. Speake de Ovenden eodē 10⁵
 Eliz. Grenewood de Oven. xiii
 Issabell Fisher de Hiper. }
 Jonas Crowther de Warley } xiii
 Joĥn Colden de Hiper. }
 Edward Smithe de Shelf 14
 Infant base begotten of Thomas Fether 15
 Michael Katherinson de Warley eod.
 Richard Beirstow de Halli. }
 Robt Higgin de Hall.* } xvi
 Infant Johis Royd de Hall.* xvii
 V² Bryan Watterhouse de Warlye eo.
 V² Robart Hollingē de Shelf }
 V² Gilbert Mawde de Hallifax } xviii
 Christo. Lawe de Hall. }
 Hēster Forrest de Hall.* }
 Infant Math. Hoyle de Hip. }
 W^m infant Joĥis Helliwell North. 21
 Lewys sonn of Edwyne Watterhouse Hall. 22
 Martii 1591
 V² Robt Pilkington Sowerbi xxvi
 V² W^m Craven Hall. xxvi
 m V² W^m Hoyle de Hip. 28
 Infant Joĥis Close de Hal. eodē die
 V² Edwardi Holdisworth de Halli. 29
 V² Joĥis Midglay Hall. 30
 Tho. sonne of W^m Stockē Sowthow. 31
 Agnes Crowther de Warlye eodē
 April 1591
 Infant Robti Brodlye de Shelf pr^m April
 Joĥn Garstang fill. Randall Hall. eodē
 Ro. fill. Robt Firth de Shelf eodē
 Xpofer Bentlye de Sowerby iiiii
 Infant Joĥis Bailye Hall eodē die
 V² Randall Garsced de Hall. 5
 V² Rich. Best de Hall. [? 6]
 Jenet d. of Joĥn Bothomley 9
 James s. of James Ellingworth eodē
 Edwar. Sunderland 10
 Jeremy Burley son of John de North. 11
 Elizabeth Smith de Hal. d. of [*blank*] 12
 Arthur Clibburne de Hall. xiii

[864

* A word which looks like "nihil" has been interlined after this entry.

- Georg Hopkinson de Sow. xiiii
 John Butterfeld de Warlye
 Martha d. of W^m Wood de Ovenden } xv
 Infant of John Brodlye Hal. }
 W^m Lome sone of Lome [*sic*] Hipp. } xvii
 Gilbert Turner de Sowerby }
 V^x Butterffeld Hall. xix
 V^x Henric. Sympson de Halli. xx
 Agnes Fletcher Johis Ovenden }
 Jeromie Nicholai Shackleton de North. } xxi
 Effan Robt Bates de Sowerby 22
 Thomas fil. Tho. Dobson North. } 25
 John fil. John Stones Hip. }
 Leonord Crowther North. 26
- b Infant Charles Wood [*Burnley interlined above*] et Issabel Nailor
 Hall. 27
 V^x [*a word illegible interlined above*] Leyroyd de Hallifax Grac. v^x 28
 V^x Richard Border de [*Hall. struck out*] Sower. 29
 Edward Medlye Hipperū
 Anne Ramsden d Thome Hallif. } primo Maii
 V^x [*Rich. struck out*] Henr. Farrer Midglye 2
 Maria W^{thm} Haldisworth de Hall. 3
 W^{thm} Bridg de Sowarby 4
 V^x Lockwood de Sower. 5
 Richard Walshey de Hall. 6
 Grace Bentlye Northow. 8
 Grace Richi Inghum Ovende 9
- [865]
- *Suzan d. Jacobi Otes x
 V^x Johis Wadesworth Warlye }
 John Townend Warley } xiiii
 Franc. da. Tho. Roche War. }
 Alice Shakleton Hall. [*? pau.*] }
 V^x Robt Ellingworth Oven. } xv
 Infant Johis Bentlye North. }
 Grace Emmot North. sing. }
 Martin son of John Bamforth North. xix
 Xpf. Brokesbank de Hall. xx
 V^x Jenet Longbotham Sowerby eodē die
 John Johis Smith de Sowerby 22 [*Julii struck out*] Maii
 Samuell Ellis de Warley 23
 Infant of John Sharp Northow. 24
 Sara Wilkinson Scircot 25
 Elizabeth Richi Sherde War. 26
 Infant of John Nailor de Hippholm̃ 30
- Junii V^x Richard Lome secundo die de Warley
 Rosa Stones de Hallifax singlewomā 3
 John Hargar de Ovenden 6
 V^x Richard Bridg Sowerby 7
- * This entry is very much faded.

- Thomas Folde de Hallifax 8
 Infant W^m Hoole de Sowerbye 10
 Oliver Lockwood Sowthowrā xi
 Michael Gilberte Helliwell Scircott }
 Issabell Edwardi Peinnigton Warley } 12
 V^l Thomas Broodley War. xv
 David Brodley Sowthow. }
 Infant Robt Otes Hall. } xviii
 Grace Edward Slater de Shelf 20
 Suzan Mich. Higging Hall. }
 Richard Bridg de Warley } xxi
 V^l Rich. [Hall. *struck out*] Kighley Hall. xxii
 John Eastburne de Hall. xxiii
 Nathan Hoile fil. Geor. Hoole de Sower. }
 Judith Helliwell Warley } 25
 V^l Michael Higging Hall. 26
 Marye John Procter Hippholm 29
 Julii Alice Tompson de North. 3
 Lawraunc. Stansfeld de Sourbie 5
- 1591
- Issabell [*word illegible*] Helcott Hallif. }
 V^l Jenet Gibson Hall. } ix
 Infant of Nicholas Duckisburye de North. x
 Richard Pichhels adolesc. de Ovenden xi
 John Doughtie infāt de Haldisworth }
 Anne Murgetroyd de Hall. } xvi
 M^r Richard Lacie de Cromwelbothō }
 Georg Bothes de North. } xvii
 V^l Oliū Witton de Warley }
 Michael Samuell Bathes de Sower. xviii
 Georg Lyster Hall. xxii
 Richard Howe Hall. xxiii
 Henrie Watmough Hall. }
 Elizabeth Kirshey Scircot } xxviii
 Margaret v^l W^m Bridge de War. xxx
 August Henrie Nayler de Hall. tertio
 Infant of Richard Heape de Sower. 4
 Edward sonne of John Milner Sower. 6
 Margerie v^l John Howgat Hall. 7
 Christabel fil. John Shakleton War. 9
 John Walshey Sowerbie bg. x
 b Infant of one Richard Hargreyve e Issabel Fell Luddingdē eodē
 Mathew Johis Wood Hall. xi
 V^l Jenet [Wilson *above an erasure*] de Sower. }
 George W^m Wadsworth de Sowerbye } xii
 Agnes v^l Robt Arrundell North. xiii
 Ester Costen Mawde minist^r Sowerbg [*sic*] xv
 b Issabel Fell de Luddenden xix
 Anne [Baraclough *written above Gibsonn struck out*] Hippholm }
 John Fletcher Hall. } xxiiii

Thomas Hemingway de Sowth. xxvii
 Infant John Longbotham Warley xxviii
 Infant of Anthonie Hargreves Hall. 29
 Issabel Milner Sowerbie 30
 Sept. V^x John Hargreives Hall. primo
 V^x Edward Tattersall Sower. iii
 Infant of Samuel Browne et Jane Nicolson Hall. 4
 Marye d. of Withm Lister de Hallifax more eodē
 John Clayton Hall. quinto
 Suzan da. of John Bairstow North. sexto

[867

Josephus Johis Farbank vnder thedg vi
 Hester Arthuri Webster Hall. ix
 Henrie Walton de Ovenden xi
 John Haworth de Sowerby }
 Infant of W^m Ratclif Ovenden } xiii
 Susan da. Withm Anderson of Shelf xiiii
 Henrie Ryley de Sower. xvii
 V^x Sand^r Helliwell Ludden. eodem die
 Rich. Whewell Hallifax xviii
 Infant of Roger Fenton Hall. }
 *Filia Robt Bairstow Hall. } xxi
 M^r Adam Morres minist. of Sower. xxiiii
 Ingram Hylye }
 John Holding } Sowerby xxvii
 Infant of W^m Ashton Loddenden xxviii
 Henrye Barret North. xxix
 Infant Henr. Hargreyves Midg. xxx
 Octob^r Richard Stocke Hippholm secūdo
 Richus filius Withm Hargreives Ovenden 3
 James sonne of Thomas Oldfeld Warley eodē die
 Infant of John Smith Hall. octavo
 V^x John Lacye de Hall. nono die
 Willm Cudbarti Liūseige Hall. xi
 Gilbertus Crowther de Sowth. eodē die
 Henr. X^pofer Margetson de Ovenden duodec.
 Edward Georgii Harrisson de Sowerby 15
 [Infant Robt Wood Northow. 17 *interlined in same hand*]
 V^x John Bentley de Ovenden 19
 John Walkar de Northowrā 20
 Maria filia Samuel Oldfeld de Warley eod.
 Infans Joh. Mychel de Midgley eodē
 V^x M^r W^m Cowp de North. 22
 Margar. Thome Wilkinson Sowth. }
 V^x Drakes Hall. } 23
 John Robt. Kightley }
 Infant of W^m Bairstow de Leigh brig 27
 V^x John Mitchell Hall. xxx
 Rich. Crabtree Warley vltimo
 * "Mary" written in the margin.

November 1591

[868

Elizabeth v^x Gilbert Barker Hall. }
 Infant Robt Holdisworth Hall. } 3
 Jo^hn Crowther de Northowr. 4
 Agneta filia Thome Palden de Hall. eod. die
 V^x Tho. Palden de Hall. quinto die
 Heward Hall de North. vii
 Dorothy Jo^hn Maude War. viii
 Filia Petri Harrisson Hal. xi
 Margaret Robt Lome Warley }
 Daniel Brodley Scircot } xii
 Rich. Rich. [*an erasure*] Lome War. xiiii
 [*The handwriting now changes frequently until the end of p. 881*]
 *Jo^hn Riding Hall. grene }
 Infant of Jo^hn Hutton Sowerb. } xvi

mort. † Margaret Ferneshed de Owendē 17
 † Jhon Gartorpe de Halifax 18
 Vxor Wi^llm Lister de Halifax 19
 Elizabeth Smithe vx^or Edmond Smith
 de Warley 21
 Anne filia George Thorpe de Warley 23
 mort. Richard Wat^howse de Sorbye 27

**M^r Nicholas Wilbee de Hal. 29

Decēb^r Elizabeth Woodhead de Northorā 1
 mort. Robert Lume de Sorbye 1
 Margaret filia Jhon Crosley Sorbye 2
 James Sharpe de Northorā 3
 Vxor M^{tr} George Bothes de Owenden 4
 Samuell filius Jhō Longbotham Sorby 5
 Vxor Richard Stokes Sowthorā 6
 Marie filia James Michel Halifax 6
 mort. ii^s Jhon Hill de Warley 7
 Filia Humfridi Reddinge Halifax 8
 Maria Michael Slater Hipperā 11
 Thomas Bruton Halifax 12
 Vxor William Pikkles Owendē 12
 Alice fil. Jos. Harteley Halifax 13
 Henric^o fil. Henrye Wilson Northorā 13

1591

[869

Richarde filius Richard Woorsnope Skircot 15
 B Alicia filia Richard Lume Warley 16
 Sibilla filia James Dukwoorth Warley 17
 Elizabeth fil. Thomas Helme Sorbye 18
 Suzan fil. Samuell Cheatam Sorbye 18

* "By Mr Wilbe" written in the margin. † For "mortuary."

‡ "Henry Ledsame, vicar" written in the margin.

** "Preacher and curate theire" written in the margin.

- Abrahame fil. Edwarde Hanson Halifax 19
 Filia Tho. Stancliffe nō baptiz. Hiperā 21
 Michael Robert Ramsdē Warley 21
 *Pet' Crabtrye Sorby 21
 James filius Geoge Eastwoode Halifax 22
 Mathew filius Bryan Othes Halifax 23
 Edwarde Lumbe Halifax 25
 Margaret filia Richard Ramesdē Hipp. 26
 Jhon Otes Halifax 28
 mort. Roberte Craven Warley 28
 Jhon Cowp armerdresser 29
 Vxor Jhon Drap Halifax 30
 Vxor Richard Brigge Halifax 30
 Filius Rich. Fearbanke Halifax 31
 Betterise fil. Rich. Barraclough North. 31
 Gilbert Battes de Elland
 George fill. Jhon Grenfeild Ovenden
 An infant of Thomas Kinnion Southorun
 Edward Crabtrie de Sourbie 4
 *Barnard Sutcliffe Northorun 6
 Jhon fill. Christopher Haldesworth Warlye 9
 Thomas Whiteker Southorun 10
 Jenet fill. Richard Deane Ovenden 13
 B Micheall Brodly fill. Elizabeth Cleay Hall. 14
 Edward Inghun de Sourbye 15
 Anne fill. Jhon Stockes Halifax 17
 mort. V² Jhon Holgat de Halifax 18
 Mary fill. William Beirstow Northorm eodem die
 mort. Jhon Bentlye Sourby 19
 Josua fill. Jhon Cawkcrafte Ovenden 20
 Marten Crouder de Halifax
 Hugh Carter de Sourbye
 Susane fill. Jhon Bentlye Sorby } 22
 1591
 V² Nicholes Hewit de Southourū 24
 Infans Johanis Hauldworth de Halifax 24
 Effan filiæ [sic] Thomæ Ryley de Sourbe 26
 V² Edward Whittecar de Scircot 29
 Johanes filius Johanis Robinson de Ovenden 29
 Roßrtus Estwodd de Halifax 3 die Februarii
 Infans Samuelæ [sic] Akehoyd de Warley
 V² Henrye Whittecar de Warlay } 4
 Ric. filius Edmund Shakelton de Halifax }
 Effan Jepson de Halifax } 5
 Infans Johanis Lee }
 John filius Johannis Barber de Sourbe } 6
 Willm filius Thomas Kennion de Halifax }
 Nicholes Scarbrough de Ouenden }

} 1 of January

[870

* "decollat9" written in the margin.

- Mary filia Johanis Whitecar de Sourbe 8
 *Infans Thomas Hoyle de Hipperū 10
 V² Xpofer Smyth de Warley }
 Mari filia Willmi Repon de Shelfe } 12
 mor. Raph Brigge de Halifax 14
 Jnas filius Wiſſm Ellis de Warley 17
 Ric. filius Allexandri Holland de Northourū 17
 m Willm Bothonley de Halifax 19
 V² Edmund Rishworth de Halifax 19
 m Ric. Penington de Warleye 19
 m V² John Wilkinson de Ovenden 20
 Josua Luke Boucocke de Warley }
 Infans Edmwndi [? Circius] } 21
 V² Ric. Waternous de Halifax }
 Edward Wormall de Halifax } 25
 m Abraham Waterhous de Northourū }
 1591
 Ric. filius Francis Barlow de Sourbe }
 Margarit filia Wiſſm Deane de Warley } 27
 An filia Johanis Smyth de Northourū }
 - m Houſray Riding de Halifax }
 Infans Wiſſmi Barstow de Halifax } 28
 Martin Henry Ageland de Warley }
 B V² Auray Wilson de Halifax } 29
 V² Wiſſm Nelson de Northourū the first die March
 Ane Gilbert Nicoll de Southourū 3
 Robrt Beūley de Halifax 4
 m Robrt Thomas de Ouenden 5
 Marye Marye Horsfull Scircote } 6 [Februari *struck out*] March
 John Grane de Scircote }
 George Horsfull de Southourum }
 V² Thomas Pighles de Hipperū } 9
 Elizabeth filia Ric. Duckesberye de Northourū }
 Grace filia Wiſſm Milner de Halifax x
 V² Wiſſm Stancliffe de [Halifax *struck out and Hipperū written*
above] xi
 Jonas James Clarke de Halifax 12
 m Willm Wood de Sourbie 14
 Robrt Medley de Halifax }
 John Brockesbanke de Northourū } 15
 m Wiſſm Hoyle de Hipperū }
 V² Thomas Atkinson de Warley } 17
 Susan Gilbert Drake }
 Infans Thomas Longbothom de Sourbe 18
 Ric. filius Ric. Riding }
 V² Roger Nutter } 20
 Francis Exley de Southouram }
 V² Hugh Norcliffe de Sourbe }
 John filius Johanis Waumersley } 21
 John Barstow de Halifax }

[871

* "duo" written in the margin.

[872

	1592	
m V ^x John Barstow de Northourum	} 22	
James Gaukeroger de Sorbe Daniell Witm Kighley de Halifax		
V ^x Adam Ogden de Sourbe Michell Witm Grene de Northourū	} 23	
[1592] V ^x John Booth de Ovenden Gilbart Making de Warley Abraham filius George Helewell de Ovenden		} 26 [Maye struck out and March written above]
An John Wilkinson de Northourū	28	
V ^x John Leye de Warley John Grenewodd de Warley	} 31	
Infans Witm Fell de Sourbe James Ric. Fournis de Halifax		} 1 die Aprilis
V ^x Willm Oxenard de Warley V ^x Robrt Smyth de Southourū	} 2	
m Thomas Stancliffe de Hipperū*		
John Arthure Gibson de Halifax V ^x Witm Harison de Halifax V ^x Thomas Fournis de Ovenden	} 3	
Elizabeth John Prestley de Northourū		
m Ric. Bentley de Scircot	} 4	
Edmund Smyth de Sourbe V ^x John Smyth de Ovenden		} 8
Michell Gyles Duckworth de Hipperū Edmund Ric. Ryley de Halifax Johnas Robrt Whithead de Halifax	} 11	
Michell Gilbert Whewell de Halifax Humfray Thomas Ryding de Halifax		} 15
V ^x Peter Oytes de Halifax	17	
Bridgit Edward Macerell [de Sourbe <i>interlined above</i>]	18	
Abraham Miller de Scircot	19	

[873

	1592	
Mathew Michell Slater de Hipperū Michell John Smyth de Halifax	} 20	
Susan George Dobson de Scircote		22
m Edward Bentley de Ovenden	23	
Richard Michell of Sourbye V ^x Thome Hollinē de Hipp.	} 25	
Sibill filia Gilberti Deane de Halifax Francis Andrew M'shall de Hippholm V ^x Richard Bentlye de Warlye Edward Law filius Abraham Law de Northour.		} 26
Robert Ramsden de Shipden John Robinson a child de Ovenden	} 30	
Maii Doritie Jonas Draper		1
V ^x John Savill de Halifax Frauncis Raphe Thompson	} 2	
Thomas Hemmingway de Halifax Judith Anthony Stainton de Halifax		} 8

* "Paide" written later in a contemporary hand opposite this entry.

- V² Wi^m Milner de Halifax 10
 Richard Thomas de Midglye
 Esabell Briane Lister de Halifax } 13
 Esabell Briane Nailor de Southour. }
 Anthony John Grenefield de Ovenden 22
- m Wi^m Barker de Sourbye
 Marie Abraham Hemmingway de Southour. } 23
 Richard John Brodlye de Halifax }
 John Whitaker de Halifax } 24
- 1592
- Jonas Thomas Belielye Ovenden }
 Thomas [*sic*] de Midglye } 22 [*sic*] die Maii
 John Michael Kinge de Hiperholm }
 Susan Thomas Olfield de Warlye eodm
 John John Midglye de Halifax 29 die Maii
 Abraham Wi^m Hird de Shelve }
 V² Thomas Earle de Northour. } 24 [*sic*] die Maii
 Thomas Blackbourne de Sourbye }
 Susan Wi^m Miller de Southour. }
 Infante non ba^{pti} Hugh More de Halifax }
- June m Rob^t Northend de Halifax }
 Infans v² Wi^m Wood de Halifax } 2 die Junii
 V² John Greenefield de Halifax 8
 Anthony John Thompson de Halifax 12
 Infante [Hugh More *struck out and* V² W^m Wood *written above*] de
 Halifax 15
- Betterie John Baraclough de Northour. 16
 m John Hodgeon de Northour. 17
 m John Roid de Southour. eodm die
 [m *smear'd out*] Edward Gibson de Northour. 18
 m V² Richard Bentlye de Skircote 20
 Rob^t Rob^t Gibson 22
 X⁹ Edmund Shakleton de Southour. 24
 Mari Richard Bearstow de Halifax }
 Infante Thomas Thakrow de Halifax } 19 [*sic*]
 Brigit Xpopher Wade de Warlye 23
 Infante Xpopher Olfeild de Warlye 25
 Susan John Midgley de Halifax 28
- m Wi^m Miller de Skircoat }
 Wi^m Miller de Northour. } 30
- July Margarete Hitchin de Sourbye }
 Jonas Richard Hargreives de Ovenden } 3
 V² John Brodly de Halifax }
 Grace Richard Grimeshaw de Northour. } 4
 Wi^m Brodley de Northour. }
 Sara Wi^m Rippin de Shelve } 13
- 1592
- Thomas Shaw de Midgley }
 m Henrie Swifte de Northour. } 17
 John Bothomlye de Sourbye 19

[874]

[875]

- Infans Richard Hobkinson de Northour. 21
 Michaell Edward Roper de Northour. 27
 Two infantē John Stirke de Shelf vltimo die
 August Sara Waterhouse de Sourbye
 Richard Thomas Rylve de Sourbye } primo die
 Grace Michaell Rishworth de Northour. }
 John Lister de Northour. 2
 Jenet Broidly de Northour. }
 Elizabeth John Baitē de Sourbye } 5
 Thomas Collison de Halifax 6
 Infante Willm Hargraues de Halifax }
 Robert Haworth de Sourby } 7
 V² Thomas Wourstnippe de Skircote 8
 Elizabeth Giles Shawe de Sourbye 9
 *John Wilkinson de Warlye 12
 Simon Xpōpher Waid de Warley 13
 *V² John Dickson de Sourbye 14
 Thomas Haldworth de Northour. }
 Anthonye Anthonye Shawe de Ovend. } 21
 ☞ Infante Willm Savill de Coppley 22
 V² Henrie Butterfeild de Ovenden eodm
 Elizabeth True de Skircoat }
 Edward Beamount de Midgley } 23
 Grace [John *struck out* and Richard *written above*] Crouder de
 Warley 24
 m Richard Ducksbeirie de Northour. }
 Grace Richard Gawkroger de Sourbye } 26
 V² John Redioughe de Sourbye }
 1592
 Michaell George Ratcliffe de Sourbye 28
 Samuell Clay de Sourbye }
 b Infans Sara Hargreiuēs spuria } 29
 m Anthonye Midgley de Midgley }
 m John Burraine de Halifax }
 Infans Richard Rainer de Hipper. } 30
 m Willm Couper de Hipperholme }
 John Hartley de Halifax } 11 die Septembris
 Thomas Tattersall de Halifax }
 Elizabeth John Hartley de Halifax } 12
 Filia John Hartley de Halifax 13
 m Edward Hanson de Halifax more }
 [m *with a cross written over it*] V² Robert Leay de Halifax } 20
 Susan Lawrence Woffenden de Warly }
 m Raphe Duckworth de Kinge Crosse } 21
 Margaret John Blackbourne de Halifax 22
 Sibell Gilbert Wilson de Northour. 14 [*sic*] die Sep.
 Francis Richard Haule de Halifax 20 [*sic*] die Septembris
 b Michaell John Greenefield et Sara Hollis 23 [*sic*] die Septe.
 Anne Edward Sladen de Sourbye 2 die Octobris
 V² John Waterhouse de Hipholme 7

* "m" written in the margin before this entry, but struck out.

- V^x [Anthonye Haldswarth *struck out and* Arthur Roide de Ovenden
written above] eodm die
- Nicholas Beverley de Northour. }
V^x Witm Page de Northour. } 12
- John Michell de Sourbye }
Stephen Witm Hidson de Halifax } 13
- X^p John Michell de Sourbye 14
- John Preislye de Southour. }
Raphe Ashton de Ovenden } 15
- Infans Richard Ryeley de Halifax }
- m Robrt Beverley de Halifax 17
- Richard Sutcliffe de Halifax 18
- Infanse Anthony Hargreives Halifax 20
- m Lawrence Boothes de Halifax }
Richard Vicarę de Halifax } 21
- 1592
- Thomas Hoile de Halifax }
V^x Richard Mudicliffe de Halifax } 27
- Zusan v^x Waterhouse de Halifax }
- Sara Henrie Grimshaw de Northour. }
- m Henrie Thomas de Ovenden 30
- V^x John Bachelor de Halifax } eod. die
Richard Jegger de Northorū }
- November V^x Wilyam Stockę de Halifax 2 die Novembris
- V^x Richard Deane de Warley 5
- Infans of Martine Ackroydę 8
- James X^ptopher Poole de Sourbye 12
- V^x Frauncis Hey de Sourbye 13
- Prescilla James Platę de Sourbye 17
- Marie Lawrence Bolton de Sourbye 19
- Robert Baerstow de Halifax }
- John fil. Nicholas Shakleton de Northour. } 26
- John John Haldsworth de Halifax }
- Edward Greenefeild de Halifax 30
- Infanse John Barstow de Halifax v die Decembris
- Infanse John Northend de Halifax 8
- Filia Richard Grimshaw de Northourū 11
- V^x John Penington de Shelfe }
An Chareę Preistley de Halifax } 15
- Henrie Law de [Sourbye *struck out and* Northour. *written above*] 20
- M^pgarete Skolfeild de Lightliffe 22
- m X^popher Sheard de Lightliffe 27
- m X^popher Wilson de Sourby 30
- b Infanse Mary Shutleworth et Laurence Barker de Halifax die
3 Januarii
- V^x John Lacie de Halifax 5
- m Richard Hole de Ligliffe }
V^x Robert Nicholl de Shelffe } 7
- John Esabell Nelson de Ovenden 8

John fil. Gilbert Roide de Sourbye	}	10	878
Grace Maud de Halifax			
Infanse James Murgetrod de Sourbye			
	1592		
Thomas Futhergill de Halifax	}	13	
Marie Shutleworth de Halifax			
John Robert de Halifax	}	15	
Infans Brian Otes de Northour.			
Henrie Wiſſm Denton de Warly		17	
m Arthur Maude de Warlye	}	19	
Susan Hugh Smith de Halifax			
Susan Jhon Smith de Ovenden			
Ester W ^m Ryly		25	
John Horsley de Skircoat		27	
Elizabeth Ramsden de Halifax		28	
V ^x Henrie Boothes de Warly		30	
Februarie m Henrie Preistlye de Halifax		2 die Februarii	
John Michael Broedly de Halifax		5	
V ^x Thomas Heaton		11	
m John Lister de Southour.		13	
John Bothomley de Warlye		14	
V ^x Nicholas Jackson de Ovenden [v ^x Leonard <i>smear'd out</i>]	}	16	
V ^x Leonard Mallison de Nothour.			
V ^x Henrie Barron de Halifax			
Vidua Baitç de Sourby		18	
Agnes Craven de Halifax		20	
V ^x Edward Whitaker de Nothour.		22	
Angnes Brodly de Southour.		23	
Edmunde Maude de Warlye		24	
Henrie Henrie Michell de Halifax		26	
M ^g aret Brodly de Nothour.		28	
Infans Thomas Longbothom de Sourby		1 die Marcii	
Easabell Wilson de Halifax		2	
James Murgetroyed		3	
Infans Henrie Pighelç de Sourby		4	
V ^x Mathew Catline de Halifax		5	
X ^p Xpostopher Fournis de Ovenden		6	
Samuell Baraclouth de Warly		8	
Infans Edward Pighelç de Ovē ⁿ		10	
m George Lo ^m e de Sourby		12	
m Gilbert Deane de Ovenden		13	
V ^x Edward Baitç de Sourby	}	14	
Infans Mathew Ayckroyd de Halifax			
Infanç Abraham M ^g cer de Sourby			
	1593		
[1593] Edward Wiſſm Northend de Northour.		xx die Julii	[879
Richard Edmund Gawkroger de Sourby		24	
Sara Wiſſm Hartlye de Sourby		27	
Eden Michael Fourness de Northour.		30	
August Elizabeth Haule de Halifax		1	

- V^o Robert Otes de Hipholme 3
 Witm John Midgly de Warlye 5
 Michaell Robrt Grenewood de Sourby 6
 James Pihelç de Warly 8
 Henrye fil. John Rilye de Sorby 9
 m John Ryly de So'by }
 m James Exlye de Warlye } 11
 Thomas James Whitles de Halifax 14
 m Robrt Smith de Ovenden 15
 Robert Edwine Waterhouse de Halifax 17
 Robrt Thomson de Halifax 18
 V^o Edward Milner de Halifax 20
 V^o Thomas Crampton de Halifax }
 X^o George Hilelye de Sourby } 22
 Susan James Otes de Northour. 27
 September Infanse W^m Tempest de Shelve 1
 Isabell Xptofer Smith de Halifax 4
 b Infante Wilm Wood de Sourby 7
 Thomas Hall de Halifax 11
 Infante John Lister de Sourby 14
 Richad [*sic*] de Warly 18

1593

[880

- Mary Edward Lister de Halifax 22
 Grace Henry Northend de Northour. 27
 Infante Abraham Dobson de Sourby 30
 October W^m W^m Lister de Halifax 1
 John Edward Blackbourne de Halifax 6
 John Robrt Brodley de Hipholm 10
 Anne John Michell de Halifax 16
 Mary Anthony Swift de Northour. 20
 Witm Barstow de Halifax 30
 Novembris
 Ales fil. Mathewe Acroyd de Hallifax }
 Susan fil. John Barstowe Hallifax } 1
 Anne fil. Edward [? Berlife] Hallifax 6
 Anne fil. John Lee de Hallifaxe 7
 Anne Leonard Malinson Northourom }
 John Hemingwaye de Hippholme } 8
 Witm Woode Warleye 14
 Arthure Sharpe Northowrome }
 Grace Richard Hale Hallifax } 15
 Henry John Mawde Soarbye }
 Anne John Speighte Soarbye } 16
 Anne John Wilson de Hallifaxe }
 Anne Witm Townend Midgleye }
 Anne John Holdesworth Northowrome } 23
 Hester Giles Shaie Soarbye }
 V^o Thomas Reynar Northowrome 24
 Sibill Witm Craven Ovenden 26

Vxor Richard Barstowe Hallifaxe }
 Vxor John Exley Southowrom } 28
 Vxor Rich. Hole Ovenden }
 Vxor John Holgate Shelf } 30
 Anne Thomas Smyth Shelf }
 Decēbris 1593

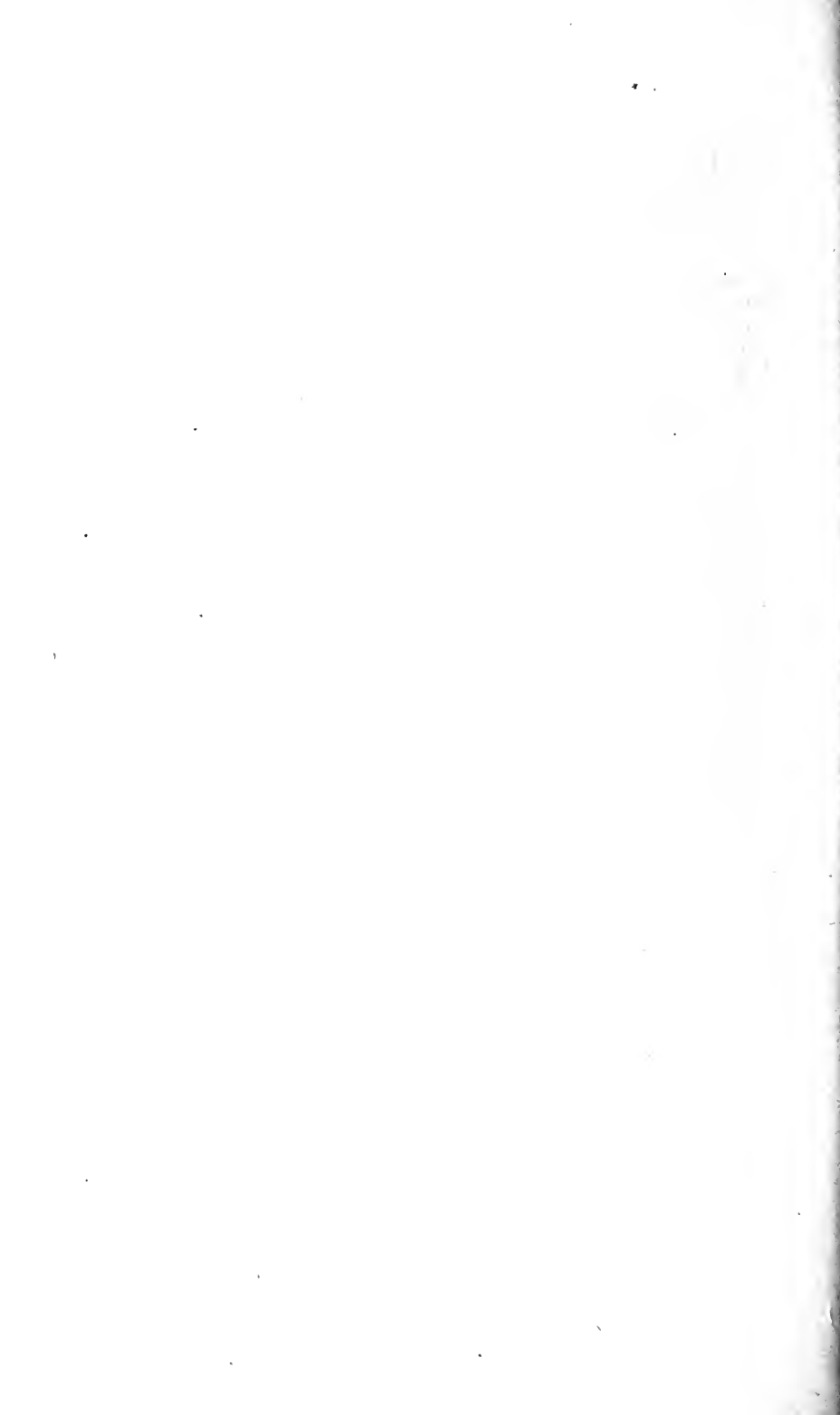
[881]

Vxor Eward Boothes Ovenden 1
 Anne John Riley de Warleye 2
 James Farrar Midgleye 3
 Vxor Richard Jackson Hippholme 4
 John Northend Northowrome 6
 Sibbell Gilbert Denton Ovenden 6
 Vxor Samuella Otes Shelf 11
 Anne Wilm Ashden Warleye }
 Thomas fil. Robte Crabtre Soarbye } 12
 Vxor Edward Beverley Hallifax 13
 Samuella Rich : Hyghils Hallifax 14
 Michaell Richard Baerstowe Northow. 17
 Margaret Thomas Harrison Northow. 17
 Agnes Edmond Winpenye Hallifax 21
 John Nicole Southowrom 23
 Anne John Fayrbanke Hipp. 25
 Vxor Robte Judson Hipph. 30
 Joseph John Harbroughe Hallifax }
 John Bentleye Ovenden } 30
 Vxor John Batte Hallifax }
 Henry Richard Prestley Hal. }
 Vxor Robert Grenwood Hall. } 31
 Robert Thomas Burton Hall. }

[This page is blank]

[882]

[THE END OF BOOK I.]



INDEX OF PERSONS.

NOTE.—To overcome the difficulty due to some Latin Christian names having more than one English equivalent, the following system has been adopted in these cases. The Latin Christian name and its English equivalents are indexed separately. For example, *Jacobus* may stand either for James or Jacob. *Jacobus*, James and Jacob are therefore each indexed separately, as they occur in the Register. The same plan is followed with *Johanna*, which almost invariably in this Register becomes Genet or Jenet (a translation not given in the new edition of Trice Martin's *Record Interpreter*), but is sometimes Jane, and very rarely Joan. So also with *Radulphus*, which may mean either Ralph, Randle or Randolph, and *Randolphus* which may stand for either Randle or Randolph. As *Ed* may represent *Edmundus* or *Edwardus*, *Ed* is indexed separately.

Elizabetha becomes at the beginning of the English portion of the Register, in nearly all cases, *Elsabeth*, and only later on *Elizabeth*, but as the three names are the same they will all be found indexed under "Eliz." The English equivalent of *Dionisius* is *Denis*, but in the English part of this Register *Dionis* is nearly always the form used, *Dinnis* also occurring on one or two occasions; but as the names are only forms in the transition to *Denis*, *Dionisius*, *Dionis*, *Dinnis*, and *Denis* will all be found indexed under "Denis."

When a name occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is denoted by a small numeral above the line, following the page number.

The letter "n" after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

Variations in the spelling of names, which have already been given in vol. I, are not as a rule repeated in this volume, except where it is necessary for cross reference, or to facilitate identification.

A.

Abisone, Ric., 326; Sus., 326

Abraham, Jenet, 23

Achinne, Charity, 293; Ric., 293

Achynsone, Mawlden, 302

Ackroyd_e, [Acroyd, A(i)kero(i)d, Aikroide, Ayc(k)royd, Aycrod, Aykerode, Eacrod, Eacrodd(e), Eakroyde, Eaykeroyde, Eecrod, Ei(c)keroid, Eicrode, Eikeroyde, Eycrode, Eykeroyed, Heykeroyd], inf., 292, 356, 357; uxor, 264, 281, 296; Agn., 73, 138, 292; Alan, 137, 152; Alice, 29, 84, 114, 137, 182, 358; Annes, 42; Christab., 112; Edw., 48, 79, 115, 124, 225, 296; Eliz., 24, 112, 195, 272; Grace, 125, 129, 323; Hen., 182, 331; Isaac, 255; Isab., 5, 154, 253; Jenet, 65, 71; Johanna, 237; John, 69, 118, 225², 226, 245, 251, 252, 253, 307, 323, 324, 331; Leon., 105; Margt., 32, 41, 49, 84, 109, 257, 259; Martin, 124, 356; Mary, 110; Matt., 122, 357, 358; Mich., 228, 237; Ric., 46, 120, 221, 226, 228, 237, 255, 296, 297; Rob., 67, 138, 193, 236, 264; Sam., 123; Samson, 291; Sar., 330; Sib., 127, 258; Tho., 154, 288; Wm., 24, 34, 37, 120, 195, 221, 225, 237², 251, 252², 258, 259, 281, 284, 291.
See also Akehojd

Aclend, Hen., 161; Margt., 161

Acroyd. *See* Ackroyd_e

Adamson, [Adamsoñ], Alice, 120; Johanna,

139

Adkinsoñe. *See* Atkinson

Adlington, Chas., 106

Adwicke, Eliz., 279

Adysone, Ric., 112

Ageland, Aigland. *See* Eagland

Agnes, 52

Aikroide. *See* Ackroyd_e

Airoid, Mary, 126

Akehojd, inf., 351; Sam., 351

Akerod. *See* Ackroyd_e

Alanbridge, [Allanbrigg], Agn., 108;

Gilb., 27

Aldersley, [Aldersley, Alderslaye, Hordersley], uxor, 318, 319; Edw., 57, 104, 318, 320, 326²; Jane, 255; Margt., 183; Wm., 50, 255, 319

Alderson, [Aldersone, Al(s)dersoñ], Alice, 116; Luke, 81, 289, 328; Sam., 289

Alen, Jas., 270

Alice, 21, 139

Allansoñ, [Alanesoñ, Alansonn], inf., 322;

Agn., 239; Gawen, 58; Grace, 322;

John, 150; Margt., 150

Almone, Ric., 280

Ambler, [Amb(e)lar, Am(e)ler, Aumebler, Awmbler, Awm(e)ler, Hambler, Om- bler], uxor, 279, 338; Abm., 68, 282,

- 327, 338; Agn., 47, 89, 91, 239, 259; Alice, 179; Annes, 229; Christab., 224; Eliz., 7, 78; Grace, 120; Isab., 136, 144; Jenet, 39, 107, 317; Johanna, 158; John, 136, 179, 191, 225, 279²; Margt., 5, 40, 191, 231, 258; Mary, 302; Matt., 233, 245; Peter, 100; Ric., 43, 233, 245, 259, 280, 302; Tho., 15, 19, 158, 184, 229, 258, 341; Wm., 76, 93, 138, 144, 159, 269, 282, 317
- Amytage. *See* Armitage
- Anderson, [Andersonne], Grace, 128; Sus., 349; Wm., 94, 349
- Andertofn, Wm., 113
- Andrew, Eliz., 181; Tho., 181
- Aneley, Agn., 116; Geo., 270; Gilb., 281, 314, 323; John, 81; Mary, 314; Rob., 270; Sam., 281
- Anesworth, [Anesworthe, Annsworth], Eliz., 113; Geo., 243; John, 31
- Annes, 46
- Ansley, Jenet, 43
- Apleyerd, [Aplieyard, Appil(ly)erd, Appilyerd, Apyllyarde, Hapelyarde, Happellyerd], filia, 226; inf., 270; uxor, 289; Alice, 215; Beatrice, 194; Clares, 44; Grace, 270, 298; Jas., 274; John, 54, 83, 116, 129, 194, 211, 252, 294, 313; Margt., 57, 65, 302; Mary, 270; Nic., 26, 59, 199, 215, 248², 270³, 294, 298, 310; Ric., 37, 54, 226, 252, 332; Rog., 8; Sib., 61, 118; Tho., 34, 42, 99, 211, 274, 289, 302, 324; Wm., 20
- Apostylles, Agn., 154; Rob., 154. *See also* Postelle
- Appilerd. *See* Apleyerd
- Arandall. *See* Arundall
- Archer, [Harcher], Alice, 5; Isab., 122; John, 12, 150³; Margt., 150
- Ardwick, Tho., 124
- Aremesroyd, Eliz., 114
- Arendale. *See* Arundall
- Arlay, Agn., 262
- Arlnold. *See* Arnald
- Armatage. *See* Armitage
- Armestone *als.* Hamertofn, John, 301
- Armestrenge, Alice, 175; Chr., 175
- Armitage, [Amytage, Armatage, Armitedge, Armytage], Edw., 52; Johanna, 10; John, 26, 28; Nic., 110; Ric., 40, 124
- Arnald, [Arlnold, Arnall], John, 115; Lettice, 118; Nic., 122
- Arrandall, Arrondale. *See* Arundall
- Arton, Grace, 113
- Arundall, [Arandall, Arendale, Arrandall, Arrondale, Arrondell, Arrundell, Har rondell], Agn., 167, 348; Edw., 306; Isab., 114, 200; Johanna, 21; Kath., 183; Ric., 167; Rob., 36, 223, 348; Step., 98; Tho., 29, 66, 200, 201, 299
- Asden. *See* Ashden
- Ashburn, [Asheburn], C., 56; Chr., 237, 305; Francis, 70, 339; Jane, 339; Magdalen, 308; Rebecca, 63; Sus., 104
- Ashden, [Asdeñ, Asdene, Asheden, Askedden, Assedeñ, Hasden], uxor, 345; Anne, 359; Annes, 212; Jane, 223; Jenet, 237; Johanna, 50; John, 245, 258; Miles, 29, 201²; Nic., 212; Peter, 52, 237, 245, 258; Ric., 35, 223; Wm., 123, 345, 359. *See also* Aspden
- Ashton, inf., 349; Ralph, 356; Wm., 349
- Ashworthe, [Hashworth], Alice, 195; Jenet, 192; Ric., 192, 195
- Askame, Jane, 79
- Askeden. *See* Ashden
- Asmall. *See* Astmough
- Asman, Tho., 122
- Asmoighe, Asmoughe, Asmūd. *See* Astmough
- Aspden, [Aspdenne], uxor, 289, 306, 342; Chr., 313; Grace, 115; Hen., 309; John, 105, 253, 338, 342; Margery, 277; Mary, 338; Miles, 90, 289²; Nic., 22; Peter, 253, 266, 331; Ralph, 250; Ric., 282, 306, 309, 319; Sim., 250; Tho., 266, 282; Wm., 101. *See also* Ashden
- Aspmole, Alice, 98
- Assedeñ. *See* Ashden
- Asseley. *See* Astley
- Astley, [Asseley, Astlaye], inf., 271; uxor, 278; Isab., 13; Miles, 278; Peter, 271; Radulphus, 48
- Astmall. *See* Astmough
- Astmough, [Asmoighe, Asmoughe, Asmūd, As(t)mall, Astmought], uxor, 329; Eliz., 36, 38, 72; John, 106, 173; Lawr., 24, 173, 194; Peter, 329; Ric., 197
- Astoñes, Alyñe, 67
- Atkinson, [Adkenson, Adkinsoñe, Adkynsoñ, Atkenson, Atkynsone, Atkynsoñ, Atkynson(ne)], uxor, 312, 352; Agn., 64; Eliz., 27, 158, 224; Geo., 81, 283², 306; Isab., 5; John, 257; Margt., 45; Prudence, 306; Ric., 147, 158; Rob., 236; Tho., 122, 352; Wm., 312²
- Aumebler. *See* Ambler
- Austen, Sus., 123
- Avensoñ, uxor, 238; Tho., 238
- Awmbler, Awmeler. *See* Ambler
- Awmner, uxor, 345; Tho., 345
- Awood, Wm., 121
- Ayc(k)royd, Aycrod. *See* Ackroyde
- Aygland. *See* Eagland
- Aykerode. *See* Ackroyde
- Aysteñ, Wm., 135
- Aytall, [Ayttall], Alice, 36; Jenet, 37; Margt., 34. *See also* Etall

B.

- Bacar. *See* Baker
- Bachelor, [Pacchelar, Bachlere, Baschler, Bascheler], inf., 272; uxor, 261, 318, 356; Agn., 12, 226, 235; Eliz., 300, 312; Ellen, 46; Geo., 135; Grace, 63; Hen., 65, 198, 272, 300; John, 56, 77, 241², 261, 318, 320, 356; Margt., 23; Wm., 135, 235
- Backster. *See* Baxter
- Baclar, Eliz., 34; John, 41; Margt., 34
- Baerstowe. *See* Bairstow
- Bailedone, [Beldoñ], Agn., 62; Nic., 1
- Bailye, [Bayley, Baylye], inf., 346; Eliz., 127; John, 112, 346
- Bairstall, [Baire-stall, Ba(y)r-stall, Berstall], uxor, 258, 268, 278, 279; Abrm., 273; Agn., 71, 249, 266, 269; Alice, 238, 243; Anne, 237; Barb., 86; Edm., 75, 249, 279; Edw., 61, 237, 242, 258, 259², 266; Eliz., 62, 237; Grace, 72, 79, 85, 246, 251, 259; Isab., 259; Jas., 250; Jenet, 75; Joaⁿes (*sic*), 71; John, 52, 238², 240, 243, 251, 256², 259, 270, 278²; Lawr., 238, 277; Margt., 268; Mary, 259, 344; Mich., 249, 266, 270, 278; Ric., 240², 250, 257, 270, 279, 344; Rob., 80, 87, 238, 250, 258, 279; Sib., 68; Sus., 228, 267; Tho., 267, 275; Wm., 228, 237, 238, 246, 249², 256², 268, 273. *See also* Bairstow
- Bairstow, [Baerstowe, Bairstoo, Barestow, Barstaw, Barstowe, Bayrstow, Bearstawe, Bearstow, Beirstow, Bersto, Berstow, Beyrstow, Byrstow], filia, 349; inf., 349, 352, 356; uxor, 162, 278, 286, 294, 297², 299, 311, 320, 323, 324, 326, 328, 332, 335, 339, 345, 353, 359; Abrm., 302; Agn., 3, 31, 34, 43, 87, 99, 111, 140, 154, 163, 206, 224, 335; Alice, 22, 39, 44, 49, 99, 106, 153, 191, 310; Anne, 41, 89, 127, 315, 337; Annes, 34, 43, 165, 188, 205; Brian, 312; Christab., 19, 144; Dor., 111, 294; Eden, 322; Edm., 89, 133, 278, 299, 345; Ed^o, 138, 145; Edw., 3, 11, 34, 35, 52, 119², 124, 137, 152, 154, 166, 181, 190, 194, 195, 199, 208², 210², 213, 224, 235, 244, 285, 309; Effame, 217; Eliz., 12, 29, 32, 35, 41², 52, 55, 88, 98, 118, 143, 184, 192, 204, 318; Ellen, 126²; Geo., 118, 205; Gibb., 132, 135², 144, 247; Grace, 12, 63, 97, 119, 121, 158, 167, 210; Isab., 35, 43, 49, 51, 55, 91, 92, 95, 109, 139, 175, 190, 191, 203, 212, 216, 247; Jenet, 63, 83, 96, 112, 184, 234; Johanna, 15, 21, 38, 48, 87, 143, 221; John, 22², 35, 38, 40, 44, 45, 48², 60, 90, 92, 105, 132, 142, 143, 153, 155, 162, 164, 168, 191, 195, 205, 207, 210, 212, 214, 217³, 221³, 223, 227⁴, 229, 230, 232², 283, 286, 288, 294, 306, 311², 313, 332, 333, 335, 337, 339, 340, 349, 352, 353, 356, 358; Lawr., 89, 153, 203, 216, 334; Leon., 37, 220, 235; Margt., 12, 24, 33, 34, 37, 47, 48², 115, 117, 136, 164, 166, 168, 222, 225, 227, 248; Martha, 337; Mary, 90, 109, 110, 129, 205, 305, 349^m, 351, 354; Matilda, 137; Mich., 95, 110, 129, 313, 315, 337, 359; Ric., 6, 13, 21, 23, 42, 52, 83, 131, 133, 139, 143, 153, 155, 158, 163, 165, 174, 176, 184², 204, 214, 216, 219, 221, 244, 278, 291, 297, 311, 318, 319, 320, 328², 336, 345, 346, 354, 359²; Rob., 43², 64, 95, 97, 106, 109, 110, 142, 158, 162, 167, 174, 181, 187, 217, 230, 233, 287, 294, 302, 305, 306, 308, 313², 317, 323, 326, 328, 329, 334, 337, 339, 349, 356; Sam., 288; Sib., 29, 52, 98, 122, 128, 216, 278; Sus., 130, 297, 337, 349, 358; Tho., 48, 282, 297, 338; Wm., 2, 46, 49², 51, 119, 121, 131, 136, 138, 140, 145, 155, 206, 223, 225, 229, 230, 247, 282², 292, 297, 300, 315², 321, 322, 324, 334², 349, 351, 352, 358. *See also* Bairstall
- Baites. *See* Bates
- Baiverlaie. *See* Beverley
- Baker, [Bacar], uxor, 339; Eliz., 39, 54; Jenet, 61; John, 162; Margt., 44, 166; Mary, 255; Radulphus, 162; Ric., 154; Rob., 161, 333; Wm., 22, 112, 120, 166, 202, 333, 339
- Bakester. *See* Baxter
- Ball, [Baull], Jacobus, 4; Kath., 25; Peter, 21
- Ballfet, Ric., 48
- Balmeforth, [Balmeforde, Bamforth, Baumeforthe, Bawmforth, Bomforth, Boumforth(e)], inf., 273, 280; uxor, 266, 292, 314; Abrm., 220; Alice, 25, 171; Arthur, 16; Eliz., 145, 167, 228; Hen., 21, 240, 242; Isab., 25, 52, 211; Jacobus, 171, 173, 182, 210; Jacoby, 185; Jas., 24, 85, 280, 300; Jenet, 24; Johanna, 132; John, 39, 80, 126, 173, 182, 185, 202, 220, 253, 266, 307, 314, 347; Margt., 72, 252; Martha, 242, 307; Martin, 347; Mary, 50, 269; Mich., 253; Ric., 10, 45, 145, 202, 211, 226, 230², 240, 273, 292; Rob., 132, 167, 168; Tho., 166; Wm., 22, 78, 168, 269, 273
- Bäme, Ric., 337
- Bamforth. *See* Balmeforth
- Bancroft, [Bankcroft], Anne, 26; Edm., 201; Eliz., 69, 201; Hen., 43, 215, 230; Jenet, 43, 103; Johanna, 230; John, 273; Sib., 215
- Banister, [Banis^t, Ban(n)est^r, Bānyst^r],

- uxor, 281², 295; Agn., 105, 113; Bridg., 206; Edw., 213, 219, 281², 320; Eliz., 80, 109; Est., 113, 213; Geo., 69, 255; Hen., 28, 100, 110, 205, 206, 227, 295; Isab., 106; Jane, 52; Jenet, 23; John, 205, 227; Margt., 62, 80, 87, 230; Mary, 295; Ric., 219; Sus., 104; Tho., 190; Wm., 190
- Bankcroft. *See* Bancroft
- Bank_e, [Banksse], Edm., 47; Johanna, 144; Ric., 144
- Bantam. *See* Bentham
- Barachloughe. *See* Baraclough
- Baraclough, [Barachloughe, Baraclouth, Baraclowghe, Barocloght, Baroclowgh, Baroclowgh, Baroucloughe, Barowclouge, Barowcloughe, Borowclough], child, 268; uxor, 270, 271, 275, 315, 323, 331²; Abm., 295; Agnes, 67, 215; Alice, 78, 93, 117, 154, 208, 209; Anne, 67, 348; Annes, 25, 48, 188; Beat., 351, 354; Chas., 154², 215, 314; Chr., 138, 152, 157³, 158; Cicely, 123, 142; Edm., 235; Ed9, 134; Edw., 217, 338; Eliz., 22, 39, 50, 117, 138, 143, 152, 168, 250, 258; Ellis, 320; Emmot, 50; Geo., 32; Gilb., 18, 32, 97, 134, 190, 199, 247, 268, 275, 295; Grace, 196, 253; Hen., 112; Isab., 18, 21, 49, 142, 264², 289; Jacobus, 52, 248; Jane, 103; Jas., 57, 246, 308, 320, 323, 324, 331; Jenet, 31, 179, 206; Johanna, 223; John, 44, 65, 90, 116, 128, 138, 139, 140, 143, 150, 151, 154, 161, 178, 179, 187, 199, 225, 246, 263, 271, 284, 290², 335, 339², 343, 354; Lawr., 138; Margt., 7, 127, 138, 150, 157, 164; Martin, 190; Mary, 51, 107, 129, 271; Mich., 225; Reb., 310; Ric., 25, 52, 53, 164², 223, 248, 250, 263, 264, 284, 310, 335, 351; Rob., 35, 108, 248, 253, 258; Sam., 357; Tho., 40, 42, 70, 114, 161, 178, 197, 248, 264, 270, 289, 311, 314, 315; Wm., 38, 41, 110, 131², 139, 142, 178, 183², 188, 192, 196, 206, 208, 209, 218², 223², 235, 271, 290, 295, 329, 331. *See also* Barrchoughe
- Baraclouth. *See* Baraclough
- Baran. *See* Baron
- Barber, Annes, 189; Brian, 32, 290; Eliz., 91; John, 189, 351²
- Barestow. *See* Bairstow
- Baret. *See* Barrett
- Barker, inf., 356; uxor, 312; Agn., 102; Anne, 242; Annes, 201; Ed9, 145; Edw., 200; Effame, 202, 256; Eliz., 3, 10, 44, 145, 211, 350; Ellen, 200; Geo., 271, 291; Gilb., 350; Grace, 230; Isab., 115, 173; Jane, 62; Jenet, 46; Johanna, 50; John, 39, 201, 202, 210², 211, 216², 230, 256, 321; Lawr., 356; Lettice, 115; Margt., 75, 124, 171, 210, 259, 301, 312; Ric., 47, 242, 259², 312, 326; Rosam., 40; Tho., 68, 271, 291; Wm., 33, 104, 173, 180, 280, 312, 354
- Barlow, Fras., 74, 352; Geo., 90; Ric., 352
- Barnes, [Barns(e), Bernes], uxor, 299; Alice, 134, 141; Dor., 265; Edw., 197, 219; Eliz., 157; Geo., 135; John, 151, 170, 216, 237, 263, 321; Margt., 135, 264; Mich., 179, 222; Ric., 134, 141, 151, 157, 170, 172², 179, 205, 215, 299; Wm., 34, 205, 216, 219, 222, 237, 263, 264, 265
- Baroclowgh. *See* Baraclough
- Baron, [Baran, Baroñ, Barrañe], uxor, 314, 357; Alice, 41; Chr., 343; Hen., 98, 314, 357; Isab., 101; Jenet, 253; John, 33, 217, 305
- Barrañe. *See* Baron
- Barrchoughe, Gilb., 244; Jenet, 244
- Barrett, [Baret], Alice, 223; Annes, 24; Hen., 349; Isab., 68; Jane, 50; Johanna, 165; John, 14, 73, 165, 189, 190, 191; Margt., 106, 260; Marion, 201; Mich., 189; Perc., 191; Ric., 36, 252, 276; Wm., 178, 201
- Barrow, Jenet, 112
- Barstall. *See* Bairstall
- Barstaw. *See* Bairstow
- Barwicke, [Barwe(c)ke, Barwike, Borwheke], Anne, 190; Johanna, 152, 155; John, 162; Lanc., 30, 190; Mabel, 248; Margt., 84; Rob., 152, 161, 162; Tho., 161
- Bascar, uxor, 346
- Bascheler. *See* Bacheler
- Bates, [Bait_e, Batt_e, Bayt_e], uxor, 264, 284, 295, 297, 304, 309, 357, 359; vidua, 357; .lla, 237; Abm., 260; Agn., 10, 31, 117, 152; Alice, 5, 71; Anne, 255; Annes, 46², 170; Arthur, 243; Eden, 269; Edm., 159; Ed9, 159; Edw., 36, 49, 62, 65, 78, 137, 149, 218, 242, 249, 255, 260, 262, 275², 282, 300, 309, 357; Effame, 347; Eliz., 68, 86, 132, 152, 355; Ellen, 50; Gilb., 52, 196, 269, 351; Grace, 109, 121, 169², 218; Hen., 95, 317, 336; Humph., 102, 324; Isaac, 282; Isab., 49, 101, 233, 236, 237²; Jas., 306; Jenet, 92, 254; Johanna, 14, 137, 143; John, 25, 27, 51, 57, 78, 101, 129, 132, 140, 170, 222², 225², 237, 254, 264, 268, 284, 295², 297, 305, 316, 332, 355, 359; Lawr., 17, 144, 151, 167; Margt., 25, 62, 124, 129, 140, 169, 249, 257, 296, 298, 332; Martin, 324; Mary, 115, 124,

- 126², 223; Mich., 222, 285, 328; Ric., 51, 120, 167, 170, 242, 243², 250, 254², 313; Rob., 19, 92, 141, 144, 169³, 170, 257, 304, 321, 328, 347; Sam., 115, 118, 223, 336; Sar., 328; Sib., 89, 136, 311; Sus., 128; Tho., 17, 22, 35, 46, 65, 136, 140, 143, 152², 194, 196, 223², 233, 237, 250, 285, 296, 300, 305; Wm., 15. *See also* Bathes
- Bateson, Eliz., 47
- Bathes, Agn., 202; Annes, 36, 193, 198; Edw., 191, 192, 198; Eliz., 31, 43, 191; Grace, 175; Isab., 27, 197; Jenet, 192; John, 186, 191, 193², 196, 203; Margt., 34, 37, 196, 201, 203; Mich., 348; Rob., 40, 197, 201; Sam., 348; Tho., 29, 191, 196, 201; Wm., 37, 175, 193, 201, 202, 210. *See also* Bates
- Batley, [Batlay], Agn., 67; Cicely, 20; Ellen, 51; Gilb., 18; Isab., 32; Nic., 253²; Step., 20
- Batman, [Batmā], John, 216; Margt., 216; Wm., 22
- Batt, [Bat], Hen., 144; Isab., 144; Sib., 30
- Baull. *See* Ball
- Baumeforthe. *See* Balmeforth
- Baüne, John, 118
- Bawden. *See* Bawdwen
- Bawdensoñ. *See* Bawdwenson
- Bawdwaye, John, 120
- Bawdwen, [Bawden, Bawdewen], Annes, 207; Eliz., 26; Isab., 127; Jenet, 108; John, 207; Miles, 133². *See also* Bawdwaye
- Bawdwenson, [Bawdensoñ, Bawd(e)wenson, Bawd(ew)ynson], Cicely, 32; Edw., 142; Grace, 135; Isab., 155; Jacobus, 2, 16, 135, 142, 155, 160; John, 160; Margt., 18; Mary, 18; Sib., 135
- Bawme, Isab., 13; Johanna, 142; John, 14, 35, 142; Margt., 2
- Bawmforth. *See* Balmeforth
- Baxter, [Backestar, Backster, Backs^f, Bakester], Agn., 33; Alice, 61; Alyne, 71; Anne, 127; Eliz., 341; Isab., 51; Rob., 282; Wm., 54, 90
- Bayle, Eliz., 6
- Baylye. *See* Bailye
- Bayrstaill. *See* Bairstaill
- Bayrstaill *als.* Fernesyde, Rob., 275
- Bayrstow. *See* Bairstow
- Bayte, Eliz., 6
- Bayverlay. *See* Beverley
- Beamont, [Beamond, Beamone, Beamount], uxor, 291, 320; Agn., 52, 79; Alice, 71; Christab., 123; Edw., 355; Fras., 340; Geo., 10, 287, 320; Hen., 260; Isab., 226; Johanna, 69; John, 7, 69, 105, 231, 274, 291, 302, 340; Mich., 274; Sus., 323; Tho., 231, 260; Wm., 88, 323
- Beane, John, 77
- Beanland, [Benland, Beynland], Eliz., 182; Grace, 94; Ric., 179
- Bearstow. *See* Bairstow
- Becke, [Beke], inf., 338; uxor, 284; Abrm., 338; Agn., 50; Alice, 38, 110; Eliz., 34; John, 65, 144, 177, 189, 282; Judith, 117; Margt., 144; Mary, 289; Mich., 120; Rob., 27, 48, 177; Sam., 227; Sib., 96; Tho., 39, 205², 227, 289; Wm., 38, 127, 284
- Becke *als.* Heleywell, Margt., 93
- Becket, [Beckett], Agn., 62; John, 219; Wm., 219
- Beckeweth, [Beckweith], Agn., 42; Ric., 162
- Becrofte, Beat., 32
- Bedale, [Bedall], Annes, 22; Isab., 35; Jane, 79; John, 207, 237; Rosam, 79
- Bedforthe, Anne, 107; Rob., 49
- Beest. *See* Best
- Beestoñe. *See* Bestoñ
- Beirstow. *See* Bairstow
- Beiston. *See* Bestoñ
- Beke. *See* Becke
- Beldoñ. *See* Bailedone
- Beley, uxor, 304; Rowland, 304
- Belforth, Edw., 23
- Belielye, Jonas, 354; Tho., 354
- Bell, inf., 268, 341; uxor, 317; Agn., 104; Edw., 56, 268; Gilb., 93, 291; Jas., 317; John, 341; Mary, 102, 291
- Benland. *See* Beanland
- Benn, [Beñ, Beñe], uxor, 303, 345; Agn., 111; Isab., 56; Jane, 170; Jenet, 25, 61, 317; Johanna, 142; Margt., 19; Ric., 9, 92, 126, 142, 170, 295, 303, 345; Sib., 44
- Bennett, Isab., 118
- Bennys, John, 19²
- Bensone, [Bensoñ], Alice, 17; Annes, 220; John, 134; Mabell, 296; Ric., 134, 139, 220
- Bentham, [Bantam, Bentam(e), Bentañ, Bentā, Bentañ, Bentū], Agn., 105; Annes, 200; Christab., 137; Edw., 292; Eliz., 26, 27, 157; Johanna, 51, 52; John, 197; Ric., 36; Sib., 40; Tho., 37, 42, 137, 157, 200, 222, 228
- Bentley, [Bentlei], inf., 278, 347; uxor, 266, 277, 296, 298, 302, 307, 316, 334, 335, 342, 349, 353, 354; wife, 273; Abrm., 114; Agn., 4, 11, 29, 71, 103, 106, 156, 265, 282; Alice, 70, 88, 173, 215, 252; Annes, 46, 52, 181, 187, 205; Anth., 130; Avery, 318; Barnard, 241; Chr., 141, 154, 160, 215, 238, 272², 346; Cicely, 29; Edith, 129;

- Ed9, 142, 148, 150; Edw., 18, 35, 38, 96, 105, 112, 154, 173, 175, 188, 210, 217², 219, 240, 254, 296, 316, 353; Eliz., 44, 83, 114, 141, 175, 206; Grace, 105, 119, 122, 123, 347; Hen., 15², 113, 156³, 211, 243, 254, 265; Humph., 4, 80, 266, 296; Isab., 42, 52, 295; Jacobus, 56, 154, 175, 176; Jas., 177, 227, 244; Jenet, 176, 227, 259, 298; Johanna, 12, 39, 154; John, 12, 24, 32, 34, 44, 89, 100, 107, 113, 138, 148, 175, 187, 188, 190, 193, 202², 205², 206³, 216, 254, 258, 282, 283, 300, 309, 318, 330, 331², 334, 335², 342, 344, 347, 349, 351², 359; Kath., 6; Margt., 12, 38, 54, 95, 142, 150, 175, 270, 298; Marion, 262; Mary, 113, 117, 123, 238, 240, 297, 330, 344; Mich., 50, 98, 108, 160, 190, 216; Ric., 20, 26, 32, 35, 83, 102, 114, 175, 186, 240, 259, 267, 273², 277, 278, 302, 307, 353², 354; Rob., 37, 92, 120, 130, 219; Rosam., 186; Sam., 267; Sar., 109, 309; Sib., 65, 81, 88, 91, 95, 107, 116, 156; Sus., 113, 243, 351; Tho., 250, 254, 262; Wm., 58, 67, 223, 240, 298, 314, 335
- Berliefye, Anne, 358; Edw., 358
- Bernes. *See* Barnes
- Berrane, Isab., 36
- Berstell. *See* Bairstall
- Bersto, Berstow. *See* Bairstow
- Berye, Radulfus, 242
- Beryne, [Beryne], John, 11; Ric., 160
- Besse of Werllē, 200
- Best, [Beest], inf., 311; uxor, 307, 331, 332, 346; Alec., 247; Alice, 35, 39; Anne, 120, 214; Ed9, 144; Edw., 43, 152, 167, 225, 246, 247, 343; Eliz., 109, 157, 173; Gilb., 157, 185; Grace, 107; Hen., 30, 39, 87, 127, 254; Isab., 3, 40, 130, 257, 311; Jacobus, 135, 198; Jas., 205, 342; Jenet, 35, 77, 116, 129, 244, 258; Johanna, 8, 19, 131, 143, 146, 154, 165; John, 6, 32, 94, 118, 134², 135, 139², 150², 155, 159, 163, 164², 176, 186, 205, 214, 239, 284, 307; Margt., 22, 40, 76, 114, 160, 167, 198, 207, 314; Margerie, 31; Mary, 97, 120, 225; Ric., 21, 39, 40, 113, 118, 131, 134², 143, 144, 146, 150, 154, 155, 159, 160, 163, 165, 170, 173, 176, 181, 198, 206, 207, 214², 225, 239, 258, 288, 290², 331, 332, 346; Rob., 344²; Sar., 225; Sib., 118, 206, 257; Sus., 246; Wm., 36
- Bestoñ, [Beestoñe, Beiston], inf., 346; Anne, 346; Jane, 79; Wm., 53, 344
- Betimone, uxor, 299; Anne, 299^u; John, 299
- Beverley, [Baiverlaie, Bayverlay, Bayverley, Beurley, Befil(y)e, Beverlaye, Beverlei, Beverleye, Bevefly, Beyūley, Beverlaye], —, 274; dau., 308; uxor, 288, 340, 359; Agn., 23, 43, 66, 154; Alice, 44, 47, 132, 141, 162, 242; Anne, 48; Annes, 179; Christab., 326; Edw., 129, 359; Effame, 186; Eliz., 38, 129, 137, 194, 217, 235, 247, 291, 339; Ellen, 56, 80; Grace, 112, 222; Hen., 31, 144; Isab., 45, 208, 215; Jenet, 167, 183, 196; Johanna, 137, 176; John, 141, 144, 149², 155, 162, 171, 184, 185, 194, 215, 236; Margt., 81, 202; Mary, 240, 323; Nic., 40, 124, 264, 356; Ric., 27, 38, 46, 48, 135, 144, 162, 167, 180, 193, 194, 202, 209, 237, 240, 242, 247, 250, 257, 271, 274, 308, 339, 345; Rob., 19, 23, 36, 43, 72, 107, 127, 137, 154, 171, 176, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 193, 194², 208, 209, 225, 235, 250, 280, 340, 345, 352, 356; Sib., 237; Sus., 119; Tho., 64, 99, 135, 187, 201, 271, 288, 323; Wm., 218
- Beylye, Jane, 82
- Beynland. *See* Beanland
- Beyroñ, Nic., 13
- Beyrstow. *See* Bairstow
- Biense, Isab., 21
- Billyngtoñ, [Byllyngton, Byllyngtoñ, Byllyntonne], Annes, 175; Eliz., 17; Isab., 172; Tho., 19², 172, 227
- Bind. *See* Binnes
- Binnes, [Bind, Byndes, Bynnes, Byñes, Byñe, Bynns, Byynnye, Bynse], uxor, 375, 287, 290, 293, 297, 306, 319, 323, 339; ..lyce, 239; Abrm., 267; Agn., 5, 273; Alice, 44, 139, 155, 192, 325; Anne, 40, 57, 68; Annes, 24; Edm., 10, 57, 139, 162, 267, 273, 290, 293, 323; Ed9, 159; Edw., 4, 334; Eliz., 9, 192, 287; Geo., 71, 110; Isab., 197; Jacobus, 46, 198, 236; Jas., 239, 247, 308; Jane, 79; Jenet, 20, 97, 117, 197, 335; Johanna, 52; John, 3, 20, 51, 61, 69, 143, 159, 165, 181, 233, 249, 299, 306, 320, 339; Magdalen, 236; Margt., 54, 112, 160, 198, 211, 234, 256; Margery, 234; Math., 97; Nic., 268, 287; Peter, 175; Ric., 33, 68, 83, 102, 143, 147², 181, 275, 290, 328³; Rob., 117, 224, 307, 319; Sam., 224; Sib., 124; Sus., 247, 307; Tho., 36, 160, 197, 211, 234; Wm., 22, 48, 155, 281, 297
- Birche, [Burchē, Byrche], Ellen, 24; Johanna, 227; John, 89, 291²; Margt., 344; Wm., 21
- Birkehed, [Burke(he)d, Burkhead, Byrkeheid], Annes, 25, 43, 212; Eliz., 8, 43; Kath., 25; Margt., 160; Ric., 153;

- Rog., 160; Tho., 57
 Birrige, Isab., 246; John, 246
 Birtwessill, [Burtwssyll, Burtwysell, Butt-
 wissell, Buttwyssell, Byrtwysyll], uxor,
 263; Agn., 161; John, 24, 161, 263,
 315, 322; Margt., 324; Rob., 21
 Blackburñ, [Blacburñ, Blackeborne, Blag-
 borne, Blagbrune, Blakeburne], uxor,
 300, 326, 332, 343; Agn., 188; Alice,
 179, 342; Chr., 26; Dor., 246; Edw.,
 300, 312, 358; Eliz., 110, 115; Geo.,
 44, 306; Hen., 103; Jacobus, 6, 35,
 246; Jacoby, 179; Jas., 62, 64, 83, 116,
 280, 332, 343; Jenet, 114; John, 41,
 45, 47, 53, 126², 129, 183, 188, 297,
 355, 358; Lionel, 100; Margt., 62, 96,
 172, 355; Margery, 123; Mary, 280;
 Mich., 310; Ric., 56, 326, 331; Rob.,
 39, 342; Rog., 123; Sib., 2; Tho.,
 55, 172, 183, 310, 354; Wm., 30, 107,
 246
 Blackewood, [Blakewod], Abrm., 235;
 Alice, 235; Averaye, 219; Eliz., 41;
 Jenet, 26; John, 41, 219, 235²; Tho.,
 157
 Blackey. *See* Blakey
 Blackledg, child, 329; Tho., 329
 Blagborne, Blagbrune. *See* Blackburñ
 Blakeburne. *See* Blackburñ
 Blakewod. *See* Blackewood
 Blakey, [Blackey, Blakaye, Blakekey,
 Blakkye, Blakye], Alice, 124, 274;
 Anne, 44; Geo., 77, 126; John, 122;
 Tho., 77
 Bland, Chr., 107, 112; Johanna, 51;
 Margt., 7
 Blockesbanke, Edw., 89
 Bluckey, Edw., 114
 Blumyley, Tho., 106
 Boictman, John, 45
 Boie. *See* Boy
 Boithes. *See* Booth
 Bolland, [Bollad, Bollane, Bowland], uxor,
 314; Agn., 72; Alice, 108; Annes,
 225; Chr., 102, 314; Eliz., 264; Ellen,
 125; Isab., 85; Jacobus, 230, 233;
 John, 51, 230, 233, 236²; Margt., 49,
 72, 143, 226; Ric., 279, 336; Rob.,
 78, 272²; Tho., 122, 226, 264, 278;
 Wm., 143
 Bolton, [Bollton, Bolltoñ, Boltonne], uxor,
 294, 333, 340, 343; Agn., 50, 52;
 Alice, 183; Annes, 47; Edw., 287;
 Eliz., 281; Geo., 101; Giles, 34;
 Grace, 101; Jenet, 104; John, 33, 183;
 Lawr., 69, 281, 318, 356; Mary, 350;
 Mich., 55, 256², 287; Ric., 5, 177, 285,
 340; Rob., 93, 252, 294, 333, 343;
 Wm., 177
 Bomforth. *See* Balmeforth
 Boocoke, [Book(c)ocke, Boucocke, Bow-
 cock, Bowcoke], uxor, 267, 273, 284,
 294, 310, 318; Agn., 64, 111; Christab.,
 66; Edw., 91, 244, 273, 274, 310;
 Grace, 96, 312, 343; Isab., 343;
 Johanna, 69; John, 121, 266, 267, 284,
 318; Josua, 352; Luke, 78, 244, 352;
 Margt., 183; Mawd, 29; Sus., 274;
 Tho., 91, 183, 294, 312, 315
 Book(c)ocke. *See* Boocoke
 Booth, [Boithes, Boothes, Both, Bothe,
 Botheis, Bovthe, Bowthe, Boyte, Boy-
 theis, Boythes], inf., 269; uxor, 244,
 266, 273, 277, 294, 322, 340, 350, 353,
 357, 359; Aaron, 260; Agn., 156, 299;
 Alice, 22, 45, 61, 216, 235; Anne, 45,
 79, 116, 285; Annes, 27; Brian, 120;
 Chr., 167, 184, 186, 197; Edm., 70,
 91; Edw., 6, 76, 118, 225, 258, 310,
 359; Eliz., 8, 20, 47, 48, 197, 249;
 Geo., 110, 124, 252, 294, 348, 350;
 Grace, 87²; Hen., 40, 95, 261, 357;
 Hugh, 288; Isab., 4, 249, 258; Jaco-
 bus, 146; Jas., 109, 299, 322²; Jane,
 38; Jenet, 162, 229, 242; Johanna,
 113, 142; John, 19, 20, 23, 43, 49, 50,
 55, 56, 109, 121, 156², 162², 169², 219²,
 235, 239, 242, 244, 260, 262, 266, 269,
 275², 285, 313², 353; Lawr., 43, 288,
 324, 356; Margt., 14, 26, 35, 69, 82,
 262, 298; Martha, 271; Mary, 71, 90,
 261; Mich., 333, 339; Ric., 249, 256,
 265; Rob., 22, 45, 98, 229, 277, 289²,
 298, 303, 340; Sar., 123; Sib., 36, 47,
 167, 300, 324; Tho., 47, 86, 218², 271,
 273, 280; Tob., 280; Wm., 15, 30,
 169², 196, 312
 Border, uxor, 347; Ric., 347
 Borodley. *See* Brodley
 Borowclough. *See* Baraclough
 Borowe, Rob., 18
 Bortofi. *See* Burton
 Borwheke. *See* Barwicke
 Boswell, Dor., 100
 Boterfeld. *See* Butterfeld
 Boteroyed. *See* Bothroid
 Botheman *als.* Taylyar, John, 102
 Bothman, [Botheinan, Bothmane], uxor,
 281; John, 216, 288, 295; Tho., 281
 Bothomlaie, Bothomthomlaie. *See* Bot-
 omley
 Bothroid, [Boteroyed, Botheroyd, Buth-
 roid, Butrode, Butroyde, Buttroid],
 Agn., 149; Anne, 109; Eliz., 26, 263;
 Isab., 37, 48; Jenet, 251; John, 208;
 Margt., 31; Nic., 211; Ric., 13, 40,
 149, 208, 211, 217; Tho., 251, 263
 Botomley, [Bothomlaie, Bothomlaye, Bot-
 homlei, Bothomlye, Bothomy(e), Bot-
 homthomlaie, Bothonley, Bothüley],

- uxor, 303; Abrm., 231; Agn., 11, 54, 62, 66; Alice, 175, 188, 196; Anne, 248; Annes, 194; Christab., 28; Edw., 217; Eliz., 53, 62, 157, 203, 213; Grace, 245, 288; Isab., 34, 156; Jacob, 27; Jacobus, 203; Jas., 277; Jenet, 43, 101, 177, 182, 346; Johanna, 153, 161, 237, 249; John, 28, 56, 71, 141², 152, 161, 175, 177, 188, 189, 213², 241, 248, 293, 305, 346, 354, 357; Jud., 295; Kath., 129; Margt., 14, 34, 49, 182, 226; Ric., 175; Rob., 153, 175, 341; Roland, 205, 213; Sib., 225, 342; Tho., 24, 171, 175; Wm., 14, 26, 29, 32, 55, 86, 128, 194, 209², 225, 231, 237, 245, 249, 276, 280, 288, 295, 303, 342, 352
- Boucocke. *See* Boocoke
 Boumforthe. *See* Balmeforth
 Bound, uxor, 323; Jas., 92, 125, 323
 Bowthe. *See* Booth
 Bowcock. *See* Boocoke
 Bowell, John, 254; Tho., 254
 Bower, [Boware, Bowwers], inf., 264; uxor, 295, 297; Agn., 292; Alice, 34, 46; Alman, 45, 216; Edw., 71; Eliz., 34, 217; Geo., 56, 239², 264; Hen., 34, 217; Isab., 25, 241; John, 88, 173; Margt., 33, 88; Mary, 112; Nic., 23, 102, 106, 173, 295; Ric., 234; Rob., 216; Wm., 25, 36, 234, 241, 297
 Bowland. *See* Bolland
 Bowlinge, [Bowlynge], Margt., 50; Margery, 62
 Bowlyn *als.* Lyster, Agn., 274
 Bowmane, Margt., 80
 Bowthe. *See* Booth
 Bowwers. *See* Bower
 Boy, [Boie, Boy(e)s, Boyse], Agn., 75, 109; Anne, 186; Annes, 40; Arth., 52; Barb., 115; Edw., 260, 273, 307; Eliz., 257; Hen., 137, 202; Hugh, 130; Isab., 48, 145, 327; Jenet, 176, 189; Johanna, 7; John, 18, 124, 160, 161, 176, 189, 196, 201, 207, 208, 260; Jud., 105; Lucy, 115; Margt., 33, 68, 160, 202, 241, 340; Mary, 119; Mich., 45, 257, 263; Ric., 27, 48, 109, 161, 186, 189, 206, 226², 241, 318; Rob., 145, 201, 205, 291; Sib., 32, 106, 122, 273; Wm., 84, 283
 Boyer, Rog., 7
 Boyt. *See* Booth
 Boytheis. *See* Booth
 Braddell, [Bradyll, Broddell], John, 278; Wm., 49, 57, 278
 Bradley, uxor, 337; Isaac, 338; Jas., 172; Jane, 344; Jenet, 36, 44, 172; John, 1; Mary, 337; Mich., 338; Tho., 119, 337², 344; Wm., 163
 Braithewett. *See* Breithwhaite
 Bramam, [Bramā, Bramame], Agn., 155; Margt., 57; Mary, 49; Wm., 155
 Brandwood, Lawr., 108
 Brannañ, John, 166
 Brawett, John, 177
 Bray, Jenet, 205; Ric., 205
 Braytheway, Braythwet. *See* Breithwhaite
 Breare, [Breer, Brere], Agn., 37; Cuthbert, 20; John, 129; Margt., 39, 120; Margery, 84
 Bredbiry, [Bredberi], Brian, 174; Isab., 174; Margt., 24
 Breer. *See* Breare
 Breercliff, Johanna, 228; Wm., 228
 Breithwhaite, [Braithewett, Braytheway, Braythwaith, Braythwet, Brethwaith, Brethwet, Breth(e)wethe, Brethwhaite, Brethwet(t), Bretwethe, Breythwett, Breythwhate], uxor, 293; Chr., 19; Eliz., 213; Gilb., 148, 213, 239; Hen., 118, 158; Isab., 148; Johanna, 163; John, 137, 157, 158, 161², 163, 293; Margt., 74; Ric., 162, 272; Rob., 337; Sib., 137; Wm., 157. *See also* Brawett
 Brewwer, [Bruer], Agn., 88; Ric., 127; Rob., 129
 Breythwett. *See* Breithwhaite
 Bridge. *See* Brigge
 Bridghouse. *See* Bryghouse
 Brigge, [Brigge, Bridge, Brige, Brig(g)e, Brydge, Bryedge, Brygg(e)], —, 228; inf., 302, 310; uxor, 222, 265, 288, 293, 295, 298, 301, 314, 315, 318, 321, 330, 336, 338², 343, 347, 351; Abrm., 63, 234, 299, 336; Agn., 19, 22, 29, 30, 32, 39, 57, 85, 131, 240, 325; Alice, 11, 28, 39, 49, 53, 126, 189, 193, 198, 211, 218; Annes, 23, 171, 175, 192, 235; Bridg., 84, 108, 266, 319, 345; Chr., 212; Denis, 111; Eden, 114; Edm., 171; Eliz., 8, 22, 27, 30, 50, 64, 87, 91, 100, 121, 166, 221; Ellen, 31; Geo., 44, 230, 236, 338; Geoff., 77; Gilb., 119; Grace, 15, 58, 110, 343; Hen., 46, 110, 112, 115, 130, 155, 167, 191, 202, 293, 302, 310, 338; Isaac, 120, 256; Isab., 17, 20, 113, 222, 233, 282, 310; Jacobus, 228; Jenet, 30, 36, 54, 86, 238, 327; Johanna, 10, 38, 146; John, 10, 22, 23², 35, 37, 46, 50, 51, 56, 118, 124, 146, 149, 155, 156, 160, 166, 170², 172², 175, 188, 190, 193, 195², 204, 205², 211, 221, 222², 233, 234, 238, 245, 256, 266, 273, 284, 299, 315, 330, 338, 341, 343, 345; Jud., 110; Lawr., 24; Margt., 32, 39, 41², 44, 54, 57, 85, 91, 151, 159, 168, 195, 275, 348;

- Marion, 42 Martha, 98; Mary, 18, 223, 273; Mich., 130; Miles, 58, 106; Radulphus, 53; Ralph, 352; Ric., 23, 25, 31, 56, 62, 110, 114², 131, 132, 151, 154, 155, 188, 191², 192, 200², 218, 223, 236, 239, 240, 255, 288, 300, 302, 321, 327, 347, 348, 351; Rob., 1, 51, 81, 106, 146, 147, 160, 193, 198, 245, 265, 271², 275, 283, 293, 295, 310, 326; Ruth, 121; Sib., 44, 47, 109, 188, 275; Tho., 31, 40, 50, 113, 126², 195, 201, 210, 211, 230, 251, 253, 314; Wm., 31, 44, 76, 91, 99, 119, 124, 154, 156, 159, 222², 251, 275, 293, 298, 301, 317, 318, 341, 347, 348. *See also* Birrige
- Briggous. *See* Bryghouse
- Brimstone, Anne, 128
- Broade, Wm., 121
- Broawlde, Wm., 31
- Brodene. *See* Brockden
- Brockden, [Brocdene, Brockten], uxor, 317, 330; Agn., 94; Hen., 327, 330; Jenet, 119, 252; John, 66, 252²; Ric., 252; Tho., 317
- Brocke. *See* Brooke
- Brockisbanke. *See* Brooksbanck
- Brodbent, [Brodbēt, Brodebente], Jenet, 246; Margt., 124; Tho., 23, 341
- Brodebothome, Jenet, 246
- Brodhead, Grace, 305; John, 252, 285, 305; Mary, 252
- Brodley, [Borodley, Brodelay, Brodeleye, Brodlaye, Brodlei, Broedl(e)y, Broidly, Broodley, Broodly(e)], inf., 269, 276, 346, 347; uxor, 165, 244, 274, 275, 277, 287, 291, 318, 319, 331, 333, 348, 354; Abm., 126, 272, 341; Agn., 12, 29, 102, 138, 140, 150, 154, 357; Alice, 25, 28, 78, 194, 195, 228², 232, 268; Alison, 248; Andr., 192; Anne, 32, 57, 109, 115, 181, 184, 275, 302, 328; Annes, 45, 166, 186, 198, 200, 203, 229; Anth., 117; Beat., 15, 47; Chr., 169; Dan., 350; Dav., 348; Eden, 112; Ed^o, 140; Edw., 19, 25, 29, 63, 73, 91, 126, 148, 160, 166, 183², 188, 190, 213, 215, 218, 244, 253, 268², 277, 290, 298, 305, 318, 321², 333; Eliz., 36, 41, 56², 59, 127, 187, 245, 250, 321; Ellen, 116; Gilb., 180; Grace, 47, 79, 166, 341; Greg., 85, 286; Helen, 20; Isab., 7, 14, 20, 68, 83, 85, 87, 93, 100, 104, 105, 132, 210, 231, 250; Jacobus, 43, 54, 161, 210, 215, 228, 229, 232, 245; Jas., 25, 96, 249², 287, 297², 318, 331; Jane, 241; Jenet, 20, 21, 27, 45, 74, 110, 114, 196, 197, 203, 204, 229, 232, 241, 355; Jochyme, 37; Johanna, 8, 17, 132, 139, 155, 188, 190, 221, 253; John, 8, 19, 21, 27, 29, 39², 49, 52, 85, 116, 141, 161², 171, 180, 181, 183², 184, 185², 188, 192, 195, 200, 204², 215³, 221, 228, 229, 231², 244, 249, 253, 256, 269, 274, 294, 298, 300, 339, 347, 354²; 357, 358; Jos., 317; Josyas, 324; Kath., 161; Margt., 9, 12, 19, 21, 24, 28, 32, 43, 47, 53, 58, 133, 158, 166, 183, 212, 249, 265, 287, 357; Mary, 83, 115, 117, 121, 268, 276, 277, 305, 317; Matt., 78, 276, 317; Mich., 79, 89, 95, 97, 300, 305, 319, 324, 351, 357; Nic., 13, 25, 43, 64, 132, 154, 173, 190, 212, 215, 231, 238, 245, 280, 291, 302; Ric., 9, 34², 47, 53, 107, 112, 141, 148, 155, 187, 200, 203, 222, 232, 238, 241, 250, 265, 272, 275, 277, 354; Rob., 30, 89, 114, 123², 132, 166³, 171, 188, 199, 213, 224, 341, 345, 346, 358; Sib., 14, 86, 201, 224, 276; Tho., 17, 35, 38, 113, 115, 122, 139, 194, 199, 249, 273, 275, 276, 277², 301, 317², 341, 348; Wm., 9, 21, 32, 36, 40, 42, 53, 54, 72, 79, 158, 165, 180, 183, 186, 189, 192, 197, 198, 204, 208, 231², 249, 290, 328, 354
- Broedley, Broidly. *See* Brodley
- Broghtone. *See* Broughton
- Broke. *See* Brooke
- Brokesbāke, Brokisbank, Brokysbanke. *See* Brooksbanck
- Brone. *See* Browne
- Broodly. *See* Brodley
- Brooke, [Bro(c)ke, Broocke, Brouke, Browk, Brucke], uxor, 282, 319; Agn., 54, 96, 108; Chas., 6, 199; Edw., 65; Eliz., 51, 62; Isab., 13, 270, 307; Jas., 89, 121, 331; Jenet, 127, 294; Jer., 335; Johanna, 142, 256; John, 2, 31, 36, 40, 48, 54, 74, 96, 232, 256, 259², 270, 282, 294, 314, 319, 331, 335; Margt., 39, 41; Mark, 232; Ric., 151; Rob., 128, 142; Rog., 238; Sib., 296; Tho., 116; Wm., 31, 138, 142², 151, 200
- Brooksbanck, [Brockbank, Brock(e)sbancke, Brockesebanke, Brockisbanke, Brocksbanke, Brokesbank, Brokesbāke, Brokēbanke, Brokisbank, Brokysbanke, Bruckesebanke], child, 270; inf., 326; uxor, 163, 299, 311, 312; Annes, 185; Chr., 347; Christab., 146, 341; Dan., 340; Edw., 68, 126², 163, 232, 233, 251, 270, 340; Eliz., 110; Gilb., 20, 105, 160, 232, 266, 311; Isab., 14, 53, 133; Jas., 338; Jane, 111; Jenet, 169; Johanna, 32, 160; John, 112, 118, 223, 303, 311, 326, 338, 352; Margt., 29, 38, 52, 76, 222, 232; Nic., 56; Ric., 29, 78, 133, 185, 299, 309², 312, 345; Sib., 121; Tho., 198, 337; Wm., 123
- Brotherhed, Tho., 46

- Broughe, Alice, 113
 Broughton, [Brogthone, Brougheton, Broughtoñ, Browgthoñ], Alice, 156; Eliz., 22, 223, 244; Grace, 223; Hen., 36; Jacobus, 7, 164; Jane, 60; Johanna, 225; John, 51², 65, 113, 151², 156, 178, 223, 225, 244, 253, 332; Martin, 116; Ric., 178, 237; Rob., 223
 Brouke. *See* Brooke
 Broune. *See* Browne
 Browgthoñ. *See* Broughton
 Browk. *See* Brooke
 Browne, [Bro(u)ne], —, 165; inf., 333, 349; uxor, 301, 326; Agn., 39, 50; Alex., 151², 165, 267; Alice, 50; Annes, 200; Dav., 49, 111, 232, 301; Eliz., 41, 57, 333; Grace, 250; Helen, 22; Hen., 40; Isab., 217; Johanna, 151; John, 55; Mary, 61; Rob., 1, 45, 122, 124, 200, 326, 328; Rosam., 334; Sam., 349; Sus., 232; Tho., 55, 217; Tristram, 29; Wm., 26, 151, 308
 Brownlowe, Jenet, 88
 Broxupp, [Broxvpp], Rog., 105; Wm., 112
 Brucke. *See* Brooke
 Bruckesebanke. *See* Brooksbanck
 Bruer. *See* Brewer
 Brühyl, Johanna, 1
 Bruton, Tho., 350
 Brydde, uxor, 290; Rob., 290
 Bryedge. *See* Brigge
 Brygg. *See* Brigge
 Bryghouse, [Bridghouse, Briggous, Bryggehouse], Agn., 9; Alice, 66; Brian, 148; Edw., 119; Eliz., 148, 288; Geo., 275; Grace, 97; Isab., 23; Jenet, 31, 98; Johanna, 8, 154; John, 204, 244², 249; Margt., 141, 167; Mary, 268; Nic., 264; Ric., 20, 154, 177, 191, 249, 275; Rob., 8, 34, 166, 167, 244, 264, 268, 307²; Tho., 141, 177
 Bucke, Tho., 110
 Buckley, [Buckelaye, Buckelei, Bucklye, Bucle], Agn., 55, 62, 169; Annes, 122; Eliz., 46, 56; Jacobus, 138; Johanna, 138; John, 169
 Bulcoke, Johanna, 16; John, 160; Tho., 1, 160
 Bullocke, Alice, 50
 Buñs, Margt., 48
 Bunny, [Buñy(e)], Alice, 160; Effame, 306; Eliz., 4; John, 207; Ric., 160
 Burbecke, Barb., 114
 Burche. *See* Birche
 Burke(he)d. *See* Birkehed
 Burke, Agn., 168; Edm., 168
 Burkinshawe, Tho., 98
 Burley, uxor, 298, 306; Agn., 72, 116, 146; Alice, 33; Isab., 94, 200; Jaco-
- bus, 143², 157; Jas., 289, 298; Jer., 346; Johanna, 67, 157; John, 146, 224, 229, 306, 346; Sib., 224; Wm., 99, 196, 200
 Buñlay, Johanna, 68
 Burnet, Gabriel, 110
 Burnley, [Burn(e)leye], uxor, 291, 331; Agn., 64, 146, 166, 216; Beat., 88, 279; Chr., 284; Eliz., 48, 159, 199; Grace, 108, 271; Jacobus, 162; Jenet, 185, 304; Johanna, 132, 141; John, 4, 141, 159; Margt., 39, 160, 164, 195; Ric., 28, 30, 38, 45, 160, 195, 199, 216, 218, 240, 281, 291; Rob., 83, 94, 132, 146, 166, 202, 303, 331; Wm., 181, 185, 271, 279
 Burran, [Burraine, Burram, Burrone], inf., 280; uxor, 313; Eliz., 99; Grace, 116; Jas., 314; Johanna, 243; John, 40, 313, 355; Mary, 105; Tho., 52, 243, 280
 Burton, [Bortoñ, Bortonne, Burtö, Burtoñ], Eliz., 199; Isab., 49; Jenet, 33; Margt., 108; Mary, 52; Rob., 40, 224, 337, 359; Sib., 224, 230; Tho., 8, 122, 183, 230, 359; Wm., 182, 199
 Burtwysse. *See* Birtwesill
 Bury, Alice, 139; Tho., 139
 Buthroid. *See* Bothroid
 Butler, [But(t)lar], uxor, 340; Alice, 44, 118; Anne, 116; Eliz., 71; Johanna, 151; John, 341; Ric., 44, 340
 Butrode, Butroyde. *See* Bothroid
 Butterfeld, [Boterfeld, Butt'feld, Butterfeild, Butt'felde, Butterfeild, Buttirfeld], uxor, 347, 355; Agn., 92; Annes, 204; Edw., 35, 73; Eliz., 86, 99, 228; Hen., 17, 57, 108, 136, 228, 304, 333, 355; Isab., 46, 47, 105; Israel, 304; Jacobus, 16, 215²; Jas., 298; Jenet, 79, 326; John, 106, 121, 347; Margt., 113; Mich., 114; Ric., 107, 204; Sib., 76; Tho., 39; Wm., 111, 136, 326
 Buttroid. *See* Bothroid.
 Butt'shaw, [Butt'shawe], Isab., 182; John, 175, 182; Rob., 175
 Butterworth, [Butt'worth, Butterworthe], uxor, 307; Alice, 24; Matt., 108, 307
 Buttone, John, 282
 Bylham, Grace, 105
 Byllyngton. *See* Billyngtoñ
 Bynnes. *See* Binnes
 Bynnes *als.* Ireland, Eliz., 287
 Bynse. *See* Binnes
 Byrche. *See* Birche
 Byrclyff, Wm., 159
 Byrkeheid. *See* Birkehed
 Byrñ, John, 118
 Byrstow. *See* Bairstow
 Byrtwysyll. *See* Birtwesill

C.

- Caertonne, Jacobus, 222; Miles, 222
 Calūley, [Caweverlei], Annes, 211; Eliz., 39; Wm., 211, 226
 Campenot, [Campenotte, Campynott, Cāpynott], uxor, 335; Annes, 194; Geo., 123, 334², 335, 341; Gilbt., 205; Grace, 78; John, 164; Margt., 32, 56; Mary, 341; Rob., 194; Tho., 2, 164, 185
 Cappes, Margt., 77; Nic., 110
 Careton, uxor, 285; Ric., 285
 Carlile, Rob., 239
 Carlton, [Carleton, Carltonne], uxor, 326; Alice, 26, 95; Effame, 129; Isab., 29; Jas., 129; Jenet, 29, 216; John, 30, 92, 119, 147, 246, 277, 326, 329; Margt., 49, 246; Mary, 107, 277; Ric., 54, 60, 96, 329; Rob., 216
 Carnye, Dor., 121
 Carodus, [Caradas, Carrodas, Carruddas], uxor, 164; Agn., 2; Johanna, 11; Tho., 143; Wm., 143
 Carter, [Cart^r, Cart^l], uxor, 280, 333; Agn., 137; Alice, 61, 64, 146; Annes, 190, 216; Eliz., 27; Gilb., 55; Grace, 64, 259; Hugh, 15, 45, 133², 136, 137, 139, 146, 178, 188, 216, 351; Isab., 180; Jas., 177, 298; Jenet, 248; Johanna, 42, 136; John, 10, 133, 139, 300; Margt., 42, 133; Mich., 115, 236; Ric., 45, 54, 90, 150, 178, 190, 236, 259, 280, 304², 319, 333²; Sar., 333; Saunder, 226; Sib., 296; Sus., 271; Tho., 4, 39; Wm., 116, 125, 168, 271, 282²
 Cartmell, Edm., 69
 Caryar, Eliz., 14
 Casson, [Cassoñ, Cassoñe], Brian, 290; Jas., 73; Pet., 22; Wm., 41
 Caterall, Isab., 340
 Cateringsoñ, Caterinsone, Catherinsone. *See* Katherinson
 Cathorne. *See* Cawthorne
 Catlaw. *See* Catlowe
 Catline, uxor, 357; Matt., 357
 Catlowe, [Catlaw], Grace, 342; Jacobus, 51; Jas., 330, 342
 Catly, Jas., 129
 Catrington. *See* Katherinson
 Catt'yenson. *See* Katherinson
 Cawcroft. *See* Cockcroft
 Cawdrey, [Cawthery], uxor, 332; Agn., 313, 321; Alice, 107; John, 234; Lawr., 342; Mich., 112; Sam., 234; Tho., 313, 332²
 Caweverlei. *See* Calūley
 Cawkrafte. *See* Cockcroft
 Cawoode, John, 270; Tho., 270
 Cawthery. *See* Cawdrey
 Cawthorne, [Cathorne], Jenet, 27; Ric., 22; Rob., 105
 Cawtoñ, Eliz., 32
 Cempe. *See* Kempe
 Chadde, [Chad], Edw., 179, 191; Isab., 191
 Chadwicke, [Chaddeweke], Eliz., 151; Geoff., 38, 216; Grace, 107; Jas., 32, 125; Mary, 216; Sus., 107; Wm., 328
 Chambers, [Chamber^e], uxor, 289; Anne, 316; John, 109, 212, 289, 316
 Chamm^r_e, John, 3
 Chappell, Hen., 24
 Charles, 302
 Charnell, Maud, 46
 Charret, Isab., 43
 Charter, [Chart^r], Aly(ce), 252; Eliz., 84; Isab., 37, 345; Ric., 226; Rob., 252
 Chast^r, Arth., 23
 Chate, Eliz., 160; Mich., 160
 Checkelawe, Rog., 48
 Cheryholme, [Cheryholmū], inf., 296; Brian, 332; John, 332; Mich., 103, 296, 329
 Chetam, [Cheatam, Cheatañ, Chetañ, Chetum, Chetū, Chytū], uxor, 279, 312, 323; Abrrn., 248; Anne, 128; Chas., 56, 322, 323; Chr., 116; Ellen, 109; Grace, 128; John, 44, 125, 234, 312, 313; Lawr., 83, 279, 318; Mary, 234; Sam., 112, 350; Sib., 322; Sus., 350; Tho., 40, 248, 313; Wm., 44, 316
 Chew, [Chue], uxor, 276, 284; Agn., 315; Alice, 89; Edw., 276, 315; Jenet, 120; Rob., 327; Rog., 41, 284, 321, 327; Sus., 125
 Child, [Chyld], Agn., 69; Alice, 241; Hen., 203; Isab., 239; Johanna, 204; John, 199, 211, 220; Jud., 339; Margt., 58, 243; Rob., 33, 204, 211, 220, 248, 243; Tho., 199, 203, 241; Wm., 189, 275, 339
 Childre, Alice, 46
 Cheryholmū. *See* Cheryholme
 Christopher, 7
 Chronschaye, Grace, 227
 Chue. *See* Chew
 Chyld. *See* Child
 Chyppyngdale, Eliz., 63
 Chytū. *See* Chetam
 Circius, inf., 352; Edm., 352
 Claiton. *See* Clayton
 Clarke, [Clerk], —, 242; uxor, 291, 305; Alice, 342; Anne, 310; Annes, 209; Isab., 23, 114; Jas., 94, 310, 337², 342, 352; Jenet, 242; John, 97, 145, 209, 211, 305; Jonas, 352; Margt., 316; Ric., 26, 102, 291, 316; Rob., 6;

- Tho., 262
 Clarkeson, Edm., 229; John, 229
 Clay, [Cleay, Cleye], uxor, 327; Alice, 4; Anne, 233; Clemence, 188; Edw., 36, 188, 195², 228; Eliz., 55, 60, 62, 351; Geo., 198; Gilb., 99; Hen., 207, 272, 319; Isab., 51, 198; Jenet, 32; Johanna, 12, 188; John, 27, 72², 109, 280, 312, 325; Margt., 280; Marion, 228; Mary, 275; Mich., 312; Perc., 42; Ric., 207; Sam., 355; Sib., 40; Tho., 26, 66, 94, 129, 233, 271, 272, 319, 327, 334; Wm., 130, 188
 Clayton, [Claiton, Claytonn, Cleytoñ], uxor, 329, 339; Adam, 264; Agn., 204; Alice, 58; Anne, 239; Anth., 272; Chr., 161, 163; Edw., 151, 160, 179; Eliz., 103, 111, 161; Giles, 94; Isab., 7; Jenet, 59; John, 11, 19, 33, 52, 56, 236, 239, 329, 349; Margt., 270; Mary, 252; Ric., 36, 151, 252, 264, 270, 272, 291, 339; Rob., 21; Sus., 233, 236; Tho., 121, 233
 Clay. *See* Clay
 Clebrune. *See* Clibburne
 Clegge, [Clege], Agn., 41; Alice, 293; Arth., 75; Eliz., 52; Ellis, 20; Johanna, 50
 Cleibourne. *See* Clibburne
 Clerk. *See* Clarke
 Cleyghe, Alice, 258
 Cleytoñ. *See* Clayton
 Clibburne, [Clebrune, Cleib(o)urne, Clyburn(e)], uxor, 276, 326; Arth., 46, 62, 99, 243, 257, 276, 289, 326, 346; Gilb., 289; Grace, 289; Jane, 127; Jenet, 53; Jos., 340; Margt., 109, 243; Marmad., 340; Rob., 257
 Cliffe, [Cliff, Clyffe], Adam, 88; Alice, 44; Annes, 183; Edw., 10; Eliz., 50; Grace, 31; Jenet, 32, 198; Johanna, 10; Ric., 183, 190; Tho., 275; Wm., 3, 166², 198, 204, 209
 Close, [Cloyse], inf., 346; uxor, 289; John, 44, 236, 238, 249, 289, 316, 346; Mary, 236; Sam., 249; Sus., 316
 Clough, [Clowghe], inf., 281; uxor, 344; Alice, 28, 85, 109, 192; Anne, 67, 77; Annes, 43; Brian, 186, 192, 338; Eliz., 94; Grace, 211; Hen., 186; Jane, 71; John, 3, 112, 117, 231, 281, 325, 332², 342, 344; Kath., 130; Margt., 33; Mary, 108; Ric., 231; Rob., 133², 210, 211; Sib., 89, 117; Tho., 105; Wm., 75, 296
 Clowther, Edm., 145; Ric., 145
 Cloyse. *See* Close
 Clibburne. *See* Clibburne
 Clyd⁹ow, Anth., 142; Tho., 142
 Clyffe. *See* Cliffe
 Clyld, Tho., 199
 Coat^e, Denis, 128
 Coccroft. *See* Cockcroft
 Cockcroft, [Cawcroft, Cawkrafte, Coccroft, Co(c)kecroft, Cockerofte, Cokcroft, Cokerof, Cowcrofte], uxor, 272; Agn., 13, 15, 100, 155; Alex., 252; Alice, 25; Annes, 45; Eliz., 36, 37, 106; Hen., 123, 177; Isab., 6, 9, 145; Johanna, 22; John, 3, 89, 143, 145, 146, 155, 202, 209, 222, 227, 272, 351; Josua, 351; Margt., 209, 247; Wm., 295
 Cocke, [Coocke], John, 33; Margt., 27; Nic., 26; Rob., 33, 126, 188; Tho., 181. *See also* Coke and Cooke
 Cockear, [Cokekere], Jenet, 210; Wm., 256
 Cockeson, [Cokesoñ], Allan, 131; Matilda, 5
 Cockey, John, 222; Saunder, 222
 Cockshot, [Cockeschote, Cockschott, Cockshot, Cocshott, Cokschote], uxor, 309; Alice, 220; Isab., 144; Jenet, 291; John, 13, 144, 258, 309
 Cogreth, John, 34
 Cogyth, Ric., 152
 Coke, uxor, 268, 301, 319; Eliz., 206; Hen., 268; Johanna, 48; John, 23, 255; Margt., 58; Rob., 144, 206, 224, 301, 319, 325. *See also* Cocke and Cooke
 Cokelere. *See* Cockear
 Cokerof. *See* Cockcroft
 Cokesoñ, *See* Cockeson
 Colden, [Collden, Col(l)deñ, Coulden], Agn., 248; Annes, 221; Eliz., 218; John, 221, 226, 248, 346; Lawr., 218; Margt., 226
 Coliar *als.* Redehaughe, John, 285
 Colinge. *See* Collynge
 Collage. *See* Colledge
 Collar, Jenet, 181; John, 181
 Colledge, [Collage, Col(l)edg, College], uxor, 285; Grace, 109; Hen., 36, 262, 285, 310; Isab., 262; Jas., 171; Jenet, 116; John, 188; Tho., 243
 Collen. *See* Collynge
 Collison. *See* Colynson
 Collynge, [Colinge, Collen, Collyn], Eliz., 196; Jenet, 190; John, 32, 43, 190, 196; Lawr., 119; Margt., 38; Mary, 35; Rog., 35, 197
 Colpon. *See* Culpán
 Colt, Jenet, 168
 Colthurste, Anne, 336; Jas., 113, 336. *See also* Colf and Coltus
 Coltman, [Coltteman, Colt(e)mañ, Colt(e)-mä], uxor, 296, 318; Agn., 10; Annes, 26, 183; Christab., 170; Edw.,

- 181; Eliz., 56, 252; Gilb., 35, 108, 196, 209, 211, 296, 318, 324, 344; Grace, 324; Jenet, 209; John, 170, 196, 211; Margt., 231; Ric., 5, 177, 183; Sib., 164; Wm., 17, 164, 170, 180, 213. *See also* Coli
- Coltus, Tho., 40
- Colynson, [Colensoñ, Collison, Colynsoñ], child, 271; Anne, 179; Mary, 110; Oliver, 53; Rob., 2; Sar., 122; Tho., 355; Wm., 179, 271
- Comyne, Ric., 70
- Conway, [Conwaye], Hugh, 121, 122, 343²
- Coocke. *See* Cocke
- Cooke, [Cowke], Agn., 100; Rob., 130. *See also* Cocke *and* Coke
- Corcen, Eliz., 143
- Corney, Sib., 106
- Corwine, John, 127
- Cosin, [Cosen, Cosinge, Cossen, Cosyfi], uxor, 243, 322, 339; Annes, 179; Austin, 120; Beat., 199; Chr., 145², 303; Eliz., 59, 238; Geo., 82, 126, 322; Isab., 89; Jenet, 238; John, 32, 122, 174, 179, 182, 199, 243, 313, 339²; Mary, 339; Sam., 124; Sar., 116; Sus., 313; Tho., 18, 55, 62, 174, 238²; Wm., 107
- Costontyne, Geo., 242; Tho., 242
- Coulden. *See* Colden
- Coulin. *See* Cowling
- Coulpan. *See* Culpan
- Couper. *See* Cowper
- Courser, Matt., 113
- Covdre, Tho., 27
- Coward, Giles, 316; Hen., 316
- Cowburn, [Cowburni], Geo., 102, 328
- Cowcrofte. *See* Cockcroft
- Cowke. *See* Cooke
- Cowling, [Coulin, Cowlen, Cowlynge, Cowlyñe], Alice, 242, 300; Isab., 108; Jenet, 123; John, 51, 98, 242; Lawr., 263; Rob., 127. *See also* Collynge
- Cowper, [Couper, Cowpar, Cowp], uxor, 295, 349; Agn., 259; Alice, 162²; Edm., 315; Effame, 61; Hugh, 43; Isab., 170; Jas., 60, 315; Jane, 126; Johanna, 131; John, 131, 166, 185, 187, 315, 351; Margt., 169; Wm., 8, 10, 28, 161, 162², 164, 169, 170, 185, 259, 295, 349, 355
- Cowpoñ. *See* Culpan
- Crabtree, [Crabtre], uxor, 332, 333, 335; Abm., 212, 342; Agn., 13, 58, 71, 104, 256; Alice, 31, 111, 186, 198, 314; Edw., 38, 106, 127, 251, 351; Eliz., 37, 40, 59, 79, 91, 107, 236; Geo., 135; Grace, 70, 255; Isab., 121, 261; Jas., 123, 309; Jenet, 74; Johanna, 151,
- 153, 223; John, 41, 60, 71, 116, 147, 151², 153, 184, 186, 193, 225, 233, 236², 240, 258, 263², 309, 344; Josua, 262; Jud., 118; Margt., 74, 92, 106, 127, 162; Mary, 128, 337; Mich., 260; Pet., 68, 129, 225, 251, 258, 259², 351; Ric., 32, 59, 76, 93, 114, 184, 212³, 260, 261, 262, 337, 349; Rob., 35, 44, 135, 147, 248, 333², 359; Sam., 117, 337; Sib., 193, 239; Sus., 118; Tho., 129, 204, 359; Wm., 47, 156, 223, 255, 310, 332, 335
- Crampton, uxor, 358; Ellen, 126; Tho., 358
- Craven, [Cravē, Craveñe, Cravyne], uxor, 264, 274, 278, 297, 330, 346; Agn., 90, 357; Alice, 111; Anne, 67; Annes, 187; Edw., 164; Effame, 115; Eliz., 8, 9, 112, 247; Ellen, 27; Geo., 143, 188, 192; Geoff., 36, 86, 274, 297, 323; Grace, 107; Hen., 68, 263, 318; Isab., 40, 223, 338; Jane, 53; Johanna, 142, 143, 167, 220; John, 21, 27, 113, 115, 120, 142, 154, 167, 187, 220, 311, 330²; Margt., 81, 94, 145; Mary, 124; Mich., 192; Ric., 77, 94, 219, 263, 264, 278; Rob., 136, 145, 257, 351; Sam., 219; Sib., 307, 358; Tho., 18, 43, 69, 138, 223, 247, 320; Wm., 26, 63, 128, 226, 257, 346, 358
- Creake, Isab., 99
- Criar, Crier. *See* Cryer
- Crimshay, Margt., 122
- Crockear, Alex., 44
- Croke, [Crouke], John, 65; Rob., 292
- Croš, John, 6
- Crosier. *See* Croysier
- Crossley, uxor, 297; Agn., 21, 277; Anth., 106; Beat., 51; Edm., 38; Edw., 26, 253, 254; Eliz., 13, 40, 97, 173, 174; Grace, 112; Jacobus, 230; Jas., 96; Jane, 25; Jenet, 27, 105, 253; Johanna, 226; John, 174, 226, 253, 257², 297, 350; Margt., 22, 166, 216, 253, 279, 350; Mary, 230; Rob., 85, 166, 313; Sus., 129; Tho., 313; Wm., 173, 324
- Crosyare. *See* Croysier
- Crother. *See* Crowther
- Croudar. *See* Crowther
- Croughshawe, [Crousha], Annes, 32; Ellen, 285
- Crouke. *See* Croke
- Crousha. *See* Croughshawe
- Crownkeshawe, Anne, 63
- Crowther, [Crother, Croudar, Crouther, Crowdarre, Crowder, Crowedar, Crowdre, Crowther], child, 327; inf., 274, 338, 345; uxor, 272, 279, 291², 293, 318, 320, 325, 329, 344; Abm., 107,

- 223; Agn., 13, 17, 44, 54, 66, 70, 86², 111, 223, 273, 296, 346; Alice, 130, 178; Ambrose, 345; Amos, 331; Anne, 223; Annes, 23, 26, 47; Brian, 89, 158², 216, 220, 274, 305; Edm., 25, 61, 81, 126, 135, 140, 156, 164, 172, 213, 217, 223, 272, 291, 312, 331; Edw., 2, 50, 58, 115, 203, 214, 217, 222, 246, 265, 271, 274, 296; Eliz., 26, 32, 36, 43, 64, 87, 96, 106, 129, 195, 216, 220, 251, 257; Ellen, 57; Gabriel, 224; Geo., 10, 135, 136, 142; Gilb., 7, 52, 176, 262, 291, 349; Grace, 46, 55, 90, 106, 115, 129, 242, 331, 355; Hen., 113; Hugh, 75, 115, 320; Isab., 2, 22, 25, 43², 55, 63, 86, 125, 152, 156, 202, 219², 337; Jas., 86, 109, 329², 337; Jane, 105; Jenet, 36, 62, 204, 217; Johanna, 6, 135, 140, 258; John, 13, 15, 19, 20, 43², 48, 50, 51, 61, 75, 86, 89, 92, 114, 136, 152², 157², 158, 164, 167, 168², 172, 176, 189, 207², 217, 220, 222, 234, 255, 257, 278, 290, 314, 318, 322, 327, 332, 350, 355; Jonas, 346; Kath., 135; Leon., 51, 59, 242, 344, 347; Margt., 18, 20, 29, 62, 64, 69, 79, 112, 125, 142, 214, 247, 251, 262; Martha, 341; Martin, 47, 247, 265, 325, 351; Mary, 105, 119, 124, 234, 247, 272; Matt., 296; Mich., 130; Oliver, 157; Ric., 14², 25, 44, 46, 50, 110, 118, 140², 157, 167, 171², 172, 178, 204, 210, 224, 232, 255, 274, 275², 293, 306², 341, 345, 355; Rob., 71, 86, 91, 101, 143, 213, 273, 279, 331; Sam., 273, 286; Sar., 113; Sib., 91, 110, 278, 338; Sus., 122; Tho., 123; Wm., 31, 54, 158, 202, 204, 213, 219², 223, 272
- Croyser, [Croser, Crosyare, Croysere], Abm., 120; Anth., 120; Eliz., 20; Isab., 116, 338; John, 20, 80, 162, 193, 227, 260², 327, 338; Leon., 193; Ric., 227; Sib., 88. *See also* Cros
- Cryer, [Criar, Crier, Cryare], uxor, 218, 318; Agn., 94, 129, 249; Alice, 9, 45, 227; Brian, 39, 207, 220; Effame, 54; Eliz., 143; Isab., 146, 197; Jenet, 200; Johanna, 4, 237; John, 33, 39, 123, 200², 207, 220, 257; Margt., 61, 132, 182, 184, 191, 220; Ric., 132, 146, 201, 218, 334; Rob., 20, 184, 220, 227, 243, 318; Rog., 237, 257; Tho., 6, 37, 191, 197, 201; Wm., 4, 29, 133, 139, 140, 143, 182, 200, 204
- Culpan, [Colpon, Coulpan, Cowpam, Cowpoñi, Culpañi, Culpone, Culpoñi], uxor, 289; Agn., 9; Denis, 117, 340, 344; Dinah, 340; Eliz., 212; Isab., 163; Jenet, 35; Johanna, 212; Mich., 127; Ric., 163; Sar., 120; Sus., 344; Tho., 35, 44, 212², 229², 255, 289
- Cumyng, Ric., 2
- Cunley, inf., 344; John, 344
- Cunlyffe, Anne, 326; Tho., 326
- Curtyse, [Curtyce], Agn., 77; Edw., 266
- Cutler, Eliz., 260; Geo., 260
- D.
- Daker, Alice, 18
- Dale, Agn., 64; Alice, 10; Isab., 250; Sus., 109. *See also* Dall
- Dall, Pet., 194; Wm., 30. *See also* Dale
- Darcy, Alice, 195; Eliz., 195
- Daùsone, John, 148²
- Davy, Eliz., 190; Gilb., 175; Jane, 252; Johanna, 18; John, 321; Margt., 129; Miles, 175; Sam., 209; Sar., 306; Tho., 28, 96, 209, 306, 340
- Dawbe, Arth., 311; Christian, 311
- Dawney, inf., 333; Tho., 333
- Dawson, [Dawsone, Dawsone], uxor, 302; Alice, 37; Annes, 192; Chr., 28, 186; Effame, 94; Eliz., 108, 201; Geo., 116; Hen., 41; Isab., 178; Jane, 219; Jenet, 111, 213; John, 28, 178², 192, 218, 254, 302; Johñ, 178; Mary, 124; Ric., 126, 218; Tho., 34, 213, 248²; Wm., 31
- Dayn. *See* Dean
- Dean, [Dayn, Deayne, Deyfi], inf., 289; uxor, 162, 257, 263, 265, 267, 290, 292, 308, 310, 323, 356; Agn., 9, 11, 41, 78, 101, 151, 190; Alice, 8, 37, 51, 99, 147, 155, 172, 187, 199, 215, 272; Christab., 48, 70; Edw., 140; Edw., 158, 162, 185, 187, 226; Eliz., 30, 48, 58, 82, 86, 107, 111, 206, 246, 253; Gilb., 15, 35, 37, 57, 64, 75, 82, 97, 135, 140, 149, 172, 206, 208, 209, 211, 233, 243², 246, 247², 253, 256, 262, 263, 265, 271², 275, 279, 286, 297, 304, 322, 339, 353, 357; Grace, 85, 232, 271; Helen, 167; Hen., 28, 195, 208, 209, 213, 215, 217, 222, 225, 227, 230, 237, 272; Isaac, 247; Isab., 30, 45, 74, 107, 110, 114, 122, 158, 178, 186, 217, 232, 261, 262; Jane, 115; Jenet, 31, 190, 195, 215, 233, 334, 351; Johanna, 9, 17, 47, 213, 219; John, 4, 18, 32, 95, 104, 110, 125, 133, 139², 142, 151, 155, 160, 171, 177², 182, 185, 186³, 187, 193, 198, 209, 215, 216, 217³, 222, 225, 227, 230, 237, 239, 256, 274, 290, 297, 343; Joyce, 128; Jud., 126; Margt., 9, 12, 22, 23, 39, 60, 110, 111, 119, 149, 230, 281, 352; Martha, 312, 339; Martin, 271; Mary, 112, 116, 215, 275; Mich., 122; Perc.,

- 147, 200, 257, 267; Prudence, 338; Ric., 19, 34, 36, 48, 53, 66, 77, 162, 164, 171², 178, 187, 190, 193, 213, 215, 218, 222, 247, 276, 283, 297, 309, 310, 334, 341, 351, 356; Rob., 45, 53, 55, 80, 105, 120, 124, 133, 162, 165, 167, 199, 201, 218, 230, 235², 279, 283, 292, 308, 312, 326, 338; Sam., 309; Sib., 44, 107, 122, 130, 209, 343, 353; Sim., 286; Sus., 262; Tho., 304; Wm., 6, 35, 49, 51, 54, 86, 112, 142, 160, 171, 190, 198, 219, 232², 235, 239, 240, 261, 274², 278, 289, 318, 321, 323, 352
- Deanehum, [Deanhiu, Deynhiu], Jenet, 259; Matt., 272; Wm., 72, 259, 272
- Deayne. *See* Dean
- Decsoñ. *See* Dickson
- Denbie, Hen., 118; John, 119
- Denis, 194
- Dent, Eliz., 19; Isab., 221; Wm., 19, 221
- Denton, child, 266; uxor, 171, 285, 290², 291, 302, 307, 316, 318, 342; Abrm., 128; Agn., 21, 38, 67, 71, 84, 102, 223; Alice, 46, 76, 245, 252; Andr., 258; Annes, 23, 30, 191, 212; Chr., 53, 54, 185, 245, 255, 258, 293, 345; Edm., 185²; Edw., 40, 188, 214, 219², 238, 290, 307, 312, 315², 316, 339; Eliz., 38, 113, 213, 214, 244, 332; Emor, 130; Gilb., 41, 198, 266, 302, 359; Grace, 92, 194, 255; Helen, 168; Hen., 126, 357; Isab., 26, 112, 142, 185, 223; Jacobus, 13, 35, 39, 198, 225, 227, 231, 235; Jas., 238, 254, 291, 303, 329; Jenet, 198; Johanna, 15, 48, 55, 188, 225; John, 21, 30, 54, 55, 112, 117, 142, 171³, 176, 183, 185, 188², 194, 212, 223, 227, 234, 246, 247², 268, 270, 290, 316, 318, 339; Jos., 254; Jud., 316; Margt., 21, 27, 62, 83, 96, 113, 230, 291; Mary, 83, 234, 293, 304; Mich., 231, 247; Ric., 10, 23, 87, 120, 170, 183³, 188, 214, 235, 236, 281, 302, 305, 332, 342, 345; Sam., 236, 246, 312; Sar., 103; Sib., 359; Sus., 120, 249, 252; Tho., 29, 39, 62, 244, 290, 299, 301, 305, 310²; Unica, 245; Wm., 34, 42, 52, 100, 183, 191, 230, 249, 252, 278, 285, 304, 357
- Denyson, Tho., 120
- Dewesse. *See* Dewse
- Dewhurst, [Dewherste], uxor, 284; Hen., 86; John, 239, 284; Margery, 284; Pet., 239; Sib., 22; Tho., 87
- Dewishe. *See* Dewse
- Dewse, [Dewesse, Dewishe, Dewwes], Eden, 119; John, 41, 202, 344; Leon., 202
- Dewwes. *See* Dewse
- Dey, Wm., 20
- Deyñ. *See* Dean
- Deynhiu. *See* Deanehum
- Dibe. *See* Dybb
- Dicconson. *See* Dickenson
- Dickenson, [Dicconson, Dickeson, Dickensoñ, Dickësoñ, Dickynsoñ, Dicösoñ, Dyccoconson, Dyeccoconsoñe, Dyckëson, Dyckensonne, Dyckynsonne], uxor, 267, 271, 278, 331; Abrm., 247; Agn., 258; Alice, 59; Annes, 51; Augustine, 247; Austin, 40, 72, 82, 258, 264, 271, 306, 309, 331²; Edw., 29, 249; Eliz., 37, 58, 94; Grace, 94, 294; Isaac, 117; Isab., 67, 110, 164; Jacobus, 44, 246; Jas., 172; Johanna, 21, 246; John, 96, 152, 156, 169, 264, 283, 303, 309; Leon., 121; Margt., 12, 216, 250, 302, 303, 306; Mary, 114; Ric., 126, 152, 156, 196; Rob., 45, 52, 164, 169, 221, 265²; Rosam., 130; Sam., 255; Sib., 61; Tho., 45, 290; Wm., 20, 80, 136, 267, 278, 286
- Dickson, [Decsoñ, Dickeson(e), Dicksonn(e), Dicsoñ, Dikson, Dycksonne, Dycsoñ, Dyk(e)soñ], uxor, 272, 273, 281, 288, 297, 355; Agn., 35, 53, 110, 128, 145; Alice, 47; Anne, 48, 95, 108; Annes, 36, 209; Anth., 53, 118, 255, 271, 285, 319; Arth., 94; Christab., 111; Dor., 127; Edw., 262, 332; Eliz., 33, 40, 262; Ellen, 60; Geo., 55, 95, 144, 164, 170, 189, 190, 281; Gilb., 5, 49, 294; Grace, 112, 118, 122; Helen, 22; Hen., 48, 52, 144, 252, 255, 262, 319; Hugh, 316; Isab., 79, 248; Jenet, 210, 216, 252, 309; Johanna, 153; John, 38, 104, 113, 126, 135, 143, 145, 149², 163, 164, 170, 171, 172², 176, 189, 206, 248, 272, 273, 278, 287, 288, 355; Margt., 16, 19, 49, 103, 175; Mary, 44, 106, 271; Matt., 104; Ric., 16, 44, 163; Rob., 19, 50, 91, 127, 146, 209, 238; Sam., 262; Sus., 128; Tho., 218²; Wm., 3, 36, 58, 143, 149³, 171, 176, 210, 243, 264, 296, 297
- Dicösoñ. *See* Dickenson
- Dicsoñ, Dikson. *See* Dickson
- Dillworthe, [Dylworth(e)], uxor, 221; John, 9, 221, 309
- Disoñ. *See* Dyson
- Dobson, [Dobsöe], inf., 358; uxor, 279, 283, 325, 344; Abrm., 112, 358; Agn., 33, 42², 59, 68, 74, 223, 246, 261, 299; Alice, 22, 214; Anne, 279; Arth., 233; Christab., 51, 175, 245; Christalla, 13; Edm., 233, 291; Edw., 5; Edw., 25, 33, 144, 146, 149², 196, 208, 209, 281; Eliz., 11, 34, 53, 55, 61, 187, 250, 255, 286, 309, 342; Geo., 53, 144, 269, 353;

- Isab., 15, 24, 32, 47, 95, 149, 196, 213, 305; Jacobus, 63, 135, 142, 208, 213, 245; Jas., 57, 71, 113, 185, 246, 249; Jane, 238; Jenet, 21, 85, 209; Johanna, 52, 146, 224; John, 40, 118, 122, 135, 149, 163, 164, 168, 169, 175, 187, 200, 209, 221, 223, 236, 238, 239, 245, 250, 261, 272, 280, 291, 325, 345; Margt., 63, 163, 166, 169; Martha, 221; Mary, 96, 109, 124, 269; Mich., 106, 168, 238, 249; Ric., 89, 95, 111, 144, 149, 279; Sib., 236; Sus., 245, 353; Tho., 52, 121, 166, 169, 224, 238, 272, 288, 344, 347²; Wm., 15, 142, 164, 200, 214, 238, 283²
- Docklay, Alice, 258
- Dodgson, [Dodgeon, Dodgeson, Dodgson, Dodgson, Dods(c)hon(e), Dogeson, Dogson, Dogsoñ, Doigson], uxor, 293, 324; Brian, 138, 159, 170², 173, 239; Cuth., 236; Edw., 126; Eliz., 22, 195; Geo., 13, 28, 148, 152, 160, 174; Helen, 15; Sib., 30; Jenet, 32, 170, 240; Johanna, 152; John, 15, 138, 148, 170, 173, 236; Margt., 27, 98, 174; Ric., 47, 254, 293, 324²; Rob., 159; Wm., 254
- Doigson. *See* Dodgson
- Dolffyll, Isab., 37
- Dolyffe, Rob., 106
- Doughty, [Doughtee, Doughtye, Doughtie, Dughtie], filius, 217; inf., 348; uxor, 316, 344; Agn., 234; Edw., 111, 113, 211, 217, 231, 267, 308, 315, 316; Hen., 90; Jenet, 199; John, 84, 308, 348; Margt., 49; Mary, 123; Mich., 267; Philip, 211; Rob., 231; Wm., 184, 199, 234, 253, 344
- Dowglas, Jacobus, 139
- Dowhtie. *See* Doughty
- Downes, Jenet, 66
- Dowsone, Alice, 72
- Drake, [Dracke, Drakes], uxor, 282, 320, 330, 334, 349; Abm., 304; Agn., 29; Alice, 94, 118; Edm., 33, 34, 283; Edw., 19, 180, 188; Eliz., 53, 56; Gilb., 4, 48, 67, 95, 117, 185, 251, 304, 306, 334, 352; Grace, 95; Humph., 204, 271; Isab., 103, 145; Jo., 321; Johanna, 133, 251; John, 79, 101, 104, 117, 125, 133, 153, 164, 304, 330; Kath., 188; Margt., 15, 97, 133; Mich., 47; Ric., 20, 228, 342; Rob., 139; Sib., 37, 90, 113, 271; Sus., 352; Tho., 121, 133, 145, 164, 204, 229, 320; Wm., 22, 79, 188, 282, 304, 329, 342
- Dransfeld, [Drawncefelde, Dronsfeld], Jenet, 186; John, 53, 136, 305; Lawr., 22; Rob., 136
- Draper, [Drapar, Drap, Drapour], uxor, 310, 351; Agn., 39; Alice, 69; Dor., 353; Eliz., 255; Grace, 80; Hen., 219; Isab., 69, 79; Johanna, 52; John, 49, 116, 181², 226², 256, 277, 288, 351; Jonas, 353; Margt., 33; Mary, 123; Mich., 123; Ric., 107, 277, 310, 320; Rob., 220; Sib., 256; Sus., 118; Tho., 14, 118, 180
- Draumyer, Anne, 32
- Drawncefelde. *See* Dransfeld
- Dronsfeld. *See* Dransfeld
- Dryver, Margt., 102
- Duckdall. *See* Dugdall
- Duckesbury, [Duckebery, Duckesbeyry, Duckisburye, Ducksbeirie, Dukisburye, Duksburie], inf., 266, 348; uxor, 283; Abm., 128; Agn., 123; Eliz., 352; Geo., 74, 266, 324, 327; Jenet, 27; John, 207; Lawr., 7; Martha, 327; Nic., 348; Ric., 21, 207, 283, 352, 355; Sib., 109; Tho., 96
- Duckworth, [Duckesworth(e), Ducworthe, Dukeworth, Dukwoorth], uxor, 246, 340, 345; Agn., 80, 118, 121, 129; Alice, 126; Arth., 88, 284, 292, 295; Eliz., 341; Geo., 144, 177, 232; Giles, 77, 340, 353; Grace, 125; Hen., 24, 177, 200, 345; Isaac, 288; Isab., 48; Jas., 25, 119, 286, 350; John, 130, 147, 200, 295, 312; Margt., 107; Mich., 353; Nic., 122, 147; Radulphus, 63; Ralph, 288, 355; Randulfus, 45; Rob., 144; Rodolphus, 246; Sib., 232, 256, 350; Sus., 284; Tho., 65, 256
- Ducworthe. *See* Duckworth
- Dugdall, [Duckdall], uxor, 299; Ric., 110, 299
- Dughtie. *See* Doughty
- Dugley, Ric., 45
- Dukisburye, Duksburie. *See* Duckesbury
- Dukwoorth. *See* Duckworth
- Durden, Ric., 105, 125; Rob., 67
- Dybb, [Dibe], uxor, 328; Beat., 331; Hen., 236; Jane, 231; Radulphus, 44, 231, 236; Ralph, 274, 328, 331; Rob., 274
- Dyconsonn. *See* Dickenson
- Dycksonne. *See* Dickson
- Dyggle, Margt., 90
- Dylworth. *See* Dillworthe
- Dyson, [Disoñ, Dysoñ], uxor, 267, 294, 309; Agn., 52; Eliz., 36, 242; Geo., 42, 214, 242, 294; Hen., 77, 267, 309, 319; Isab., 66; Jacobus, 22; Jas., 103; Jane, 106; John, 93, 187, 214, 319; Sib., 48

E

Eacrodde. *See* Ackroyde

- England, [Ageland, Aigland, Aygland, Eaglande, Eaglon, Eglonde, Eyg(e)land, Hegland(e), Heygland], uxor, 294; Agn., 84, 301; Annes, 206, 234; Anth., 276; Edw., 248; Effame, 94, 129; Eliz., 43; Geo., 100, 265, 303^s, 338; Grace, 118; Hen., 352; Isab., 42; Jane, 122, 197, 205; John, 15, 52, 66, 146^s, 194, 228, 233, 265, 288, 294, 297^s; Kath., 40; Margt., 135; Martin, 352; Mary, 194, 248; Ric., 301; Rob., 35, 103, 197, 205, 206, 322; Rog., 322; Sar., 288; Sib., 121; Tho., 276; Wm., 5, 11, 54, 135, 193
- Eakroyde. *See* Ackroyde
- Earle, [Yearle, Yerill], uxor, 265, 354; Agn., 58; Eliz., 16; Grace, 268; Isab., 211; Jane, 70; Mary, 204; Ric., 305; Rob., 236, 304; Tho., 6, 127, 211, 265, 354
- Earneley, inf., 329; Edw., 106, 329
- Earnshawe, [Earneshaw(e), Earneshaye, Earnshay(e), Herinschay, Hershchaye, Irnshaw, Yernshawe, Yeryngshawe], uxor, 312, 320; Alice, 8; Annes, 25; Edw., 111; Jenet, 85; John, 292; Margt., 56; Ric., 320, 325; Tho., 39, 129, 312, 324; Wm., 138^s
- Eastburne, [Esburne, Estburne], Anne, 318; Eliz., 303; Est., 335; John, 38, 311, 335, 348; Margt., 6; Marmad., 311; Rob., 303
- Eastwood, [Eastewood, Eastwoode, Estwodd, Estwode], inf., 274, 280^s; uxor, 253, 293, 304, 345; Agn., 18; Alice, 114, 332; Anne, 33, 172; Annes, 188; Arth., 65, 256, 274, 280; Eliz., 58, 98, 257; Ellen, 179; Geo., 9, 76, 123, 345, 351; Grace, 57; Isab., 23, 35, 49, 151; Jas., 70, 253, 308, 351; Jenet, 61, 190, 315; John, 11, 60, 151, 189, 190, 218, 245, 272^s, 293, 298, 332^s; Mich., 94, 245; Ric., 34; Rob., 46^s, 144, 172, 280, 304, 351; Sar., 256; Tho., 103; Wm., 30, 70^s, 178, 188, 189, 257, 299
- Eaykroyde. *See* Ackroyde
- Eckersley, Tho., 186
- Eckyslay. *See* Exley
- Ecoppe, Effame, 163; Gilb., 163; John, 158
- Ectovghe, [Ectowe], Jenet, 20, 24
- Edenfeild, uxor, 299; Adam, 299
- Edmud, Gilb., 40
- Edwardes, [Edwarde], Alice, 69; John, 205; Margt., 315
- Edwardstone, Wm., 63
- Edylstones, [Edylstone, Edylstonys, Hed-elstone], Eliz., 134; Isab., 156; Johanna, 14, 156; John, 156; Margt., 6; Ric., 141; Tho., 141; Wm., 156
- Eecrod. *See* Ackroyde
- Egleswicke, [Egyllweke], uxor, 296; Sus., 231; Tho., 231, 296
- Eickeroid, Eicrode, Eikeroide. *See* Ackroyde
- Eitall. *See* Etall
- Eldswicke. *See* Elsewicke
- Elerthorpp, Tho., 301
- Elistoft, Margt., 149; Wm., 149
- Elistones, [Elistone, Ellistone, Ellyston(es), Elyston(y)s, Hellestoñ, Helliistoñ], inf., 284; Alex., 191; Alice, 46, 188; Annes, 24; Edw., 29; Eliz., 41; Geo., 83, 284; Isab., 36, 162; Jane, 46; Jenet, 34^s; Johanna, 136; John, 186; Mary, 56, 127, 304; Nic., 296; Ric., 162; Wm., 1, 136, 188, 231, 257^s, 296
- Eliwell. *See* Helliwell
- Elland, Ric., 40
- Elletson, John, 129
- Ellingworth. *See* Illingworth
- Ellis, [Elis, Elle, Elles, Elys], child, 330; uxor, 286; Agn., 34; Alice, 107; Edm., 239; Eliz., 111; Geo., 207; Grace, 49; Hen., 94, 301; Isab., 58; Jane, 37; Jenet, 35; J[o]nas, 352; Margt., 200; Mary, 341; Ric., 91, 311^s, 341; Sam., 347; Sib., 207; Wm., 52, 102, 237, 286, 330, 352
- Ellisone, [Elyson], John, 238; Nath., 245; Wm., 238, 245
- Ellot, Ellut. *See* Elyot
- Ellyne, Wm., 77
- Elsewicke, [Eldswicke], John, 323, 326; Mary, 124
- Elynthorpe, [Elyngthorpe, Elynthorpe], Elynthorpe, Elynthorpe, Elynthorpe, Annes, 189; Eliz., 162; Johanna, 133; John, 3, 133, 194
- Elynworthe. *See* Illingworth
- Elyot, [Ellot, Ellut], uxor, 325; Barnard, 271, 325; Chas., 66, 259, 272; Eliz., 80; Grace, 272; Mary, 259
- Elys. *See* Ellis
- Elyson. *See* Ellisone
- Elystonys. *See* Elistones
- Elywell. *See* Helliwell
- Emersoñ, Jane, 26
- Emmot, [Emott, Emote, Emothe], Gilb., 261, 343; Grace, 347; Margt., 37, 343
- Emothe. *See* Emmot
- Emothson, [Emothesone], Margt., 98; Mary, 257; Nic., 293; Ric., 68, 257; Wm., 120
- Empsonne, [Emson(e), Hempsonne], Alice, 106; Margt., 102; Rob., 50; Tho., 48
- Enerbie, John, 124

England, Ric., 343
 Erle. *See* Earle
 Ernyng, Alice, 2. *See also* Yeirmyng
 Esburñ, Estburne. *See* Eastburne
 Estlay, Jas., 241; Wm., 241
 Estwodd. *See* Eastwood
 Etall, [Eit(t)all, Ettoll, Eytall], uxor, 266; Agn., 90; Alice, 287; Est., 127; Hen., 47; Isab., 170; John, 46, 199, 212; Mary, 117; Sib., 56; Tho., 83, 154, 266, 268; Wm., 170. *See also* Aytall
 Ewood, [Ewwoode], uxor, 277, 332; Edw., 83, 277; Margt., 2; Rob., 332
 Exley, [Eckley, Eckisley, Eckyslay, Exlye], inf., 273, 276; uxor, 276, 280, 299, 359; Agn., 38; Alice, 56; Chas., 265; Edw., 255, 339; Fras., 3, 93, 216, 255, 276², 280, 342, 352; Jacobus, 55; Jas., 273, 358; Jenet, 24, 78; John, 34, 86, 133², 191, 216, 235, 359; Margt., 26, 207, 278; Mary, 118; Pelagia, 135; Ric., 132, 154, 191; Rob., 117; Sam., 267; Tho., 84, 135, 267; Wm., 41, 132, 207, 256, 299
 Eyame, Jenet, 188; John, 188
 Eycrode. *See* Ackroyde
 Eye, Mich., 127
 Eygyllweke. *See* Egleswicke
 Eykeroyed. *See* Ackroyde
 Eytall. *See* Etall

F.

Fairbank, [Fair(e)banck(e), Fa'banke, Fairbank, Farebancke, Fayrebank, Fayrebāk(e), Fearbanke], —, 53, 218; child, 259; filius, 351; uxor, 113, 281, 283, 292, 304, 311, 324, 340, 343; Abrm., 272; Agn., 50, 73; Alice, 20, 99, 212, 218; Anne, 359; Anth., 15; Christab., 27, 161, 165; Dor., 188, 218; Eden, 271; Edm., 21, 237, 301, 304, 343; Edw., 106, 340; Eliz., 97²; Geo., 28, 74, 103, 106, 113, 119, 174, 206, 212², 218, 232, 259, 272, 293, 311, 340; Gilb., 174, 177, 188, 280, 283; Grace, 108, 129, 279; Hen., 4, 36, 174; Hugh, 88, 177, 206², 218, 310²; Humph., 21, 26, 43, 62, 103, 114, 129, 271, 279, 292; Isab., 89, 100; Jacobus, 150; Jane, 78; Jenet, 66, 191, 206, 247; John, 13, 26, 52, 75, 88, 111², 114, 129, 161, 163, 165, 190, 201², 221, 281, 309, 324, 340, 349, 359; Jos., 349; Margt., 4, 29, 44, 53, 73, 107, 211, 340; Mark, 190; Mary, 100; Matt., 232; Mich., 115, 163, 174, 333; Pet., 150; Ric., 95, 212, 310, 330², 351; Rob., 127, 129, 191, 247, 293; Sam., 129; Sib., 17, 74, 106, 259; Sus., 122, 310²;

Tho., 310; Wm., 46, 211, 301
 Farear. *See* Farrar
 Farher. *See* Farrar
 Farnell, Margt., 46
 Farow. *See* Farrar
 Farran, [Farrane], uxor, 327; Agn., 57; Alice, 87; Chr., 85, 346; Rob., 105; Wm., 103, 327
 Farrar, [Fare(a)r, Farher, Farow, Farroo, Farrour, Ferer, Ferher, Ferrar, Ferrowe], inf., 297, 313; uxor, 221, 292, 293, 308, 331, 333, 340, 347; Abrm., 127; Agn., 34, 71, 103, 123, 293, 313; Alice, 7, 15, 54; Anne, 36; Brian, 173, 236, 271; Chas., 50; Chr., 221; Edm., 310; Edw., 27, 66, 251, 308, 317; Effame, 52; Eliz., 1, 24, 60, 165, 221, 223; Geo., 162; Grace, 81; Hen., 36, 107, 124, 146, 165, 210, 219, 231, 233², 298, 317, 318, 347; Hugh, 64, 128, 311, 331, 335; Isab., 205, 252, 298; Jacobus, 40, 48, 216, 223, 235; Jas., 259, 263, 311, 333, 359; Jenet, 104, 110, 179, 215; Johanna, 11, 148, 164; John, 36, 85, 114, 128, 148, 150, 215, 221, 233, 253, 259, 280, 287, 297, 310, 317, 344; Jud., 318; Lawr., 150, 185; Margt., 21, 26, 32², 38, 68², 87, 90, 185, 187, 236; Marmad., 122; Mary, 106, 130, 216, 233, 245; Matt., 173; Maud, 32; Mich., 280; Nath., 219; Ric., 62, 90, 164, 215², 347; Rob., 132; Sam., 335; Sar., 119, 224, 231; Sim., 126; Sus., 59, 89, 120, 124, 210; Tho., 24, 26, 31, 205, 224, 293, 296; Wm., 48, 80, 132, 179, 245, 266, 292, 298, 306, 340
 Faucet. *See* Fawcett
 Fawcett, [Faucet, Fawset], uxor, 269; Agn., 144; Fras., 144; Isab., 52; John, 42, 58, 219², 269; Sus., 228; Tho., 254; Wm., 228, 254
 Fawke, Edm., 137; John, 155; Wm., 155
 Fawset. *See* Fawcett
 Fawthrop, [Fawth(e)rop, Fawthorp, Fawtrophe], uxor, 297; Agn., 108; Alice, 54; Chr., 297; Grace, 335; John, 71, 271², 299², 335; Margt., 41
 Fawwell, Rob., 138; Wm., 138
 Fayrebank. *See* Fairbank
 Fearbanke. *See* Fairbank
 Fearnley, [Feyrney], Geo., 33; Nic., 122
 Fearnshed. *See* Ferneside
 F(e)i)l. *See* Field
 Felden, [Feldien, Feldende, Feldenñ, Feldede, Feldefe, Feleden, Feldefe, Fildenn, Fildefe, Fydende], inf., 287; uxor, 285, 290, 316; Alice, 113; Edw., 46, 241², 287, 290, 316, 322; Eliz., 39; Geo.,

- 62, 285, 293; Jacobus, 198; Jenet, 33; John, 121; Margt., 46, 198, 220; Mary, 115; Mich., 241; Miles, 105, 219; Rob., 36; Sar., 241; Wm., 120, 219
- Fell, inf., 348, 353; uxor, 307; Eliz., 74; Hen., 180; Isab., 348²; Ric., 109, 307; Wm., 124, 353
- Fenton, [Fentoñ], inf., 349; uxor, 317; Isab., 244; Johanna, 251; John, 244, 251, 316², 317; Rob., 332; Rog., 116, 349
- Ferer, Ferher. *See* Farrar
- Ferneside, [Fearnshed, Feirnsed, Ferne-shed, Fernesydd, Fernsid., Fersnyde, Feyrn(e)syd, Firnsid, Firnsyde, Fyrnsyd], uxor, 325, 334; Agn., 21, 43; Edm., 105, 325; Eliz., 67; Isab., 47; Jenet, 178; Johanna, 13, 51; John, 26, 57, 178, 196, 197, 280, 295, 338; Margt., 350; Mary, 197, 295; Matt., 74, 334; Reb., 338; Ric., 196; Rob., 83; Sib., 92, 122; Tho., 26, 110; Wm., 163, 282
- Fernesye *als.* Bayrstaill, Rob., 275
- Ferrar, Ferrowe. *See* Farrar
- Ferthe. *See* Firth
- Fesar, Margery, 229
- Fether, [Feyther], inf., 346; uxor, 323; Eliz., 34; Gonne, 181; Tho., 124, 323, 346
- Feyld. *See* Field
- Feyrnesyd. *See* Ferneside
- Feyrnley. *See* Fearnley
- Fiche. *See* Fish
- Field, [Feild(e), Feld, Feyld, Filde, Fy(e)ld], uxor, 335; Alice, 50; Chr., 5, 105, 167, 189, 194; Edw., 2, 42, 158, 170, 180, 182, 214², 231; Eliz., 31, 80, 113, 166; Gilb., 35, 279; Grace, 35; Hen., 114, 279, 335; Jas., 170; Jenet, 44; Johanna, 3; John, 167, 189; Margt., 158, 189, 256; Miles, 3; Ric., 26, 39, 138, 200, 322; Rob., 231, 290; Sib., 194; Wm., 123
- Filde. *See* Field
- Filden. *See* Felden
- Fillarie, Jenet, 40
- Fillipp. *See* Philipp
- Firnsyde. *See* Ferneside
- Firth, [Ferthe, Fourthe, Frithe, Furthe, Fyrth], uxor, 228, 282, 291, 342; Abm., 295; Alex., 120; Alice, 49, 121; Anne, 48, 335; Anth., 110; Arth., 308; Dan., 341; Edm., 3; Eliz., 46, 55, 70; Fras., 234; Geo., 189, 295; Gilb., 62, 193, 195, 202, 267, 341; Grace, 118, 289, 337; Humph., 19, 184², 282, 300²; Isab., 75; Jenet, 39, 46, 106, 300; John, 28, 34, 38, 71, 98, 104, 189, 195, 202, 208, 284, 331; Margt., 42, 53, 72, 114, 208, 278; Marian, 115; Mary, 267; Mich., 116; Rawlane, 291; Raynald, 41; Ric., 42, 49, 108, 232, 258²; Ro., 346; Rob., 119, 193, 209, 228, 234, 335, 346; Rolandus, 37; Rosam., 54; Sar., 337; Sib., 98, 110; Sim., 232; Sus., 109; Tho., 26, 27, 49, 74, 84, 284, 295, 337; Wm., 96, 123, 331, 342
- Fish, [Fiche, Fische, Fyshe], inf., 322; uxor, 345; Anne, 108; Hewwen, 85, 95, 322, 345; Isab., 176; Wm., 22, 169²
- Fisheburne, [Fyssheburne], Alice, 131; Costan, Costancius, 131, 159; Jenet, 200
- Fisher, [Fischer, Fisser, Fysher], Agn., 30, 171; Alex., 171; Isab., 346; Jane, 120
- Fleacher. *See* Fletcher
- Fleacher *als.* Stancyffe, Rob., 289
- Flemyng, [Flemige, Flemyng], Agn., 114; Eliz., 76; Isab., 325; Jas., 111; Leon., 15; Margt., 107; Ric., 27. *See also* Flumÿge
- Fletcher, [Fleacher, Flecchare], uxor, 309, 323; Agn., 85, 131, 314, 347; Alice, 27, 260; Annes, 33; Eliz., 23, 40, 174, 200, 235; Ellen, 24; Geo., 164, 169, 242, 285; Grace, 109, 124; Hen., 94, 131², 138, 160, 197; Isab., 48; Jenet, 57, 124, 169, 185; Johanna, 48, 138, 221; John, 25, 30, 69, 74, 94, 113, 116, 174³, 184², 200, 205², 242, 260, 278, 309, 323, 347, 348; Margt., 31, 42, 44, 164, 172, 221; Matilda, 137; Ric., 35, 79, 331; Rob., 185, 221; Tho., 49, 106, 127; Wm., 77, 95, 137, 172, 186, 192, 302²
- Flumÿge, Edw., 171; John, 171
- Folde, Folders. *See* Fouldes
- Fornace, Fornes. *See* Fourness
- Forrest, uxor, 273; Agn., 51, 118; Edm., 37, 135, 198; Ed⁹, 139; Grace, 87; Hest., 346; John, 139; Margt., 8, 135, 198, 289; Rob., 48, 323; Tho., 27, 219; Wm., 49, 95, 273
- Fostard, John, 114; Ric., 342
- Foster, Augustine, 201; Eliz., 37; Johanna, 50; Perc., 201; Rog., 127
- Fothergill, [Futhergill], Tho., 103, 311, 313², 339, 357; Wm., 311
- Fouldes, [Fold(e), Folde, Folders], uxor, 317; Alice, 65; Anne, 123; Edm., 145; Isab., 78; Jas., 95; Jane, 121; Jenet, 43; John, 27, 234, 317, 332; Margt., 25, 84; Sam., 234; Tho., 348; Wm., 37. *See also* Foules
- Foules, Wm., 127
- Fourness, [Fornace, Fornes, Founess,

Fornes, Fournes, Fournis, Fowarnes, Fowrnes], filius, 217; inf., 326; uxor, 283, 291, 313, 317, 320, 353, 357; Agn., 22, 34, 36, 54, 106, 139, 152, 281; Alice, 77, 86, 139, 193; Anne, 31, 106; Annes, 197, 229; Anth., 129; Christab., 98; Chr., 115, 274, 290, 335, 357; Eden, 255, 357; Edm., 9, 60, 139, 152², 206, 286, 294; Edw., 34, 36, 40, 42, 52, 73, 79, 152, 200², 216, 229, 248, 255, 306, 317, 325², 340; Eliz., 8², 31, 35², 43, 67, 112, 117, 126, 129, 247, 286, 325, 340; Fras., 324; Geo., 81, 105, 291; Grace, 96, 128; Isab., 106, 155, 200, 234, 265; Jacobus, 132, 155; Jas., 353; Jenet, 97, 123, 207; Johanna, 12, 16, 179; John, 10, 20, 25, 92, 105, 122, 131, 152, 155, 156, 160, 161, 165, 169², 172, 176, 183, 188, 217, 221², 269, 291, 302, 331; Margt., 18, 22, 76, 106, 155, 221; Mary, 113, 335; Mich., 110, 308, 324, 357; Ric., 27, 97, 111, 113, 190, 192, 242, 265, 301, 308, 313, 353; Rob., 17, 90, 156, 159, 161, 190, 193, 199, 216, 320; Sib., 27, 47, 56; Sus., 306; Tho., 71, 100, 106, 107, 109, 152, 165, 169, 172, 176, 179, 183, 188, 197, 200, 207, 274, 278, 283, 291, 309, 317, 319, 326, 329, 331, 344, 353; Wm., 139, 141, 247, 251, 269

Fourth. See Firth

Fowarnes, Fowrnes. See Fournes

Fox, Jenet, 106; John, 150²; Tho., 43

Foxcroft, [Foxcrofte], inf., 342; uxor, 345; Anth., 87, 338; Dan., 99, 119; Eliz., 57, 317; Geo., 342; Grace, 119; Isab., 35, 151, 230; Jas., 242; Johanna, 69; John, 114, 134, 230, 345; Jud., 84; Margt., 1, 151; Mich., 151; Nic., 134; Ric., 151, 165; Sar., 109; Sus., 100; Tho., 108, 150, 151

Frances, 129

Francie, Mary, 47

Franckland, John, 251

Fraunce, Margt., 31, 345

Frear, Nic., 257

Freckleton, Fras., 121

Frithe. See Firth

Furthe. See Firth

Futhergill. See Fothergill

Fyeld, Fyld. See Field

Fyldene. See Felden

Fynche, Isab., 158

Fyrnsyd. See Fernside

Fyrste, Grace, 70

Fyrth. See Firth

Fyshe. See Fish

Fyssheburne. See Fishburne

G.

Gaile, Anne, 62

Galenge, Edw., 138; Johanna, 138. See also Jalyng

Garforth, [Garforthe], Alice, 34; Eliz., 82, 110

Garner, Kath., 244

Garnett, uxor, 283; Agn., 30, 95; Alice, 93; Eliz., 130; Isab., 309; Jas., 33; Jenet, 112, 269; Ric., 257, 269, 283, 285, 309; Rob., 111

Garnhead, Rob., 126

Garsced, uxor, 346; Randle, 346

Garset, Tho., 25

Garstang, [Garstange], John, 346; Randle, 124, 346

Garstead, [Garsted], Jane, 121; John, 302; Randle, 117

Garstone, uxor, 290; John, 290

Garsyde, Jenet, 102

Gartorpe. See Gawthroppe

Gascon, John, 37. See also Gaston

Gaston, John, 206²

Gathrop, Gatrope. See Gawthroppe

Gaukroger, [Gaugog^r, Gaurogger, Gaukero^r, Gavdroger, Gawckeroger, Gaweroger, Gawgroger, Gawgro^r, Gawkroger], uxor, 219, 280, 322, 332; Abrm., 107; Agn., 15, 39; Alice, 62, 138, 215, 326; Annes, 29, 35, 46; Christab., 23², 269; Cicely, 253; Edm., 357; Edw., 20, 24, 42, 145³, 233; Eliz., 26, 33, 45, 161, 188; Geo., 76, 146; Gilb., 316; Grace, 99, 125, 355; Hugh, 145; Isab., 3, 4, 16, 23, 44, 47, 48, 55, 209; Jas., 66, 353; Jenet, 46, 130, 209, 250; Johanna, 134, 159; John, 4, 48, 95, 105, 120, 132², 140, 143, 145, 159, 185, 215, 219, 227, 240, 280, 332; Josche (*sic*), 112; Margt., 23, 32, 117, 132; Ric., 46, 140, 146, 152, 161, 209, 235², 246, 261, 272², 355, 357; Sib., 227; Tho., 150; Wm., 20, 40, 130, 134, 138, 143, 154, 261, 269, 322

Gavnt, Eliz., 59

Gawckeroger, Gaweroger. See Gaukroger

Gawthroppe, [Gartorpe, Gathrop, Gatrope, Gawthroppe], Johanna, 69; John, 64, 67, 248, 303, 350; Margt., 248; Ric., 74, 283

Gawthropp *als*. Mytton, Eliz., 311

Gawwayne, Edw., 307

Gemes, Ric., 177

Genen, Alice, 137; Giles, 137

Genkenson. See Jenkinson

Gentam, Lettice, 40

Gernwod. See Greenwood

- Geuyse, John, 31
 Geynes, Edw., 147
 Geyst, Johanna, 145; John, 145
 Gibbone, [Gybbon, Gybbö], child, 326;
 Grace, 116; Ric., 87, 321, 326
 Gibson, [Gibsö, Gybsson], inf., 308; uxora,
 165, 287, 290, 330, 335, 338, 348;
 Agn., 75, 79, 103, 111; Alice, 241;
 Anne, 92, 116, 244, 348; Annes, 52;
 Arth., 11, 91, 107, 131, 241², 242, 287,
 303, 305², 353; Cicely, 21, 131, 157;
 Ed., 330; Edw., 36, 141, 186, 190,
 219, 280, 354; Eliz., 78; Grace, 245;
 Isab., 98, 141, 180, 186; Jacobus, 31,
 53, 150, 170, 219; Jas., 170, 303, 306,
 317, 330, 336; Jenet, 53, 95, 173, 190,
 193, 227, 348; Johanna, 18, 157; John,
 44, 127, 150, 167, 224, 257, 306, 316,
 336, 338, 339, 353; Lawr., 137, 140,
 165; Margt., 28, 51, 52, 190, 226, 249,
 280, 308; Mich., 31; Nic., 190; Ric.,
 107, 165, 167, 173, 177, 193, 261, 290,
 303, 335; Rob., 59, 140, 165, 244,
 257, 301, 308, 354²; Rowland, 303;
 Sam., 339; Sar., 303; Tho., 176, 242;
 Ursula, 222; Wm., 24, 47, 176, 222,
 224, 227, 245, 297, 316, 319, 330
 Gilbert, 233
 Gill, [Gille, Guyl, Gyll(e)], inf., 275, 296,
 345; uxora, 244, 318, 319, 327, 339;
 Abrm., 265; Agn., 36, 316; Alice,
 236; Andr., 114, 119, 327; Anne, 47;
 Edw., 33, 119, 142, 194, 201, 274, 318,
 345; Eliz., 16, 127, 202; Geo., 128,
 202, 206, 217, 233; Jacobus, 32; Jas.,
 265; Jane, 35, 111; Jenet, 24, 41,
 201; John, 33, 56, 86, 194, 236, 244,
 285², 296, 313, 316, 322; Margt., 25,
 74, 206; Mary, 285²; Miles, 300; Ric.,
 99, 116, 121, 220, 265², 275, 319, 320,
 339; Rob., 220; Tho., 63, 106, 254²,
 294; Wm., 120. *See also* Gill_e
 Gill_e, Miles, 32
 Gipton, Alice, 123
 Girnwoode. *See* Greenwood
 Gitton, John, 197; Wm., 197
 Gleadyll. *See* Gledill
 Gledill, [Gleadyll, Gledylle, Gleidell,
 Gley(de)hyll, Glydell], inf., 273, 339;
 uxora, 283, 309, 327; Abrm., 126;
 Agn., 54, 57, 273²; Alice, 59; Annable,
 52; Annes, 48, 181; Brian, 72; Chas.,
 5; Edm., 326, 331; Eliz., 29, 66, 69,
 105, 166, 181; Geo., 110; Gilb., 154;
 Grace, 74; Hel., 16; Hen., 305; Isab.,
 45; Jacobus, 39; Jas., 27, 93, 276;
 Jane, 121; Jenet, 24, 35, 37, 59, 179,
 208; John, 43, 44, 61, 149, 179, 219,
 261, 262, 302, 322, 331; Margt., 1,
 215; Mary, 286; Nic., 322; Ric., 107;
 Rob., 25, 40, 154, 309, 343; Sam.,
 262; Sib., 217, 261; Sus., 340; Tho.,
 27, 52, 111, 144, 147, 166, 181, 182,
 208, 215, 339, 340; Wm., 46, 149,
 219, 245, 271, 276, 283, 286, 326, 327²
 Glover, Hugh, 127
 Godley, Agn., 185; Alice, 35; Step., 34,
 192
 Gogridge, uxora, 343; Ric., 343
 Goldesbrough, John, 111; Tho., 110
 Goodehale, [Guddall, Gudhall], Arth.,
 194; Eliz., 27; Gilb., 185; John, 194;
 Mary, 5; Wm., 23
 Goot^l, Wm., 30
 Goreld, Isab., 11
 Gott, Margt., 20, 116
 Gramshaw. *See* Grimshaw
 Grandege, [Grädege, Grädeheige, Graun-
 dygh, Grendege], Agn., 68; Alice, 22;
 Eliz., 166; Grace, 5; Jenet, 45; Wm.,
 21, 166
 Granc, John, 352
 Gray, [Graye, Greye], Alice, 22; Marian,
 98; Ric., 205; Rob., 19
 Grayve. *See* Greves
 Greave. *See* Greves
 Greenefield, [Grenfeild, Grenfeild, Gren-
 felde, Grenfilde], inf., 345; uxora, 299,
 354; Agn., 60, 237; Anth., 354;
 Edw., 356; Geo., 351; Grace, 113;
 Isab., 38, 345; John, 53, 66, 195, 199,
 211, 223, 237, 281, 291, 299, 351, 354²,
 355; Mich., 223, 355; Rob., 80; Sib.,
 127, 211; Sus., 281; Wm., 2, 291
 Greenwood, [Gernwod, Girnwoode, Green-
 (e)wod(e), Gren(e)wod(d), Grenwodde,
 Griwod, Grinwood, Gyrnewod(d)], uxora,
 285, 292, 303, 307, 318, 320, 325, 359;
 Abrm., 269; Agn., 6, 10, 14, 42, 78,
 152, 224, 250; Alice, 10, 27, 106, 161,
 193, 246, 261; Ambrose, 340; Anne,
 109, 313; Annes, 28, 124, 200; Bridg.,
 303, 344; Christab., 155, 241; Eliz.,
 20, 30, 152, 165, 178, 179, 187, 196,
 208, 284, 317, 346; Em^e, 115; Geo.,
 232; Gilb., 110, 115, 148; Grace, 68,
 163; Greg., 190; Hel., 139; Hen.,
 102; Isaac, 269; Isab., 42², 92, 123,
 176, 185, 232; Jacobus, 139; Jas., 28,
 113, 313; Jane, 206; Jenet, 41, 44,
 232, 245; Johanna, 7, 18, 148; John,
 18, 22, 23, 28, 52, 59, 81, 88, 137, 176,
 187, 190, 193², 196², 200, 203, 224,
 227², 228, 232, 245³, 284, 294, 318, 328,
 353; Jud., 98; Margt., 19, 32, 58, 127,
 137, 146, 203; Mary, 76, 102, 221,
 232; Mawdlene, 80; Mich., 119, 358;
 Nic., 214; Ric., 7, 10, 20, 86, 96, 107,
 155, 161, 208, 210, 214, 299, 303, 307,
 320², 338, 340², 344; Rob., 121, 141,

- 148, 163, 307, 320, 358, 359; Sam., 117; Sar., 268; Sib., 119, 241; Tho., 48, 74, 112, 121, 130, 151, 210, 228, 232², 241², 246, 250, 268, 285, 340; Wm., 19, 28, 38, 56, 93, 107, 116, 129, 146, 158, 162, 165², 202², 234, 261, 262, 269², 272, 284, 292, 303, 304, 325
- Gregge, [Grege], Alice, 25; Rob., 25, 159, 169²
- Grenall, [Greneall], Agn., 224; Cuthbert, 50, 224; Eliz., 30; Jane, 52
- Grendege. *See* Grandege
- Grene, [Grenne], Isab., 40; Johanna, 5; Jos., 235; Mich., 353; Ric., 213; Wm., 113, 213, 235, 312, 353
- Grenehouse, Grace, 120
- Grenhough, [Grenhaugh, Grenhawghe, Grēhawghe, Grenhough, Grēho(u)ghe], inf., 274²; uxor, 290, 318, 339; Abm., 291; Agn., 53; Alice, 313; Annes, 42; Cuth., 315; Edw., 129; Eliz., 59, 104, 225; Hen., 89, 274; Jacobus, 206; Jas., 114; Jer., 342; John, 41, 206, 251, 274, 318; Margt., 73, 310; Mary, 25; Ric., 342; Tho., 58, 225, 229, 260, 290, 310, 316, 339; Wm., 55, 229
- Grenhough *als.* Stocke, Grace, 102
- Grenhaugh, Grenhawghe. *See* Grenhough
- Grenought, Cuth., 39
- Grenwod *als.* Mychell, uxor, 339; Tho., 337, 339
- Greves, [Gra(y)ve, Gre(a)ve, Greyves], Alice, 338; Annes, 125; Ellen, 47; Giles, 8; Hugh, 54, 338; Isab., 345; Jenet, 110; Rob., 56; Rog., 183
- Greye. *See* Gray
- Grimshaw, [Gramshaw, Grimeshaw, Grim-schaie, Grishaw, Grimshawe, Grymeschaw, Grymeschay(e), Grymshay(e)], filia, 356; uxor, 293; Agn., 24; Alice, 59; Annes, 182; Edw., 134, 150, 158, 174, 192; Eliz., 53², 57, 158; Geo., 17, 23, 150, 170, 293; Grace, 4, 354; Hen., 8, 109, 161, 230, 356; Isab., 308; Jenet, 174; Margt., 33, 185; Margery, 170; Ric., 46, 134, 185, 207, 302², 354, 356; Sar., 356
- Grinwood. *See* Greenwood
- Gryme, [Gryme], Alice, 51; Eliz., 114; Rob., 85
- Grymeschaw, Grymeschay. *See* Grimshaw
- Gryñ, Wm., 24
- Guddall, Gudhall. *See* Goodehale
- Gunsoñ, Ric., 118
- Guyll. *See* Gill
- Gvmbersall, John, 182
- Gybbon. *See* Gibbone
- Gybsonn. *See* Gibson
- Gye, filius, 191; Alice, 76; Annes, 35; Edm., 132; Edw., 22, 188, 191², 194; Isab., 36; John, 188; Margt., 191, 194
- Gygson, Edw., 57
- Gyll. *See* Gill
- Gymewodd. *See* Greenwood

H.

- H....., Ric., 109
- Habryngñi, Johanna, 137
- Hadesworthe. *See* Holdsworth
- Hagh. *See* Haighe
- Haighe, [Hagh, Haigh, Hawghe, Hayghe], uxor, 270; Adam, 236, 253; Alice, 17, 47, 62, 119; Edm., 54, 102; Edw., 85, 100, 235, 270, 284, 313, 335; Grace, 284; Hen., 53; Isab., 27, 76; Jane, 236; Johanna, 235; John, 31, 61, 313; Lawr., 9; Margt., 51²; Margery, 256; Martha, 253; Ric., 8, 82, 116; Tho., 111; Wm., 6, 79
- Hailaie, Hailei, Hailey. *See* Hayley
- Hakeyerde, Johanna, 149
- Halaley, Wm., 51
- Halderleys, John, 9
- Hale, Grace, 358; Ric., 358
- Haliday, [Haloday, Halydaie, Halydaye, Holiday, Hyliday], Alice, 22, 193; Anne, 126; Edith, 126²; Eliz., 171; Geo., 173; Isab., 49; John, 171, 193; Ric., 25, 224; Wm., 40, 114
- Hall, [Hal, Halle, Haulle, Hawll], inf., 298; uxor, 273, 303, 318, 327, 333; Abm., 53, 277², 313, 333; Agn., 64, 95, 239, 336; Alice, 26, 68; Annes, 23; Anth., 118, 298, 333²; Caleb, 120; Eliz., 250, 251, 293, 308, 357; Fras., 355; Geo., 30, 65, 185, 239, 251, 253, 263², 289, 317, 332; Grace, 332; Hen., 336; Heward, 350; Humph., 114; Isab., 208, 210, 241; Johanna, 54; John, 79, 140, 156², 185, 194, 253, 281; Margt., 49, 65, 115, 194, 236, 279; Margery, 56, 316; Mary, 289; Mich., 49, 92, 273, 321; Prudence, 323; Ric., 4, 69, 127, 140, 181, 210, 241, 279, 311, 317, 318, 323, 327, 336, 341, 355; Rob., 98, 123, 176, 177, 181², 208, 220, 308; Sib., 127, 220; Tho., 49, 88, 250, 281, 285², 295, 334, 358; Wm., 34, 236, 303. *See also* Hale
- Halldisworthe, Halldsworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Hallowes, [Halowse], Abm., 98; Helen, 21
- Halsted, [Halstedd], Jenet, 65, 102; John, 11
- Halsworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Halyle, John, 229; Tho., 229

- Hambilton, Alice, 33
 Hamblen. *See* Ambler
 Hame, Häme. *See* Ilawme
 Hamerton *als.* Armestone, John, 301
 Hames, Tho., 61
 Hancocke, Anne, 331
 Haneworth. *See* Haynesworthe
 Hanson, [Häson, Häsoñ, Honson],—, 292; fil., 296; inf., 292; uxor, 271, 278², 286, 296, 305, 314, 320³, 321, 326, 341, 344; Abm., 210, 227, 228, 351; Agn., 21, 58, 62, 77, 142, 221, 241; Alice, 39, 83, 115, 161, 168; Annes, 23, 214; Brian, 175; Chr., 179, 221; Christab., 55, 249; Cuth., 75; Edm., 123, 237; Edw., 41, 43, 108, 119, 172, 200, 210, 221, 301, 351, 355; Eliz., 30, 165², 248, 253; Ellen, 73; Emc, 202; Emmote, 147; Est., 259; Geo., 30, 113, 184, 310, 341; Gilb., 55, 57, 62, 82, 95, 106, 147, 149, 211, 250, 259, 286, 296, 310, 320, 321², 344, 345; Grace, 30, 104, 111, 127, 129; Isab., 15, 25, 81, 86, 112, 206, 210, 250, 316; Jacobus, 47; Jas., 250; Jenet, 114, 124, 175, 214, 233; Johanna, 29, 50, 141, 154², 210², 212, 221; John, 1, 19, 27, 28, 38, 59, 81², 92, 114², 117, 128, 165⁴, 179, 187, 212², 214, 218, 221, 227, 228, 249³, 268, 273, 278, 290, 300, 305, 313², 314, 320, 321, 322, 325; Lawr., 84; Margt., 22, 25, 36, 48, 172, 177, 250; Margery, 229; Mary, 116, 199, 335; Mich., 256; Perc., 218; Ric., 26, 32, 107, 111, 141, 160, 165, 171², 187, 199, 202, 210, 232, 290, 296, 308, 321, 334; Rob., 15, 42², 119, 141, 165, 168, 211, 227, 235, 241, 256, 271, 278, 299, 305, 329, 334²; Sam., 227, 273, 305; Sib., 90, 108, 142, 184, 250; Sus., 250; Tho., 67, 113, 320; Wm., 24, 128, 161, 163, 206, 213, 214, 216, 221, 233, 296, 326
 Hapelyarde, Happellyerd. *See* Apleyerd
 Harbroughe, John, 359; Jos., 359
 Harcher. *See* Archer
 Harclay, child, 329; inf., 267; uxor, 281, 299, 312, 323, 334; Agn., 117; Anne, 305; Barnard, 323; Chr., 340; Edw., 97, 102, 281, 317, 329; Eliz., 66, 114, 116; Hen., 65, 266, 267, 270, 297, 299, 308, 323, 343; Isab., 65; Jane, 87; Jenet, 80; John, 274, 287, 305, 307; Jos., 338; Margt., 295; Mary, 82, 270, 343; Nic., 113; Ric., 109; Rob., 319; Sib., 271, 297; Tho., 71², 299, 312; Wm., 77, 78, 274, 308, 329, 334, 338
 Hardin, Wm., 122
 Hardy, inf., 273; uxor, 244, 290, 323, 333; Alice, 35, 113; Anne, 234; Brian, 23; Cuth., 287²; Eliz., 18, 31, 271; Elyce, 307; Grace, 47, 334; Isab., 181; Jenet, 301; Johanna, 51; John, 30, 53, 62, 79, 97, 125, 203, 231, 234, 237, 268², 271, 273, 285, 299, 312, 325, 326; Margt., 44, 108, 112, 155, 312; Margery, 231; Martha, 107; Mary, 325; Mich., 47; Peter, 39, 221, 244, 299; Ric., 160; Rob., 25, 77, 88, 119, 203, 221, 290, 301, 333; Sib., 326; Step., 139; Tho., 36; Wm., 26, 31, 73, 77, 127, 155, 181, 203, 219, 237, 323, 334
 Hardyar, John, 215; Nic., 215
 Hardyat, Nic., 29
 Hargate, [Hargathe, Hargatt., Hargatte], inf., 279; uxor, 288, 301, 321; Agn., 103; Alice, 82; Chr., 301; Eliz., 84; Geo., 221; Hugh, 230; Johanna, 51; Kath., 31; Mich., 84; Nic., 229, 230², 321; Rob., 50, 97, 230, 279, 288
 Harger, [Hargerr, Hergerr], uxor, 333, 340; Chr., 92; Cicely, 65; Geo., 125; Hen., 333; Isaac, 265; John, 241, 288, 347; Margt., 86, 288; Nic., 108; Rob., 84, 241, 252, 265, 340; Sib., 252
 Hargreaves, [Hargareues, Hargarevese, Hargraues, Hargreave, Hargreff^e, Hargreyve(s), Hergreffes, Hergreves], inf., 261, 345, 348, 349², 355², 356; uxor, 245, 270, 298, 308, 339, 349; Agn., 66, 72, 117, 260, 272; Alice, 23, 31, 55, 57, 77, 133, 142, 304; Anne, 27, 63, 120, 334; Annes, 180, 209, 217, 231; Anth., 114, 349, 356; Barnard, 208; Chr., 53, 215, 223, 302, 340; Dor., 99; Eden, 259; Edm., 43, 212², 261, 297; Edw., 35, 195, 208², 228, 259, 282; Effame, 169; Eliz., 1, 23, 27, 31, 75, 87, 95, 112, 140, 143, 234; Ellen, 117; Geo., 127, 136, 148, 191, 214, 215, 222, 261; Grace, 22, 48, 100, 103, 223, 297, 325; Greg., 204; Hen., 48, 112, 209, 215, 285, 317, 340, 349; Isab., 24, 44, 89, 98, 148, 168, 185; Jacobus, 17, 45, 168, 209, 234; Jas., 25, 244, 261², 262, 270, 281, 294, 301, 339; Jane, 33; Jasper, 285; Jenet, 28, 30, 34, 45, 91, 101, 124, 215, 240², 281, 317; Johanna, 11, 208; John, 1, 36, 63, 82, 84, 113, 136, 181, 183², 187, 195, 221, 240, 245, 274, 308, 325, 345, 349; Jonas, 354; Lawr., 12, 108, 150, 199, 215, 298; Margt., 51, 73, 76, 116, 136, 143, 167, 191; Margery, 55; Mary, 112, 257, 261, 262, 326; Miles, 136; Pelagia, 12; Raynald, 3, 195; Ric., 21, 33, 35, 46, 111², 136, 140, 167, 174, 199, 209, 221, 222², 244, 293, 299, 312, 315, 348,

- 349, 354; Rob., 89, 142, 173, 174⁴, 185, 199, 204, 241, 285; Sam., 212, 228, 265; Sar., 212, 340, 355; Sus., 111; Tho., 47, 68, 133, 214, 265³, 272, 325, 326; Wm., 62, 102, 115, 169, 173, 184², 187, 214, 231, 240³, 349, 355
- Harlay, Margt., 252
- Hartley. *See* Hartley
- Harper, [Harp], uxor, 291; Agn., 259; Alice, 35, 169; Anne, 31; Denis, 190, 259; Eliz., 41, 117; Grace, 42, 342; Isab., 35; Jenet, 24; John, 162, 174; Margt., 16; Mary, 199; Ric., 18, 23, 162, 169, 174, 199, 277, 291, 303; Rob., 70, 303
- Harris, [Harrys], Ric., 55, 57
- Harrison, [Harrisoñ, Harrisone, Harrisonñ, Harrison, Harrysoñ, Harysoñ, Herresoñ, Herysoñ], filia, 350; inf., 340; uxor, 272, 279, 285, 292, 319, 340, 345, 353; Agn., 52, 99; Alice, 116, 225, 236; Anne, 238, 336, 342; Annes, 202; Chr., 14, 147, 149, 209; Dav., 127; Edw., 349; Effame, 105, 203; Eliz., 13, 23², 24, 94, 117, 197, 256; Geo., 73, 349; Gilb., 67, 220, 289; Isab., 233; Jane, 225; Jenet, 51, 111, 185; Johanna, 52, 142, 171, 220; John, 73, 166, 203, 210, 211, 226, 238; Kath., 24; Margt., 3, 9, 37, 57, 108, 149, 218, 228, 359; Nic., 233, 236, 312; Perc., 22, 157, 174, 195, 223, 304; Pet., 101, 350; Ric., 31, 44, 88, 94, 147, 202, 218, 225³, 226, 228, 238², 245, 256, 279, 285, 304, 320; Rob., 185, 195; Sar., 208; Sib., 81, 276; Step., 109, 116, 319, 342; Sus., 245; Tho., 30, 96, 142, 157, 171, 208, 211, 216, 292, 295, 312, 340², 345, 359; Walt., 88; Wm., 50, 99, 174, 195, 272, 276, 312, 353
- Harrondell. *See* Arundall
- Harsefall. *See* Horsfall
- Harthey, Margt., 41
- Harthly. *See* Hartley
- Hartill, Hen., 198; Jenet, 198
- Hartley, [Hartley, Harthly, Hartl(a)ye, Hertelyc], —, 232; filia, 355; Alex., 127; Alice, 38, 208, 220, 350; Annes, 46, 209; Brian, 148; Chr., 128, 199; Christab., 152, 199; Ed⁹, 151; Edw., 12, 157, 162, 173, 187, 208; Eliz., 145, 148, 157, 179, 355; Grace, 127; Hen., 8, 145, 179, 191, 193, 284; Isab., 24, 44, 127, 232; Jacobus, 37, 46, 220; Jenet, 21, 162, 179, 196; John, 41, 109, 141, 145³, 148², 151, 165³, 173², 191, 203², 208², 215, 355³; Jos., 350; Margt., 31, 41, 203; Margery, 31; Marion, 29; Mich., 39, 196, 203², 209; Ric., 13, 161; Rob., 179; Rog., 12, 30, 142, 145, 152, 161, 197, 215; Sar., 357; Tho., 130; Wm., 25, 142, 193, 206, 343², 357
- Harwood, [Harwodde], Ellen, 95; Jane, 50; Wm., 81, 281
- Hasden. *See* Ashden
- Hashworth. *See* Ashworthe
- Hastine, John, 122
- Hatterton, Nic., 7
- Haughton, [Hawghtone, Hhawghtoñ], Agn., 1; Ellen, 26; Hen., 92; Isab., 94; Lawr., 259; Tho., 108
- Haulldisworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Hauworthe. *See* Haworth
- Havdarsoñ, Annes, 47
- Havkeare, Margt., 47
- Hawghe. *See* Haighe
- Hawghtone. *See* Haughton
- Hawkesworth, [Hawkesworthe], Chr., 29, 214; Ellen, 28; Mich., 214
- Hawkeyerd, [Hawkeyeird], Isab., 140; Margt., 200; Tho., 140
- Hawkstofs, —, 272; uxor, 272
- Hawlande, Margt., 7
- Hawldsworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Hawley, [Hawlye], John, 310; Margt., 128
- Hawll. *See* Hall
- Hawme, [Hame, Håme], Eliz., 159; Isab., 101; Jane, 220; John, 338; Mary, 338; Sus., 118; Ric., 159
- Hawmond, John, 11
- Haworth, [Hauworthe, Hawwarthe, Howworth], uxor, 298, 307, 324, 333; Agn., 123, 134, 216; Alice, 19, 184, 203, 208; Anne, 113; Annes, 182, 226; Anth., 297; Chas., 135; Christab., 112; Edm., 197; Eliz., 128; Eme, 104; Geo., 184, 203, 210, 283, 307; Giles, 12, 163; Grace, 31, 101, 177; Hen., 7, 128, 207, 208, 286; Isab., 31, 46, 127; Johanna, 137, 223; John, 26, 117, 134, 184, 197, 208, 283, 298, 315, 349; Margt., 82, 85, 177, 188, 207, 212, 223, 225; Ric., 15, 177³, 182; Rob., 230, 355; Sar., 119, 125, 234; Sib., 114; Sus., 130; Tho., 19, 30, 93, 184, 208, 212, 226, 333; Wm., 42, 43, 125, 223², 225, 230, 234, 307, 324
- Hawrobyñ, Edw., 18
- Haye. *See* Hey
- Hayghe. *See* Haighe
- Hayley, [Hailaie, Hailei, Hailey, Hayl(a)ye, Haylee, Heyley], uxor, 295; Agn., 37, 310; Alice, 21, 30; Annes, 199; Denis, 55; Edm., 9, 141, 163; Ed⁹, 138; Edw., 212, 248; Eliz., 136, 139, 141, 160, 174, 225; Grace, 4; Humph., 136; Isab., 18, 29, 46;

- Jacobus, 13; Jas., 202; Jenet, 212, 248; John, 47, 147², 160, 208², 225², 233; Margt., 5, 139, 149, 208; Ric., 62, 68, 138, 139², 199, 202, 208; Sam., 233; Tho., 103, 295
- Haynesworthe, [Ha(y)neworth], Effame, 132; Rob., 16, 67, 132
- Hayrtone, Kath., 3
- Healey [Healy], uxor, 287, 335; Agn., 73; Alice, 243; Eden, 93; Edw., 264; Isab., 97, 310; Jas., 324; John, 287, 318, 321, 335; Margt., 50, 73; Mary, 91; Ric., 243, 284, 315; Sib., 110; Sus., 120, 327; Tho., 107, 113, 315, 327; Wm., 343
- Heape, [Heapp, Hep(p)e], inf., 348; uxor, 287, 296; Abrm., 254; Annes, 199; Edm., 68, 274; Grace, 315; Hen., 85, 315; Jas., 67; John, 24, 40, 94, 199, 287, 296, 314; Kath., 84; Mary, 274; Ric., 341, 348; Sus., 341; Tho., 254; Wm., 257
- Heard. *See* Hird
- Hearone, Isab., 276
- Heaton, [Heatone, Heytofi], uxor, 291, 328, 357; Agn., 113, 152; Anne, 275; Ellen, 302; Geo., 34, 81, 249, 254, 275, 277, 286, 328²; Hen., 121; Jane, 286; John, 152, 254, 256, 291, 330; Lawr., 262, 302; Margt., 51, 249, 329; Rob., 51; Tho., 277, 357; Wm., 83, 328
- Heaye. *See* Hey
- Hebeltwhayte, [Hebbilqwet, Hebbil(q)-wett, Hebblethaite, Hebletwett, Heblewet(h), Heblewhayt, Hebyllwhett, Hebylthewet, Heibillwhet, Heybyllthewet, Heybyltwayte], inf., 305; uxor, 284; Agn., 51; Alice, 100; Anne, 47; Eliz., 194, 243; Ellen, 130; Gilb., 73; Grace, 119, 305, 324; Hen., 2, 136; Isab., 55, 90; Jenet, 174; Johanna, 133; John, 22, 77, 225; Margt., 34, 136; Mary, 324; Ric., 57, 77, 243, 272, 284, 289; Rog., 174; Sib., 263; Tho., 133, 190, 194
- Hedelstone. *See* Edylstones
- Heginne. *See* Higgin
- Heglande. *See* England
- Heibillwhet. *See* Hebeltwhayte
- Heiley, Margt., 169; Tho., 169
- Heiliwell. *See* Helliwell
- Heille, Rob., 166
- Heimingwaie. *See* Hemingway
- Hird. *See* Hird
- Helcott, Isab., 348
- Heleywell *als.* Becke, Margt., 93
- Hellestoñ. *See* Elistones
- Helliwell, [Eliwell, Elywel(l), Heiliwell, Helewell, Heliwel, Helywel, Hiliwell], inf., 297, 344; uxor, 293, 307, 310, 337, 341, 349; Abrm., 353; Agn., 29, 44, 74, 131; Alex. (Saunder), 73, 349; Alice, 16, 24, 26, 62; Anne, 258; Annes, 24, 189, 190, 195; Barb., 117; Chr., 22, 205; Christab., 81; Edw., 12, 27, 161, 174, 190, 203, 209, 210; Eliz., 5, 232, 302; Ellen, 50; Geo., 13, 60, 104, 228, 344, 353; Gilb., 39, 49, 52, 228, 229, 241, 293, 295, 337, 348; Grace, 290, 297, 325; Hen., 45, 115, 175, 232, 258, 328, 341; Isab., 19, 40², 42, 48, 55, 153, 229; Jas., 59, 260; Jenet, 42, 91, 227; Johanna, 21, 219, 220; John, 4, 29, 40, 60, 118, 131, 141, 148², 153³, 175, 176², 180, 185², 188, 189, 196², 205, 210, 219, 239², 240, 254, 266, 285, 293, 295, 341, 346; Jud., 348; Kath., 82; Margt., 123, 161, 205², 238, 248, 301; Mary, 129, 326, 341; Mich., 70, 330, 348; Ric., 76, 148, 170; Rob., 39, 74, 140, 141, 149, 195, 241, 248, 293; Ruth, 333; Sam., 126; Saunder, *See* Alex.; Sib., 262; Sus., 247; Tho., 15, 28, 31, 67, 82, 101, 149, 164, 174, 186, 221², 247, 307, 310, 322; Wm., 60, 186, 262, 285, 325, 326, 333, 343, 346
- Helme, Eliz., 350; Tho., 105, 350
- Hemingway, [Heimingwaie, Hemmiwey, Heminwaie, Hemyngway, Hemyngway, Hemingway, Hemyngweye, Hemyngway, Hemyngwey, Heymyngway, Heymyngeway, Heymynwaie, Hymmyngway, Hymmyngway, Hymyngway, Hymyngway, Hymyngwey, Hymyngway], —, 236, 245; inf., 261, 269, 281; uxor, 242, 268, 280, 281, 284, 287, 300, 304, 314, 319, 335, 336, 339; Abrm., 124, 354; Agn., 4, 30, 45, 68, 134, 135, 268; Alice, 5, 6, 52, 63, 66, 120, 144, 249; Anne, 59, 122, 128; Annes, 212; Edw., 45, 106, 219, 241, 261, 281², 304, 336; Eliz., 10, 113, 265; Ellen, 93, 142, 262; Geo., 53, 260, 262, 266; Grace, 105, 169, 226, 266, 339; Hen., 214, 270, 280; Isab., 5, 69, 314; Jacobus, 6, 14, 133, 169, 184; Jane, 89, 247; Jasper, 224; Jenet, 33, 184; Johanna, 11, 146; John, 8, 16, 36, 47, 49, 106, 115, 142², 171, 173, 219, 224, 226, 236, 237, 241, 242², 254, 269, 271², 322, 325, 336, 339², 343, 358; Luce, 128; Margt., 11, 35², 38, 62, 73, 234, 254; Marion, 41; Mary, 129, 130, 336, 354; Ric., 12, 35, 52, 89, 101, 132², 133, 134, 135, 142, 144, 146, 171, 182, 198, 212, 234, 245, 264, 268², 270³, 284, 305²; Rob., 47, 98, 120, 125, 134, 142, 247, 292, 325, 335²; Sar., 335; Sib., 77, 224, 294; Sus., 116, 119, 123; Tho., 43, 96²,

- 108, 109, 117, 123, 133, 212, 224, 237, 249, 250, 286, 287, 292, 300, 305, 314², 319, 349, 353; Wm., 61, 108
- Hemyng, Helen, 158; John, 158
- Hempsonne. *See* Empsonne
- Heney, Kath., 34
- Henshawe, John, 61
- Henthorne, Rob., 108, 325; Sam., 325
- Hepe. *See* Heape
- Heptonstall, [Heptenstall], Isab., 47; Kath., 107; Tho., 95
- Hepworth, inf., 302, 310; Eliz., 110, 279; Isab., 39; Jas., 128; Margt., 302, 310; Tho., 22, 201
- Herde. *See* Hiird
- Herger. *See* Harger
- Hergreffes, Hergreves. *See* Hargreaves
- Herinschay. *See* Earnshawe
- Herland, uxor, 276; Hen., 19, 276; Margt., 19. *See also* Horland
- Hernschaye. *See* Earnshawe
- Herren, Johanna, 204; John, 204
- Herresoñ, Herrysoñ. *See* Harrison
- Hertelye. *See* Hartley
- Heselhead, [Hessilhed], John, 273; Margt., 87; Wm., 24
- Heuwette. *See* Hewwett
- Heworthe, Ric., 55, 342
- Hewwett, [Heuwette, Hewit, Hewwet, Huet, Huit, Huyt], uxor, 303, 320, 338, 351; Abrm., 314; Alice, 99; Anne, 129; Jenet, 217; Johanna, 1; John, 338; Nic., 30, 303, 314, 316, 320, 344, 351; Wm., 330
- Hewwood, Ric., 180
- Hey, [Haye, Heaye, Heye], uxor, 268, 289, 331, 332, 356; Agn., 98; Alice, 193, 211; Anne, 223; Chr., 38, 324; Cicely, 32; Eliz., 163, 205; Fras., 356; Isab., 50, 69, 238; Jas., 125; Jenet, 26, 46, 117; Johanna, 156; John, 14, 156², 163³, 195, 203, 205, 217, 256; Margt., 345; Margery, 111; Pet., 259; Ric., 96, 146, 193, 217, 235², 289; Rob., 49, 317, 332; Sus., 121; Tho., 38, 63, 85, 123, 205², 211, 216, 223, 238, 256, 268, 292, 331; Wm., 36, 146, 216
- Heybyllthewet, Heybylltwayte. *See* Hebel-twhayte
- Heygland. *See* Eagland
- Heygyn. *See* Higgin
- Heykeroyd. *See* Ackroyde
- Heyley. *See* Hayley
- Heymywaie. *See* Hemingway
- Heyrynse, Annes, 171; John, 171
- Heyselwalle, Ralph, 75
- Heytoñ. *See* Heaton
- Heyworthe, [Heywor], uxor, 263; Ric., 263; Saunder, 40
- Hicchyng, Hicheon. *See* Hitchin
- Hichesonson, [Hichengsoñ, Hichēsoñe, Hichesoñ, Hichynson, Hycchōsoñ, Hychesonsoñ, Hycsonsoñ], Agn., 157; Effame, 153; Geo., 160; Giles, 133; Isab., 157², 314; John, 133, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 168²; Ric., 147; Wm., 6, 147, 154. *See also* Hutchinson
- Hicksone, Ric., 115
- Hidd, [Hid], Agn., 22; Margt., 30
- Hidson, Step., 356; Wm., 356
- Higgin, [Heginne, Hegynne, Heygyn, Higan, Higging, Higgyng, Higyñ, Hygan(ne), Hygañe, Hygen(ne), Hygan, Hyghen, Hygyng, Hygyñe, Igyñne], uxor, 276, 348; Alice, 202; Ed⁹, 146; Edw., 141, 153, 169, 276, 297; Eliz., 59; Hen., 41, 222, 255, 334; Isab., 169; Jas., 316; Jenet, 212, 327; Johanna, 146, 255; John, 141, 153, 242, 324; Margt., 137; Mich., 113, 229, 324, 348²; Ric., 137, 202, 222, 249; Rob., 346; Sus., 348; Tho., 229; Wm., 44, 215², 229², 234. *See also* Hugyn
- Hilaie, Hilali. *See* Hiley
- Hileley. *See* Hiley
- Hiley, [Hilaie, Hilali, Hilelaye, Hileley, Hileyligh, Hileylygh, Hilieligh, Hillile, Hyelye, Hylelye, Hyllily, Hyly(lye)], uxor, 267², 277, 290, 297, 316, 358; Agn., 67, 148; Alice, 55, 81, 235; Anable, 74; Annes, 235; Edm., 89, 283, 322; Edw., 30, 149, 235², 266, 277; Eliz., 68, 125, 216; Ellen, 105; Est., 283; Geo., 25, 65, 81, 213, 222, 233, 244², 250, 258, 267, 297, 319, 358; Gilb., 37, 41, 184; Grace, 285; Ingram, 349; Isab., 80, 87, 149, 197, 222; Jacobus, 10, 148; Jas., 277; Jane, 104; Jenet, 83, 195, 201; Johanna, 137; John, 22, 171, 184, 213, 218, 257, 258, 267; Margt., 48, 89, 137, 159, 218, 250, 260; Martin, 322; Mary, 112, 124, 273; Math., 204; Mich., 87, 285, 336; Ric., 183², 301; Sus., 128, 130; Tho., 36, 97, 216, 257, 261, 314; Wm., 22, 30, 51, 72, 74, 85, 171, 194, 197, 201, 204, 235, 260, 273, 284, 285, 290, 313², 316, 323
- Hileylygh. *See* Hiley
- Hiliwell. *See* Helliwell
- Hill, [Hyll], uxor, 298, 333; Agn., 227; Alan, 253², 298; Alice, 82; Barnard, 136; Chas., 104; Christab., 93; Edw., 117, 194², 327, 333, 334; Eliz., 36; Gilb., 198; Grace, 114; Isab., 127; Jas., 42, 96, 262, 327; Jenet, 253; John, 34, 51, 118, 227, 233, 253, 277, 279, 350; Mary, 130; Maud, 94;

- Mich., 251; Pet., 116; Ralph, 82, 298; Ric., 112, 233; Rob., 136, 251, 277; Tho., 35, 278; Wm., 118
- Hillidell, Eliz., 23
- Hillyngworth. *See* Illingworth
- Hinchliffe, [Hinch(clyffe, Hynch(clyffe, Hynchecliff, Hynckeliff, Hynschlift], inf., 274; Grace, 104; Hen., 175; Jenet, 215; John, 5, 31, 108, 118, 175, 195, 215, 274; Margt., 84; Rob., 125
- Hird, [Heard, Heird, Herde, Hyrde], uxor, 273; Abrm., 354; Agn., 145; Edw., 16; Isab., 220; Jacobus, 54; Jas., 266; Jenet, 101; Margt., 108; Nic., 69, 145, 220, 273; Wm., 266, 354
- Hitchin, [Hicchyng, Hichañe, Hicheon, Hychan, Hychinge, Hychoñ, Hytcheñe, Hytchone, Hytchyñ, Hyts(c)honne, Itchin], uxor, 300, 306; Eliz., 66; Giles, 291, 306; Isab., 49, 234; Jane, 35; Johanna, 227, 230; John, 227, 234, 239, 300, 313; Jos., 129; Margt., 40, 354; Mary, 262; Mich., 280; Ric., 230, 239, 262, 280, 313; Wm., 48
- Hobkinson. *See* Hopkinson
- Hobson, [Hobsoñ, Hobsoñe], Annes, 168; Isab., 67; Rob., 24, 168; Tho., 45
- Hodgden, Hodgeon. *See* Hodgson
- Hodgson, [Hodgden, Hodgeon, Hodgeson, Hog(e)h(eson)(e), Hogson], uxor, 333; Edm., 54, 293²; Edw., 125; Ellen, 95; Gilb., 187; Jenet, 174; John, 32, 115, 119, 187, 316, 354; Mary, 124, 288; Ric., 21, 29, 174, 200; Rob., 62, 333²; Tho., 83, 184, 288; Wm., 123
- Hogdkinson, Margt., 286
- Hogg, [Houge], Agn., 166, 211; Anne, 115, 136; Annes, 44; Eliz., 118, 123; Jas., 181; John, 33, 211, 228, 281; Mary, 105; Ric., 32, 43, 136, 166, 211, 256², 281, 305, 321; Sib., 22, 305; Wm., 325
- Hogson. *See* Hodgson
- Hoill. *See* Hoyle
- Hoilroyd. *See* Holroyd
- Hoker. *See* Holker
- Holden, [Holding, Holldēñ, Houlden, Howlden], filia, 217; uxor, 299; Abrm., 344; Agn., 30; Annes, 23, 179; Edm., 117; Edw., 42, 245; Eliza, 344; Eliz., 27, 217; Geo., 250; Hen., 330; Isab., 180; John, 26, 27, 179, 217, 344, 349; Margt., 116, 213, 245; Mary, 121; Ralph, 113, 344; Rob., 80, 213; Tho., 38, 299
- Holdersley. *See* Aldersley
- Holderworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Holdfeld. *See* Oldfeld
- Holdsdsworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Holdsworth, [Hadesworthe, Haldeswrth, Haldeworthe, Haldsseworthe, Haldswarth, Haldsworth(e), Haldysseworthe, Halldisworthe, Halldsworthe, Halsworth, Hauldesworth, Hauldisworthe, Haulldisworth, Hawldsworth, Holderworth, Holdworth, Holdsdsworth], inf., 260, 262, 269, 280, 300, 303, 331, 350, 351; uxor, 163, 168, 203, 263, 267², 273, 279, 283, 288, 292, 294, 300, 301, 304, 305, 306, 308, 318, 319², 322², 328, 338, 346, 356; Abrm., 327; Agn., 5, 7, 16, 42, 44, 49, 51², 56, 113, 116, 119, 134, 207, 224; Alice, 33, 35, 37, 43, 63, 139, 151, 156, 174, 184, 191, 222, 233, 307, 329; Anne, 92, 179, 180, 273, 358; Annes, 24, 47, 54, 192, 198; Anth., 356; Arth., 333; Brian, 37, 108, 116, 164, 167, 319, 321; Chas., 152, 156; Chr., 47, 56, 100, 176, 205, 238, 256, 265, 267², 269, 280, 288, 311, 314, 351; Dan., 248; Denis, 10, 27, 156, 159; Dor., 103; Eden, 121, 127; Edm., 8, 236; Ed⁹, 138; Edw., 9, 20, 29, 42, 57, 110, 153, 182, 185, 193, 195, 208, 254, 266, 277, 295, 346; Effame, 195; Eliz., 21, 31, 45, 46, 49, 50, 65, 67, 68, 74, 84, 101, 130, 136, 161, 165, 182, 191, 199, 200, 221, 228, 272, 289, 312; Ellen, 43, 95; Eve, 232; Geo., 26, 31, 42, 61, 62, 115, 163, 176, 192, 199², 207, 210, 221, 234, 245, 266², 280, 301, 307, 332²; Gilb., 14, 29, 47, 136, 150², 177², 188, 209, 219, 234, 277; Grace, 62, 77, 83, 123, 155, 245, 261, 264, 273, 316, 338; Greg., 228; Hen., 264; Hugh, 256; Isab., 11, 25, 45, 58², 75, 102, 107, 109, 110, 148, 152, 153, 164, 187, 294; Jacobus, 11, 54, 196, 203, 228, 232, 233, 248; Jas., 24, 60, 174, 209, 240, 284, 311; Jane, 76, 240; Janet, 244; Jenet, 40, 80, 92, 100, 101, 170, 172, 174, 192, 214, 240, 263, 281, 283, 313; Jenkyn, 158, 172; Johanna, 4, 14, 33, 51, 138, 143, 153, 156, 168, 228; John, 9, 24, 36, 38², 44, 45, 58², 71, 80, 91, 106², 111, 112, 129, 131, 142, 143, 153, 157³, 158, 163², 164, 167³, 168, 169², 170, 172², 173³, 174, 179, 180, 182, 184, 188, 190², 191, 192, 195, 199⁴, 200, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 228, 240, 242², 243², 244², 257, 267, 273², 280³, 281, 282, 283², 287, 289, 294, 300, 301, 303, 305, 306, 308, 311, 312, 313, 331, 338, 351², 356², 358; Jos., 312; Joyce, 321; Kath., 73; Lawr., 8, 24, 134², 136, 152, 167, 172, 263, 318; Leon., 75, 282, 291, 302; Margt., 2, 15, 17, 26, 27, 31, 34, 37, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49,

- 51, 100, 114, 139, 167, 172, 182, 198, 199, 214, 246; Marion, 185; Mary, 86, 115, 119, 210, 238, 248, 291, 296, 339, 347; Mich., 71, 112, 134, 262, 298, 304, 305, 313²; Pet., 47, 328; Ric. 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 25, 39, 42, 47, 48, 51, 81, 100, 108, 113, 119, 134, 136, 139, 147, 149, 152, 153, 155², 157², 158, 159, 164, 176, 177, 180², 182, 184, 191, 192, 198, 207, 215, 226², 228², 236, 238, 251, 257, 263, 269, 276², 279, 292, 298, 304, 305, 319, 333, 342; Rob., 49, 56, 70, 111, 115, 121, 161, 187, 193, 198, 244, 260, 275, 276, 287, 294, 338, 339, 350; Sam., 114, 115²; Seth, 167, 172, 176, 214; Sib., 46, 48, 163, 172, 199; Sus., 114, 256, 265, 282, 298, 305², 313; Tho., 23, 37, 54, 132, 147, 151, 168, 174, 182, 187, 199, 206, 212, 215, 238, 243, 248, 255², 257, 261, 264, 271, 288, 296, 314, 355; Wm., 1, 28, 31, 54, 76, 84, 86, 120, 131, 134, 148, 159, 207, 224, 241, 266, 271, 300, 322², 347
- Hole, [Holl, Hottle], uxor, 284, 288, 359; Agn., 65, 249; Alice, 145; Edw., 147; Eliz., 86, 90, 134; Geo., 254; Johanna, 140, 147; John, 3, 47, 76, 134, 140, 147, 155, 249², 255, 288; Ric., 356, 359; Rob., 147, 345; Tho., 10, 51, 145; Wm., 2, 61, 159, 284
- Holfall, Geo., 18; Tho., 18
- Holgate, [Holgait(e), Hollgate, Houldgait], uxor, 305, 336, 351, 359; Abrm., 232; Agn., 119, 256, 306; Alice, 4; Anne, 126², 268; Christab., 33, 186; Dor., 267; Edm., 79, 111, 204; Eliz., 39, 187, 214, 257, 315; Ellen, 58; Geo., 35, 133, 149; Hugh, 84; Isab., 25, 106; Jacobus, 37; Jas., 336; Jenet, 213; Johanna, 142; John, 25, 37, 44, 63, 82, 133, 186, 188, 213, 226, 232, 235, 267, 291, 315², 321, 333, 339, 351, 359; Margt., 4, 42, 120; Ric., 139, 187, 188, 214, 280, 334; Sam., 268; Sar., 333; Tho., 139, 142, 208, 333, 339; Wm., 99, 108, 120, 268², 301, 305, 309
- Holiday. *See* Haliday
- Holker, [Hoker, Howker], Bart., 109; Margt., 277; Mary, 285; Ric., 107, 285; Wm., 117
- Holl. *See* Hole
- Holland, Alex., 352; Chr., 335; Isab., 266, Kath., 5; Ric., 352; Rob., 335; Tho., 315
- Hollingrake, Mary, 119
- Hollins, [Holline, Hollinge, Hollynnes], uxor, 346, 353; Costan, 23; Eliz., 65, 107; Rob., 346; Tho., 18, 76, 353
- Hollis, Mich., 355; Sar., 355
- Hollrodde, Hollrowed. *See* Holroyd
- Hollyngbryge, Tho., 162
- Hollynthorpe, Eliz., 19
- Holmes, [Ho(u)mes], Agn., 21, 297; Alice, 134; Eliz., 8; Hen., 303; Jenet, 42; Johanna, 140, 144, 160; John, 21, 134, 149, 165; Lettice, 343; Margt., 107, 276, 297; Martin, 80, 303, 343; Ric., 149, 153, 160, 169; Wm., 144, 153
- Holroyd, [Hoilroyd, Hollrodde, Hollrowed, Holroid, Houlroyd, Howlred, Hoylroyd], uxor, 218, 296, 305, 313, 341, 342; Annes, 229; Eliz., 74; Grace, 110; Isab., 127; John, 43, 102, 120, 126; Margt., 57, 124; Ric., 312, 313; Tho., 39, 47, 218, 296; Wm., 52, 82, 112, 229, 305, 341, 342
- Holsoñe, Miles., 70
- Holt, [Houlte], John, 117; Ric., 244
- Holtlye, Tho., 34
- Home, Annes, 213; John, 213
- Homes. *See* Holmes
- Hoole, inf., 348; Geo., 123; Tho., 123; Wm., 348
- Hopkeñ, Wm., 186²
- Hopkinson, [Hobkēson, Hobkinson, Hopkinsone, Hopekynsoñ, Hopkensoñ, Hopkyngsoñ, Hoppkynsonne, Hoppynkyngson, Obkēson, Obkensoñ, Obkynson, Opkenson], inf., 276, 309, 355; uxor, 218, 269, 276, 308, 334; Agn., 11, 20, 29, 62, 73, 91, 99; Alex., 144; Alice, 232; Annes, 165, 214, Anth., 128; Christab., 43; Edw., 157; Edw., 157, 229, 283, 334²; Effame, 48, 214; Eliz., 15, 22, 49, 106, 123, 201; Fras., 158; Geo., 39, 157, 347; Gilb., 340; Grace, 128, 232, 256; Isab., 30, 63, 99, 262, 312; Jacobus, 43, 229², 244; Jas., 95, 121, 322; Jenet, 106, 114; Johanna, 222; John, 18, 30, 39, 51, 53, 57, 93, 105, 109, 116, 119, 165, 201, 204, 214², 220, 229², 232², 256, 263, 269², 270, 283, 309; Jud., 270; Margt., 19, 32, 91, 162, 179, 201, 220, 264; Mary, 106, 113, 117, 121; Mich., 122, 263; Ric., 84, 157, 201, 203, 244, 355; Sam., 309; Sus., 100, 125, 128, 269; Tho., 40, 53, 88, 270, 276²; Wm., 13, 39, 46, 106, 115, 144, 152², 186, 218, 222, 282, 294, 308
- Hoppay, [Hoppaie, Hoppei], uxor, 264, 284; Agn., 135; Alice, 140; Annes, 24; Edw., 140; Edw., 7, 31, 153, 197, 251, 266, 289; Eliz., 9, 28; Eme, 21; Hen., 47, 106, 135, 149, 246, 284; Isab., 12, 266, 310; John, 21, 26, 153, 170, 180; Luke, 332; Margt., 56, 172;

- Mary, 251; Nath., 246; Ric., 14, 157, 172, 182, 264; Sib., 170
 Hoppynkyngson. *See* Hopkinson
 Hopsofi, Rob., 172
 Horfall. *See* Horstall
 Horland, Eliz., 314; Hen., 272. *See also* Herland
 Horne, Agn., 157; Tho., 157
 Hornby, [Hornbie, Hornebye], Hen., 33; Jenet, 94; Margt., 40, 289
 Horne, Isab., 22; Jenet, 63; Margt., 166; Tho., 166, 223
 Horner, uxor, 290; Agn., 102; Alice, 54; Chr., 216; Eliz., 2, 38, 195; Grace, 38; Isab., 137; Jane, 72²; John, 140², 192, 195²; Margt., 162; Mary, 325; Mich., 247; Ric., 59, 137, 192, 247, 259, 290, 325; Tho., 41, 190, 213², 216; Wm., 258
 Horsfall, [Harsefall, Haurfall, Horfall, Horsfull, Hosfall], uxor, 305, 336; Agn., 105, 262; Alice, 143, 211; Annes, 50; Chr., 55, 189, 249, 256; Eliz., 83, 115, 123; Geo., 44, 50, 211, 352; Hen., 52, 111, 305; Isab., 2; Jane, 117, 118; Jenet, 110; Johanna, 225; John, 172², 184², 198, 226, 257; Margt., 44; Martin, 336, 342, 344²; Mary, 249, 352²; Mich., 336; Ric., 225; Rob., 49, 82, 226, 311; Tho., 14, 143, 184, 189, 241, 276, 342; Wm., 33, 109, 257, 291
 Horsley, [Horsle(ye)], uxor, 277; Abrm., 39, 214², 277; Annes, 186; Beat., 20; Eliz., 22; Grace, 130; Humph., 205, 209, 338; Isab., 40, 51; John, 34, 108, 186, 209, 214, 234, 357; Margt., 19; Mary, 102, 120; Olfridus, 38; Sib., 43, 214
 Horton, [Hortonn], uxor, 312; Agn., 261; Alice, 10, 274; Brian, 179; Christab., 134; Edw., 138, 225, 236; Effame, 24; Eliz., 9, 96, 170, 198; Isab., 46, 106, 224; Jenet, 218; Johanna, 17; John, 49, 170, 191, 192, 243, 246, 250, 259, 261; Kath., 201; Margt., 5, 38, 215, 243; Mich., 246; Rob., 94, 134, 138, 175, 201, 309, 312; Tho., 55, 66, 191, 192; Wm., 42, 172, 215, 225, 246, 284
 Hosfall. *See* Horsfall
 Hougge. *See* Hogg
 Hough, Jenet, 111
 Houghton, Jenet, 244
 Houldfelde. *See* Oldfeld
 Houldgait. *See* Holgate
 Houlroyd. *See* Holroyd
 Houlte. *See* Holt
 Houmes. *See* Holmes
 Howe, Ric., 348
 Howgate, [Howgat], Anth., 125; John, 348; Margery, 348
 Howked, Grace, 121
 Howker. *See* Holker
 Howlred. *See* Holroyd
 Howse, Tho., 109
 Howsofi, Miles, 329
 Howway, [Howay(e), Howweye], Agn., 85, 154; Alice, 125; Brian, 82; Denis, 24, 156; Edw., 72, 197; Eliz., 95, 117; Emote, 139; Geo., 141, 155; Jacobus, 53; Jenet, 209; Johanna, 141, 161; John, 66, 285; Margt., 156; Ric., 142, 161; Wm., 314
 Howwell, Chr., 20; Margt., 20
 Howworth. *See* Haworth
 Hoyle, [Hoile, Hoill, Hoyll], —, 129; inf., 280, 327, 346, 352; uxor, 305, 308, 311, 323, 332, 333, 336, 342, 346; Agn., 96, 121; Alice, 48, 52; Anne, 129; Chr., 35, 110, 339; Christab., 97, 105; Edm., 34, 211; Edw., 105, 170, 181, 263; Eliz., 31, 38, 40, 44, 165; Geo., 30, 104, 329, 348; Gilb., 112, 305², 339; Grace, 72; Hen., 30, 40, 99, 121, 304, 308; Isab., 28, 59, 74, 78, 100²; Jacobus, 233; Jas., 111, 118, 290, 332; Jane, 45; Jenet, 26, 34, 54, 79, 181; Johanna, 50, 226, 227; John, 32, 41, 50, 72, 114, 116, 118, 166, 175², 181, 183, 264, 280, 305, 321, 339²; Margt., 35, 36, 42, 45, 48, 53, 74, 88, 99; Marion, 50; Mary, 114; Math., 204, 346; Mich., 128; Nath., 115, 348; Ric., 41, 44, 49, 55, 107, 113, 119, 166, 336; Rob., 259, 305, 342; Sib., 97, 115; Sus., 120, 329; Tho., 21, 35, 114, 119, 170, 183, 204, 208, 227, 264, 311, 323, 327, 333, 352, 356; Wm., 74, 98, 113, 116, 127, 226, 346, 352. *See also* Hole and Hoole
 Hoylroyd. *See* Holroyd
 Hucchyngson, Huchansonn. *See* Hutchinson
 Huddleston, Walt., 123
 Hudson, [Hudeson, Hudesofi], inf., 345; uxor, 294, 298; Agn., 36; Alice, 33, 147, 174, 234; Annes, 49; Chr., 101; Christab., 128; Effame, 121; Eliz., 64, 123, 178, 231; Isab., 3, 36, 52; Jas., 258; Jenet, 26, 178, 290; Johanna, 220; John, 127, 140, 142, 147, 178, 234², 270, 345; Margt., 113, 236; Marian, 115; Mary, 124; Ric., 28, 113, 178, 195, 315; Rob., 46, 220; Sam., 270; Sar., 121; Tho., 43, 195, 333; Wm., 33, 105, 118, 231, 294, 298
 Huet. *See* Hewett
 Hueth, Tho., 6

Hugyn, Ed9, 136; Johanna, 136
 Huncote, Eliz., 114
 Huñell, John, 127
 Hunt, Hen., 274; John, 252; Mary, 129, 252; Rob., 120; Wm., 110
 Hunter, [Hunt^r], Jas., 277; John, 277; Rob., 213; Wm., 213
 Hurone, Margt., 288; Rob., 288
 Hurst, [Hyrste], uxor, 284, 330; Agn., 36; Alice, 109; Edw., 108; Humph., 284, 312; Isab., 257; Jane, 100; Jenet, 71; John, 330; Marion, 33; Ric., 95, 122; Rob., 108; Sib., 38; Wm., 111
 Hustlar, [Hustelar], John, 110; Margt., 191
 Hutchinson, [Huc(c)hyngson, Hucchyngsoñ, Huc(c)hynson, Huchansonn, Huchengson, Hutchansone, Hutchinsoñ], Agn., 44; Alice, 25; Christab., 37; Geo., 259; Isab., 47, 130; John, 171, 298; Margt., 171; Rob., 172; Wm., 172, 192. *See also* Hichesonson
 Hutton, [Hutteñ], —, 185; inf., 350; John, 350; Kath., 141; Rob., 29, 185; Tho., 134, 141
 Huwicke, Tho., 198
 Huytt. *See* Hewwett
 Hychan, Hychinge. *See* Hitchin
 Hycsonsoñ. *See* Hichesonson
 Hyelye. *See* Hiley
 Hyensoñe, Alice, 78
 Hygañe. *See* Higgin
 Hyghen. *See* Higgin
 Hyghils, Ric., 359; Sam., 359
 Hyghingā, Isab., 64
 Hygyng. *See* Higgin
 Hylday. *See* Haliday
 Hylyngworth. *See* Illingworth
 Hyll. *See* Hill
 Hylyngworthe. *See* Illingworth
 Hyltone, Hen., 101
 Hyllye. *See* Hiley
 Hylyley. *See* Hiley
 Hyummygway. *See* Hemingway
 Hymmynge, Ellen, 33
 Hynchecliff. *See* Hinchliffe
 Hynckecliff. *See* Hinchliffe
 Hynd, Kic., 129
 Hyndle, [Hyndyll], —, 265; uxor, 307; wife, 265; John, 88, 289, 307, 328, 336^t; Margt., 16; Rob., 124; Sar., 289; Tho., 50, 239
 Hyrde. *See* Hird
 Hyreland. *See* Ireland
 Hyrste. *See* Hurst
 Hytschonne. *See* Hitchin

I.

Iggame. *See* Ingham

Igynne. *See* Higgin
 Illingworth, [Elin(ge)worthe, Elingwort, Ellingworth, Hillyngworth, Hylyngworth, Hylyngworthe, Hylyngworthe, Illingworth, Ilineworth, Illigworth(e), Illygworth, Illyngeworth(e), Illyngworth, Illyngwort, Illyñworth, Illyñworth, Illygworth(e), Ilyngworth(e), Ilyngworth(e), Yllyngworth, Yllynworth(e)], uxor, 264, 267, 281, 287, 293, 305, 306, 318, 347; Agn., 56, 115, 184; Alice, 26², 58, 175, 178, 197, 240, 295; Anne, 281; Annes, 47²; Denis, 151, 182, 230; Dor., 122; Edw., 217; Effame, 125; Eliz., 25, 60, 161, 172, 238; Ellen, 53; Grace, 314; Hen., 60, 169, 170, 175, 177, 281; Isab., 26, 29, 82, 169, 177, 182, 214; Jacobus, 36, 45; Jas., 101, 314, 346²; Jenet, 32, 34, 35, 59, 185, 206, 238, 241; Johanna, 6, 21; John, 17, 23, 34, 41, 47, 138, 151, 152, 158, 161, 170², 172, 175, 196, 206, 208, 214, 217^t, 226, 238, 241, 258, 305, 306, 310; Margt., 21, 44, 46, 77, 103, 128, 158, 196, 201, 208, 228; Margery, 126; Mary, 73; Math., 121; Ric., 12, 21, 39, 56, 78, 175, 178, 220, 263, 287, 293, 294, 307, 338; Rob., 21, 25, 138, 170, 203, 281, 299, 347; Sib., 78; Tho., 50, 125, 203, 267, 279, 318; Wm., 47, 78, 108, 151, 190, 226, 238, 240, 264, 266
 Illynghtorpe. *See* Elynthorpe
 Infant, 302, 330
 Ingham, [Igggame, Ingggame, Inggamñ, Inggā, Inghum, Inghū, Yngam, Yngā, Yngamñ, Ynghamñ], filius, 206; uxor, 289, 299, 316, 317, 318, 336, 340; Agn., 85, 111, 113, 266; Alice, 71, 82; Annes, 187, 193; Christab., 100; Edm., 106, 308, 340; Edw., 111, 123, 167, 182, 187, 203, 234, 275, 351; Eliz., 56, 138, 182; Ellen, 20; Est., 315; Grace, 94, 236, 337, 347; Hen., 32, 35, 71, 177, 254, 289, 317, 318, 330; Jenet, 106, 177, 182, 234; John, 11, 38, 76, 89, 131², 138, 146, 151, 167, 171, 182, 183, 193, 206, 236, 263, 286, 317, 330, 336; Lawr., 182; Margt., 2, 21², 50, 203, 254; Martin, 85, 337; Mary, 125; Mich., 217; Nic., 107; Ric., 21, 119, 171, 282, 304, 315, 316, 347; Rob., 13, 107, 299, 304, 313; Sar., 127; Sib., 275; Sus., 105; Tho., 85; Wm., 183
 Inman, [Inmane, Inmañ], Alice, 59; Dor., 129; Jane, 27
 Ire, Alice, 173
 Ireland, [Hyreland, Irelād, Yrelande], uxor, 315; Agn., 119; Alice, 27, 103; Dor., 173; Edw., 217; Eliz., 72;

- Fras., 241; Grace, 197; Hugh, 337²; Isab., 173, 232; Jacobus, 12, 30, 37, 173, 197, 230, 232, 233; Jas., 173, 315; John, 58, 241, 271, 310, 323; Kath., 14; Margt., 230; Reb., 323; Rob., 31; Sam., 310; Tho., 159; Wm., 71
- Ireland *als.* Bynnes, Eliz., 287
- Irishaw. *See* Earnshawe
- Irynge, John, 165
- Isabell, 163, 194
- Itchin. *See* Hitchin
- J.**
- Jackson, [Jackesoñ, Jacksö, Jacsonne, Jaksoñ], inf., 345; uxor, 308, 326, 327, 357, 359; Agn., 3, 36, 164; Alex., 143, 183; Alice, 34, 130, 262; Anne, 253; Annes, 26, 164ⁿ, 184; Brian, 128; Chr., 15; Christab., 82; Edw., 90, 344; Eliz., 124; Ellen, 179; Geo., 199²; Grace, 106, 344; Isab., 70, 339; Jas., 89, 120, 345; Jane, 38, 81, 332; Jenet, 113, 176, 213, 313; Johanna, 161, 228; John, 13, 25, 28, 60, 63, 75, 103², 176, 177, 179, 213, 227, 243, 265; Margt., 41, 73, 102, 143, 199, 201, 242; Mary, 265; Miles, 268; Nic., 33, 46, 129, 177, 184, 201, 213², 223, 357; Pet., 229; Ralph, 107, 120, 315, 326; Ric., 16, 58, 80, 227, 359; Ro., 123; Rob., 243, 263, 268, 308; Rog., 5, 40, 52, 164, 222, 253, 254, 332; Sam., 254; Wm., 30, 59, 62, 100, 109, 161, 229, 242, 262, 263, 268, 312, 327, 341
- Jacobus, 169
- Jagger, [Jagg, Jag(ge)ri(r), Jegger], inf., 298; uxor, 342; Agn., 75, 118, 236; Alice, 25, 115, 269; Anne, 83; Edm., 9; Edw., 86, 170, 227, 316; Eliz., 170, 172, 301; Grace, 184; Isaac, 316; Isab., 124, 164; Jane, 122; Jenet, 85, 211, 326; John, 144, 298; Kath., 29; Margt., 88, 144, 221; Ric., 8, 22, 25, 43, 106, 172, 252, 319, 356; Rob., 22, 140, 164, 184, 211, 314, 342; Tho., 313
- Jaksoñ. *See* Jackson
- Jalynge, [Jalenge], Alice, 14; Eliz., 194; John, 171; Wm., 165, 166, 194. *See also* Galenge
- James, 117
- Jannÿge. *See* Jennyngæe
- Japson. *See* Jepson
- Jarriñdæ, Edm., 166
- Jebson. *See* Jepson
- Jenet, 197
- Jenkes *als.* Waterhouse, John, 332
- Jenkinson, [Genkenson, Jenkensoñ, Jenkinsoñ, Jenkynsone, Jenkynsoñ], inf., 313; Agn., 68; Arth., 108; Denis, 232; Eliz., 56, 157; Jenet, 24, 124; John, 313; Rob., 135; Tho., 232
- Jennyngæe, [Jannÿge], Dor., 79; John, 114
- Jepson, [Japson, Jebson, Jeppeson, Jepsonne, Jepsoñ, Jepsoñe], Alice, 147; Anne, 110; Effame, 351; Eliz., 116, 336; Hen., 179; Isab., 98; Jenet, 58; Johanna, 132, 255; John, 21, 179, 204, 206, 281; Margt., 203, 279; Ric., 206; Rob., 127; Wm., 203
- Jodsoñ. *See* Judson
- Johanna, 222
- John, 163, 169, 233
- Johnson, [Johnesoñe, Johnsonne, Johnson(ne)], —, 284; uxor, 294, 322; wife, 209; Alice, 75; Chr., 54, 229, 252, 262; Christab., 106; Edw., 67; Eliz., 33; Gilb., 84; Grace, 252, 299; Hen., 174; Hugh, 49; Isab., 56, 57, 229; John, 29; Nic., 52; Randle, 80, 294, 299; Ric., 216, 322; Rob., 314; Sib., 99; Tho., 216; Wm., 213
- Jowett, [Jowet(te), Jowwet(t), Joyeth], uxor, 316; Alice, 90; Effame, 103; Jas., 316; Jenet, 315; John, 27; Margt., 105; Miles, 7, 276; Ric., 90
- Joyeth. *See* Jowett
- Judgesoñ. *See* Judson
- Judson, [Jodsoñ, Judesoñ, Judgesoñ, Judsoñe], inf., 329; uxor, 359; Anne, 99; Dor., 290; Edw., 115, 329; Effame, 153; Eliz., 53; Isab., 70; Jenet, 33, 218; Ric., 127; Rob., 14, 153, 290, 359
- K.**
- Katherine, 164
- Katherinson, [Cateringsoñ, Caterinsone, Catherinsone, Catherynsoñe, Catrington, Catt'yenson, Catt'yn(g)soñ, Kat'inson, Kat(te)rinson], uxor, 271, 331; Alice, 2; Annes, 125; Eliz., 108, 185; Ellen, 215, 334; Jenet, 78; John, 15, 271, 299; Margt., 128; Mich., 346; Miles, 29, 245, 331; Ric., 180; Wm., 185
- Kay, [Key], Anne, 217; Giles, 258; John, 48; Margt., 204; Miles, 204; Nic., 333, 336²; Ric., 74, 307; Tho., 307; Wm., 26
- Kaynyañ. *See* Kennion
- Keppet, Chr., 176; Jenet, 176
- Kechyñ. *See* Kitchin
- Kelstoke, Wm., 167
- Kelynbeck. *See* Killingbeck
- Kempe, [Cempe], Eliz., 139; Jacobus, 234; John, 51, 139, 234
- Kendall, [Kendell], Eliz., 131; Tho., 33; Wm., 173
- Kennion, [Kaynyañ, Kaynyañe, Kaynyone,

- Kenyan, Kenyone, Keynone, Kinnion, Kynyan, inf., 351; ux. 335; Jane, 105, 259; Nic., 44, 68, 259, 263; Tho., 118, 335, 351²; Wm., 351
- Kent, ux. 292, 316, 321; Agn., 17, 148; Alice, 243; Anne, 97, 103, 112, 207, 288; Annes, 43; Edw., 39, 184, 195, 202, 217, 227, 288, 292, 306, 316², 325; Eliz., 138; Ellen, 257; Grace, 306; Hen., 17, 148², 206, 272; Isab., 88, 148, 217, 242; Jacobus, 187; Jenet, 42, 166, 184, 216; John, 17, 110, 144, 153, 187, 242, 321; Margt., 153, 202, 206; Mary, 128, 173; Mich., 292; Ric., 32, 42, 137, 153, 166, 201, 231, 305; Sib., 40, 136; Tho., 6, 136, 138, 162², 173, 216, 227, 292; Wm., 27, 34, 41, 153, 207, 243, 301, 334
- Key, *See* Kay
- Kichyne. *See* Kitchin
- Kighley, [Kightley, Kyghlay], ux. 275, 278, 348; Alice, 167; Dan., 353; Edw., 167; Isab., 120; John, 59, 194, 332, 349; Margt., 91, 223; Mich., 210; Pet., 87, 194, 216², 219, 223, 275; Ric., 348; Rob., 18, 87, 127, 171³, 210, 278, 316, 349; Tho., 112; Wm., 171, 334², 353
- Killingbeck, [Kelynbeck, Killingbecke, Killynbecke], Anne, 40; Edw., 233; Isab., 68; Jane, 114; Rob., 233
- Kinge, [Kyng], ux. 294, 310; Anne, 59, 76; Edw., 3; Edw., 134; Effame, 68; Eliz., 124; Grace, 85; Isab., 23, 98, 140; Jas., 29; Jenet, 25, 37, 85, 201, 314; Johanna, 3, 53; John, 11, 22, 140, 198, 201, 354; Martha, 121; Mary, 83, 95; Mich., 99, 354; Sam., 118, 301, 324; Sib., 41; Unica, 275; Wm., 63, 88, 187, 275, 294, 301, 310, 324, 329
- Kingstones. *See* Kyngston
- Kinnion. *See* Kennion
- Kirshawe, [Kirshey, Kyrshawe, Kyrshaye], Eliz., 348; Grace, 324; Margt., 62; Rog., 72; Wm., 62
- Kitchin, [Kechyff, Kichyne, Kychynge, Kyckechyng, Kytchen], Annes, 171; Isab., 127; John, 171, 292; Ric., 93, 122; Rob., 49, 292, 336; Sam., 336; Sus., 126²; Tho., 10; Wm., 59
- Knolles. *See* Knowles
- Knotte, Agn., 17
- Knowles, [Knolles, Knolle, Knowll^e, Knowll(e)^e, Tnolle], ux. 294; Annes, 174; Edw., 88, 309; Eliz., 16; Jacobus, 174, 224; Jenet, 23, 35, 217; Johanna, 309; Wm., 95, 294
- Knyght, Jacobus, 186
- Koyt^e, Wm., 31
- Kychynge. *See* Kitchin
- Kyckechyng. *See* Kitchin
- Kyghlay. *See* Kighley
- Kynge. *See* Kinge
- Kyngston, [Kingston(e)s, Kyngstoñ, Kyngstons], Abrm., 232; Charity, 293; Edm., 192, 232; Edw., 50, 178, 268, 293, 327; Eliz., 60; Grace, 65; Johanna, 56; John, 13, 178; Margt., 34, 36; Martha, 268; Mary, 122
- Kynyan. *See* Kennion
- Kyrbye, [Kyrkebye], Johanna, 18; Rob., 180
- Kyrshaye. *See* Kirshawe
- Kytson, [Kytsoñe], Anne, 72; Rob., 45

L.

- Lacocke, [L(e)acoke], Anne, 69, 328; Ellen, 265; Jas., 96, 328
- Lacy, [Lace, Laci, Lascy, Lass(y)e], —, 332; filia, 218; inf., 291; ux. 287, 288, 303, 306, 338, 349, 356; Agn., 194, 238; Alex., 291; Alice, 9, 141; Anne, 280; Christab., 5; Dor., 5, 29, 179; Eliz., 70, 180; Ellen, 73; Geo., 132; Gilb., 47, 218, 252, 258; Hugh, 146, 187, 194, 198, 238, 258; Isab., 77; Jane, 198; Johanna, 3; John, 48, 100, 126, 132, 133, 146, 150, 179, 181, 187, 252, 258, 288, 306, 307, 332, 338, 349, 356; Leon., 139; Lucy, 127; Margt., 150; Nic., 303; Pet., 283; Ric., 105, 348; Rob., 66, 280, 340; Rosam., 133; Sib., 86; Tho., 7, 12, 141, 180, 181, 287, 292; Wm., 337
- Laiche, [Layche], ux. 265; Alex., 91; John, 265
- Lambard, Dor., 123
- Lamber, Isab., 116
- Lancaster, ux. 326; Edw., 93, 120, 283, 326, 329; Geo., 329; Ric., 283
- Langbothü. *See* Longbotom
- Lange, inf., 281, 325; ux. 317; Agn., 31; Alice, 4; Edm., 183; Edw., 16, 76, 170, 231, 281, 317²; Eliz., 52, 183; Grace, 93; Jenet, 89; Margt., 22; Pet., 104; Ric., 231; Rob., 325; Tho., 105; Wm., 170. *See also* Langhe
- Langhe, Chr., 94
- Langscale, Emer, 116, 341; John, 341; Tho., 303
- Langskare, Wm., 129
- Lascy. *See* Lacy
- Lasse. *See* Lacy
- Law, ux. 254, 270, 323; Abrm., 353; Anne, 112; Chr., 54, 255, 296, 346; Edw., 55, 353; Eliz., 48, 145, 171, 296; Grace, 84; Hen., 5, 87, 145, 171, 254, 302, 356; Isab., 75, 80, 118; Jas., 255; Jane, 81, 90; John, 58, 72, 141,

- 323; Ric., 41, 103, 232, 270, 294; Rob., 116; Tho., 27
- Lawkland. *See* Lokeland
- Lawson, Ric., 121
- Lawton, [Lawtone], uxor, 309; Geo., 41, 309
- Layche. *See* Laiche
- Lea. *See* Lee
- Lea *als.* Pettanc., John, 283
- Leach, Ellen, 77; Grace, 223; Isab., 91; Margt., 105; Mary, 92; Rob., 223
- Leacoke. *See* Laccocke
- Leae, Rob., 265; Wm., 265
- Leake, Eliz., 289; Hugh, 289
- Learoyd, [Learoyde, Lerode, Leroid, Leyaroid, Leyroyd], uxor, 269, 275, 347; Agn., 84; Alice, 37, 196, 236; Anne, 68, 329; Eliz., 32, 52, 116, 129; Grace, 104, 211, 347; Isab., 240, 309; Jenet, 176, 217; Johanna, 150; John, 3, 159, 196, 217, 237, 239, 240, 245, 339; Margt., 123, 129, 196, 256; Mary, 70, 94, 258; Ric., 29, 50, 55, 84, 92, 94, 97, 150, 176, 211, 236, 237, 269, 275, 299, 320, 329, 339; Rob., 67, 314; Sib., 78, 158; Tho., 119, 159; Wm., 15, 18, 90, 158, 258, 282, 309, 320
- Leay, uxor, 355; Rob., 355
- Ledebett, [Leithebeter], Effame, 16; Geo., 156; Margt., 156
- Ledgion, Elece, 128
- Ledsham, [Ledsam(e), Ledshame, Leedsham], Agatha, 317; Dr., 111, 121, 122², 343; Hen., 317, 322, 350ⁿ; Mary, 322
- Lee, [Lea, Le(i), Leigh, Leig(hg)e, Leye, Leygh], inf., 351; uxor, 318, 326, 327, 330, 353; Agn., 168; Alice, 48; Anne, 358; Annes, 46, 179; Eliz., 43; Fras., 119; Geoff., 99; Grace, 153; Hen., 29, 39, 98, 204, 214², 241; Isab., 41, 148, 192; Jacobus, 18; Jenet, 30, 190, 238; Johanna, 49; John, 92, 124, 130, 153², 161, 318, 330, 351, 353, 358; Kath., 204; Margt., 8, 35, 51, 145, 148, 155, 214; Mary, 222; Mich., 214; Ric., 49, 238, 327; Rob., 13, 43, 81, 117, 145, 155, 161, 168, 179, 222, 326; Sib., 12, 135, 153; Sus., 126; Tho., 21, 135, 148², 190, 191, 192; Wm., 162. *See also* Lege
- Lees, Ellen, 62; John, 123; Ric., 119
- Leg, Rob., 215; Sam., 215
- Leggett, John, 50
- Leglande, [Leygeland], Raukyn, 55; Ric., 51. *See also* Lokeland
- Leigh. *See* Lee
- Leithebeter. *See* Ledebett
- Lemynge, Eliz., 50; Isab., 55
- Lerode. *See* Learoyd
- Lesset, Johanna, 135; Wm., 135
- Leüsege. *See* Liverseige
- Lewes, Wm., 37
- Leya, Ric., 217
- Leyaroid. *See* Learoyd
- Leye. *See* Lee
- Leygeland. *See* Leglande
- Leygh. *See* Lee
- Leyroyd. *See* Learoyd
- Leyvens, Johanna, 151
- Lightfoot, Tho., 109
- Lillye, [Lyl(le)y], uxor, 288; Anne, 116; Edw., 78, 288², 295; Jane, 73; Jenet, 100; Sam., 295; Sar., 288
- Lister, [Litster, Lystere], dau., 279; inf., 358; uxor, 164, 244, 262, 270, 275, 276, 280, 281, 282, 297, 304, 305, 318, 320, 321, 324, 328, 341, 350; Agn., 21, 29, 114, 135, 160, 334; Alice, 16, 18, 81, 82, 102, 144, 200, 214; Anne, 116; Annes, 40, 182, 206; Anth., 60, 247², 278, 312; Beat., 148; Brian, 140, 148, 159, 160, 354; Chr., 119; Eden, 120, 289; Edw., 37, 62, 107, 207, 244, 250, 258², 259, 277, 297, 306, 320, 358; Effame, 25, 26, 46, 50, 112; Eliz., 23, 28, 42, 67, 76, 143, 160, 165, 167, 179, 201, 203, 207, 242, 256, 313; Ellen, 30; Geo., 348; Gilb., 207; Grace, 45, 63, 87, 93, 94, 117, 144, 206, 207, 232, 237, 261, 295; Isab., 1, 56, 76, 154, 265, 307, 354; Jacobus, 132, 144, 160, 203; Jas., 57, 73, 128³, 281, 318; Jane, 111, 214; Jenet, 90, 250, 264; Johanna, 7, 141, 188; John, 11, 16, 22, 23, 35, 37, 40, 41, 115², 129, 131, 133², 135, 138, 151, 152, 154³, 160, 167, 171, 182, 183, 186, 187, 197, 200, 202, 203², 207, 214, 231², 232, 237, 247, 256, 274, 275, 278, 289, 294, 304, 317, 337, 355, 357, 358; Margt., 17, 22, 35, 153, 171, 199, 247, 249, 294, 337; Mary, 110, 111, 117, 120, 232, 247, 302, 349, 358; Nic., 54, 282; Radulphus, 134, 141, 153; Ric., 8, 43, 44, 55, 76, 113, 131, 134, 151, 162, 164, 188, 206, 214, 261², 262, 263, 270, 276, 288, 302, 306, 324, 327, 337; Rob., 50, 135, 170, 183; 247, 263, 316, 321; Sam., 130, 214, 258, 259; Sib., 12, 24, 109, 159, 170, 200, 261, 266; Sus., 268; Tho., 26, 33, 46, 62, 78, 117, 130, 138, 152, 187, 200, 206, 242, 258, 261, 264, 277, 279, 287, 288, 306, 313, 328, 336; Wm., 7, 23, 31, 56, 113, 124, 132, 138, 143, 158, 197, 206, 208, 214, 236, 242, 268, 274, 275, 280, 282, 295, 305, 320, 333, 341, 349, 350, 358²
- Litlewod, Isab., 121
- Litster. *See* Lister

- Liverseige, [Leüsege, Lyverse(a)ge], Cuth., 349; John, 45; Step., 42; Wm., 102, 349
- Lockwood, [Lockwod(de), Lokewood], uxor, 328, 342, 347; Anne, 289; Eliz., 30, 120; Grace, 123, 127, 131, 183; Hen., 48, 216; Isab., 216; Jenet, 109; John, 16, 37, 123, 183, 289, 342; Martha, 312; Oliver, 83, 119, 131, 299, 311, 312, 328, 348; Rog., 173; Sam., 311; Sus., 125
- Lodge, [Logge, Loy(d)ge, Loyghe, Ludge], uxor, 285, 292, 298, 308; Grace, 12, 110; Isab., 200; Jacobus, 200; Jane, 256; Jenet, 251; Johanna, 155; John, 297; Margt., 239; Mary, 283; Ric., 155; Rob., 12, 20, 25, 60, 103, 239, 251, 256, 259, 283, 285, 291, 292, 297, 298, 308, 325; Tho., 259
- Lofthouse, Margt., 50
- Lodge. *See* Lodge
- Lokeland, [Lawkland, Lokelande], uxor, 332; Anth., 259; John, 316; Raukyn, 259, 316, 332. *See also* Leglande
- Lokewood. *See* Lockwood
- Lombe. *See* Lumbe
- Lombie, Isab., 73
- Lommes, Kaynald, 34
- Lonbe, Jas., 24
- Longbothöley, Isab., 342; Rob., 342
- Longbotom, [Langbothū, Longbotham, Lögbothom, Longbothō, Longbothon, Longbothume], child, 329²; inf., 303, 349, 352, 357; uxor, 275, 277, 294, 337, 347; Abrm., 233; Agn., 96, 109, 156; Alice, 33, 58, 147, 164, 252; Annes, 22, 47, 201; Anth., 319; Brian, 17, 31², 39, 165, 192³, 205, 228, 230, 252², 255, 300; Christab., 42, 50, 102; Edw., 68, 105, 106, 183, 192, 193, 202, 205, 255, 265, 274², 276, 277, 286, 329, 334, 337, 344; Eliz., 28, 37, 41, 74, 107, 120, 241; Geo., 45, 255, 276; Gilb., 107, 157, 304, 306, 324; Grace, 117, 197, 260; Humph., 84, 286; Isaac, 303, 332; Isab., 168, 255; Jenet, 90, 109, 173, 182, 191, 192, 244, 347; Johanna, 230; John, 22, 64, 113, 121, 144², 164, 165, 168³, 183, 187, 233, 241, 249, 278, 349, 350; Kath., 98; Margt., 50, 107, 118, 144, 156, 170, 237, 302, 306, 341; Margery, 253; Martin, 112, 324; Mary, 118, 130, 249, 276; Matt., 286; Mich., 208, 252, 325, 332; Miles, 147, 325; Ric., 25, 36, 41, 62, 89, 99, 105, 197, 201, 203, 208, 249, 260, 286, 298, 300, 304, 325, 329, 331; Rob., 20, 43, 106, 170, 173, 187, 193, 230², 294, 323; Sam., 350; Sib., 80, 116, 119; Tho., 4, 21, 38, 56, 122, 127, 144, 156, 182, 191, 225, 237, 242, 275, 289, 352, 357
- Longley, Agn., 82; John, 124
- Longshaw, Alice, 258; John, 258, 260
- Longton, John, 172²
- Loome. *See* Lumbe
- Lord, Chr., 87; Hen., 338; John, 101, 315, 338; Mary, 315
- Lotton, Gilb., 36
- Lovay, Margt., 126
- Lowden, John, 117
- Loydge. *See* Lodge
- Loyghe. *See* Lodge
- Luca. *See* Lucye
- Lucye, [Luc(i)e], inf., 340; Grace, 124; Isab., 123; Jonas, 304; Ric., 304, 340
- Ludge. *See* Lodge
- Lumbe, [Lombe, Loñee, Lo(o)me, Lum, Lüe], —, 347; inf., 276, 309; uxor, 278, 292, 310, 311, 320, 325, 341², 345, 347; vidua, 222; Abrm., 237; Agn., 18, 45, 126, 225; Alice, 74, 118, 237, 350; Amos, 291; Annes, 20, 40, 46, 130, 178, 183, 186, 208, 209; Christab., 254; Dor., 116; Edm., 2, 147, 161, 185, 223, 244, 292; Edw., 17, 74, 148, 163, 178, 186, 207, 208, 260, 276, 291, 351; Effame, 121; Eliz., 76, 99, 227; Ellen, 223; Geo., 90, 212, 218, 250, 357; Gilb., 178; Grace, 309; Hugh, 31, 209, 240, 341; Isab., 76, 102, 110, 115, 207; Jacobus, 207, 237; Jas., 59, 130, 261, 265, 278, 308, 341; Jenet, 110, 201; Johanna, 20, 148; John, 13, 106, 133, 160, 163, 199, 212², 225, 279, 287, 315, 322, 325; Margt., 31, 67², 82, 160, 247, 350; Matt., 93, 279; Mich., 112, 277; Pet., 265; Rachel, 124; Ric., 110, 132, 147, 180, 310, 347, 350³; Rob., 28, 29, 45, 104, 218, 237, 277, 311, 350²; Sus., 240, 261; Tho., 201, 227, 320, 322; Wm., 37, 55, 62, 99, 111, 129, 152, 221², 259, 262, 345, 347
- Lunn, Mary, 129
- Lupton, Ric., 108
- Lye, Hen., 68, 257; Jenet, 257
- Lyfsaye, [Lyffesay], Alex., 57; Ric., 70
- Lyghtolers, Wm., 81
- Lylley. *See* Lilye
- Lymyng, Mich., 269²
- Lyndley, [Lynlay(e)], inf., 273; Chr., 63; Rob., 80, 273
- Lyoñ, Audrey, 116
- Lyster *als.* Bowlyn, Agn., 274
- Lystere. *See* Lister

M.

- Macerell. *See* Makarell
- Machan, Wm., 123

- Madeñ, Alice, 19
 Maggesoñ. *See* Magson
 Magson, [Mag(g)esoñ, Magsoñe], Agn., 4;
 Alice, 75; Annes, 114; Fras., 306;
 Hen., 81, 303, 306, 311; John, 21,
 168², 208, 326, 328; Jos., 311; Ric.,
 4, 132; Sam., 303; Unica, 328; Wm.,
 208. *See also* Megeson
 Maide, Agn., 22
 Makarell, [Macerell], Bridg., 353; Edw.,
 309, 353; Jos., 309
 Making, Gilb., 353
 Mallinson, [Malinson, Mallison, Mallynsoñ,
 Malynson, Malysone, Malynson(n)e],
 uxor, 357; Anne, 358; Jenet, 53;
 John, 36, 108, 112; Leon., 80, 128,
 357, 358; Wm., 52
 Mallr, John, 79
 Manerlye, Agn., 72; Eliz., 75
 Manne, [Mane, Mañe], Agn., 155; Isab.,
 193; Margt., 2; Ric., 7, 34, 62, 155,
 193
 Marcer. *See* Mercer
 Marche, Alice, 89
 Marcrofte, Jenet, 332
 Margaret, 200, 282
 Margetson, Chr., 349; Hen., 349
 Marsden, [Marsdeñ, Mars(e)dē, Marshden],
 Eliz., 3, 120; Hen., 55, 243, 272;
 John, 243; Ric., 46
 Marser. *See* Mercer
 Marshall, [M^rshall, Martiall], uxor, 292;
 Agn., 61, 290; Alice, 108, 304; Andr.,
 123, 353; Annes, 23; Chr., 180; Eliz.,
 49; Ellen, 24; Fras., 353; Isab., 119;
 Jenet, 37; John, 68; Mary, 257; Nic.,
 304; Rob., 22; Tho., 64, 257, 292
 Marsden. *See* Marsden
 Martiall. *See* Marshall
 M^rtyñ, [M^rten], Agn., 9; Isab., 128
 Mary, 291
 Mason, [Masō, Masone, Masoñ, Ma-
 sonn(e)], inf., 341; uxor, 289; Agn.,
 31; Alice, 34, 88, 274; Annes, 177,
 222; Beat., 341; Isab., 107; Jas., 180;
 Jenet, 30, 57; Johanna, 167, 224; John,
 66, 274; Margt., 56, 235, 292; Mar-
 gery, 35; Ric., 224; Sib., 47; Tho.,
 167, 177, 180, 222, 235, 285, 316;
 Wm., 53, 242, 289, 292
 Maude, [Mavd, Mawd], inf., 267, 345;
 uxor, 193, 218, 267, 274, 276, 278, 282,
 288, 295, 297, 301, 309, 313, 318, 323,
 326², 333, 335, 336, 346; Agn., 7, 10,
 12, 15, 21, 26, 29², 35, 36, 44, 45, 51,
 86, 87, 91, 99, 108, 136, 142, 145, 168,
 243, 267², 273, 280; Alice, 4, 39, 65,
 145, 172, 183², 281, 298; Anable, 53;
 Anne, 48, 107; Annes, 24, 26, 49, 175,
 180, 184, 185, 219, 226; Anth., 296;
 Arth., 22, 40, 80, 122, 126, 180, 357;
 Brian, 45, 91, 106, 140, 219; Christab.,
 5, 49, 61; Costan, 51, 124, 237, 255,
 307, 348; Dor., 112, 255, 281, 350;
 Duke. *See* Marmad.; Eden, 232, 234;
 Edm., 22, 23, 49, 131², 156, 179, 183,
 184, 192, 213, 224, 231, 270, 277, 290,
 306², 357; Ed⁹, 3, 158; Edw., 4, 12, 26,
 27, 37, 50, 54, 142, 158, 164, 171², 172,
 180, 181, 183, 194², 195, 204, 207, 230,
 231², 234, 248, 270, 274, 277, 283²,
 287, 292, 300, 309, 313, 333; Effame,
 86, 121; Eliz., 10, 17, 19, 24, 35, 45,
 49², 55, 58, 59, 111, 147, 170, 216, 228,
 230, 317, 325; Ellen, 55, 57, 105; Est.,
 92, 117, 124, 130, 342, 348; Gilb., 64,
 129, 147, 167, 241, 342, 343, 346;
 Grace, 37, 38, 49, 58, 72, 117, 118, 123,
 231, 247, 251, 310, 357; Hen., 68, 92,
 280, 281, 282, 335, 358; Isab., 35, 40,
 41, 43, 45, 54, 106², 158, 163, 187, 221;
 Jacobus, 16, 47, 51, 141, 145, 220, 222,
 226, 228, 235, 236, 237, 240; Jas., 90,
 112, 187, 243, 267, 276, 288, 326, 345;
 Jenet, 26, 29, 39, 82, 176, 192, 248,
 269, 291; Johanna, 3, 13, 16, 21, 29,
 147, 180, 230, 237; John, 16², 17, 19,
 24³, 29, 32, 38, 39, 48, 50, 52³, 62, 73,
 110, 131, 134, 136, 141, 145, 148², 162²,
 163³, 169, 170, 171², 175, 176, 180,
 181, 182, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195,
 196, 207, 210, 213², 216, 218, 221, 222,
 226, 230², 237³, 248, 250, 255, 281³,
 295, 297, 300, 302, 321, 323, 325³, 326,
 336, 341, 344, 350, 358; Jud., 99, 290;
 Luke, 207; Margt., 3, 8, 13, 21, 27,
 30, 40, 41, 43, 44, 53, 57, 60, 62, 81,
 125, 132, 134, 144, 167, 169, 171, 180,
 189, 195, 218, 233, 242, 243, 258, 335;
 Marmad. (Duke), 48, 234, 314²; Mary,
 108, 110, 118, 120, 126, 255; Mich.,
 72, 87, 120, 321, 335; Prudence, 125;
 Ric., 4, 14, 24, 26, 32, 44, 55, 60, 109,
 117, 139, 141, 148, 156, 158, 164, 168,
 176, 182, 183², 184², 189, 193², 194,
 204, 222, 228², 230, 232², 234, 238, 241,
 251, 276, 277, 278, 292; Rob., 44, 50,
 63, 132, 163, 186, 189, 196, 320², 239,
 243, 247, 250, 268; Sib., 39, 49, 72,
 111, 129, 220²; Sus., 115, 120², 222
 232, 276, 343; Tho., 15, 78, 141, 144,
 145, 196, 219, 267³, 296, 301, 307;
 Wm., 53, 130, 133, 145, 147, 183, 187,
 204, 205, 219, 230², 255, 297, 301, 318,
 333, 345-. *See also* Mood and Moude
 Maulhome, Anth., 104
 Maulson. *See* Molson
 Mavd. *See* Maude
 Mawd. *See* Maude
 Meatcalfe, Jane, 60; Margt., 83

- Meddoppe. *See* Mydhopp
- Medley, [Medlye, Meydley], filius, 344; uxor, 251, 285, 298, 327; Agn., 21; Alice, 176, 234; Anne, 311; Annes, 33; Beat., 267; Edw., 33, 234, 242, 285, 307, 317, 347; Ellen, 193; Grace, 114; Isab., 211; Jenet, 242; John, 56, 76, 173, 211, 298, 311, 326, 327; Margt., 231; Mich., 117, 310, 344; Ric., 189, 193, 231, 248; Rob., 30, 40, 173, 176, 211, 248, 250, 251, 267, 278, 352; Wm., 42, 307, 320
- Megeson, Isab., 7; Rob., 7
- Mellard, Ralph, 107
- Meller, Gilb., 110; Ralph, 262; Rob., 118. *See also* Mellard
- Mercer, [Marcer, Marser, Merser, Mrc^o], inf., 330, 357; uxor, 297; Abrm., 112, 330, 357; Agn., 71^o; Anne, 155; Edw., 168; Hen., 210; Jas., 104; Jenet, 62; John, 22, 168, 210, 297, 339; Margt., 261; Ric., 146^o; Tho., 82, 288; Wm., 7, 70, 155, 199, 288
- Meryall, Nic., 91
- Meydley. *See* Medley
- Meyre, Rog., 10
- Michael, 330
- Michell. *See* Mitchell
- Midgley, [Midglay(e), Midgly, Migley, Mydgele(i), Mydgly, Mygeley], —, 206; inf., 341; uxor, 206, 267, 287, 289, 308, 311, 312, 334, 339, 340, 346; Abrm., 128, 227; Agn., 11, 28, 42, 53, 55, 76, 101, 221, 228; Alice, 32, 55, 113, 143, 169, 175, 283; Anne, 232; Anth., 28, 44, 123, 202, 212^o, 334, 355; Edw., 50, 153, 237, 243, 258, 278; Effame, 313; Eliz., 11, 20, 25, 27, 40, 56, 86, 184, 252, 294; Geo., 169; Grace, 108, 230; Hen., 12, 305; Humph., 155; Isab., 9, 12, 53, 72, 237; Jacobus, 155; Jas., 186; Jane, 52; Jenet, 107, 113, 130, 189, 212, 298; Johanna, 155; John, 29, 32, 43, 49, 50, 74, 117, 128, 170, 186, 189, 194, 207^o, 220, 227, 230^o, 232, 237, 238^o, 251, 252, 260, 274, 277, 289, 344, 346, 354^o, 358; Jos., 243; Magd., 70; Margt., 22, 29, 147; Martha, 237; Mary, 63, 105, 116, 316, 344; Matt., 126; Mich., 212; Nic., 221; Ric., 28, 47, 66, 115, 117, 170, 175, 191, 195, 203, 228, 267, 281, 286, 287, 295, 311, 312, 321, 338, 339; Rob., 143, 266, 340; Rosam., 68; Sib., 47, 274; Sus., 123, 251, 278, 354; Tho., 11, 28^o, 30, 96, 182, 202, 292; Wm., 4, 24, 34, 39, 53, 62, 101, 115, 129^o, 137, 139, 175^o, 178, 194, 228, 277, 281, 283, 286, 308, 316, 341, 358
- Midleton, [Middilton, Mydyloff], Anne, 128; Eliz., 207; Johanna, 143; Wm., 207
- Migley. *See* Midgley
- Miller. *See* Milner
- Milles, [Myles, Myl(l)e], Annes. 164, 170; Dor., 62; Geo., 157; Jacobus, 170; Margt., 130; Tho., 157, 164. *See also* Milnes and Mylis
- Milner, [Miller, Mytner, Mylneff], child, 330; inf., 261, 296, 341; uxor, 268, 269, 288, 296, 298, 312, 314, 329, 330, 332, 333, 337, 345, 354, 358; Abrm., 115, 182, 353; Agn., 77, 93, 137, 146, 159, 206, 231, 291; Anne, 52, 106, 174, 236; Annes, 27; Chr., 70, 336; Clare, 114; Dor., 268; Edm., 6, 27, 209, 246, 337; Ed^o, 146; Edw., 33, 348, 358; Effame, 113, 128, 219; Eliz., 21, 25, 37, 72, 124, 196, 210, 218, 224, 241, 246; Est., 272; Geo., 29, 138, 196; Gilb., 37, 199, 204, 205; Grace, 25, 50, 126, 182, 205, 218, 232, 246, 285, 288, 352; Greg., 104, 108, 296^o, 303; Hen., 102, 296; Hugh, 47, 284, 298; Isaac, 213; Isab., 4, 11, 190, 232, 272, 349; Jas., 24, 208, 323; Jane, 70; Jenet, 24, 29, 73, 115, 167, 175, 188, 211; Johanna, 154, 167, 296; John, 12, 17, 30, 36, 47, 55, 70, 73, 80, 110, 124, 128, 129, 134, 144^o, 162, 165^o, 167^o, 175, 176, 177, 188^o, 211^o, 214, 218^o, 221, 231, 236, 261, 266, 269, 272^o, 276, 288, 296, 303, 305, 312, 316, 326, 337, 341^o, 343, 345, 348; Jos., 343; Kath., 211; Leon., 222; Margt., 24^o, 41, 119, 186, 199, 218, 281; Mary, 102, 121, 130, 276, 305, 322; Mich., 56, 257^o, 318; Nath., 326; Reb., 128; Ric., 17, 18, 33, 42, 43, 146, 154, 159, 186, 192^o, 206, 210, 217, 219, 263, 281, 288, 333^o, 336; Rob., 10, 88, 92, 137, 162, 190, 204, 209, 213, 215, 222, 241, 254, 277, 294, 296, 308, 330; Sam., 228, 288, 341; Sib., 6, 32, 43, 76, 85, 112, 118, 224; Step., 224^o, 329, 330; Sus., 263, 318, 354; Tho., 22, 54, 137, 182, 214, 273, 296, 308, 322, 330; Wm., 1, 4, 26^o, 27, 56, 107, 117, 133, 134, 137, 154, 174, 175, 186^o, 228, 232, 243, 268, 285, 296, 314, 330, 332, 352, 354^o
- Milnes, [Millnes, Mylnes], Agn., 119; Alice, 201; Arth., 113; Edm., 103; Eliz., 40; John, 22, 263; Mary, 97; Mich., 278; Tho., 59, 124, 263, 278; Wm., 200^o. *See also* Milles and Mylis
- Mitchell, [Michell, Michill, Mychett], inf., 341, 349; puer, 176; uxor, 264, 265, 268^o, 282, 293^o, 297, 299, 312, 320,

- 323, 325, 328, 334, 349, 356; Agn., 42, 51, 62, 103, 114, 260; Alice, 45, 166; Anne, 71, 108, 165, 177, 281, 358; Annes, 27, 174, 178; Christab., 37; Eden, 115, 126; Eliz., 42, 45, 73, 95, 129, 161, 176, 177, 187, 217; Fras., 310; Grace, 70, 109, 123, 185, 293; Hen., 31, 93, 109, 304, 357²; Isab., 2, 13, 49, 104, 114, 119, 173, 191, 237, 293, 339; Jacobus, 123, 187; Jas., 112, 114, 274, 275, 293², 294, 295, 312, 313², 325, 341, 350; Jane, 29, 88, 210; Jenet, 28, 33, 57, 96, 126, 190, 304; Johanna, 148, 150, 153, 173, 225; John, 23, 27, 31, 37, 40, 62, 93, 118², 129, 168, 171, 174, 176, 178, 181, 185, 187, 191, 198, 220, 228, 232, 237, 248, 250, 251, 253, 261², 281, 282, 299, 319, 320, 339, 344, 349², 356², 358; Kath., 214; Margt., 25, 27, 53, 70, 101, 103, 144, 198, 232, 234; Mary, 106, 114, 116, 118, 127, 250, 277, 290, 350; Mich., 228, 246; Millm., 173; Oliver, 34, 218, 225, 289; Reb., 295; Ric., 8, 17, 22, 20, 36, 61, 79, 85, 98, 109², 134, 144, 150, 160, 167, 173², 174, 177, 178², 185², 198², 214, 217, 242, 248, 260, 265², 268², 277, 293², 297, 304, 310, 323, 328, 332², 344, 346, 353; Rob., 16, 56, 124, 134, 148, 153, 165, 168, 171, 174, 190, 246², 248; Sam., 246; Sar., 343; Sib., 84, 269, 310; Sim., 23; Sus., 116, 294; Tho., 1, 13, 23, 60, 97, 134², 143, 187, 213², 218, 248, 251, 253, 264, 267, 271², 277, 310, 334, 343; Wm., 3, 26, 62, 166, 167, 173, 177, 179, 181, 232², 290², 299, 320, 332. *See also* Myche
- Mitton, [Mittone, Mittoon, Myttoon, Mytton(n)e], Agn., 92; Alice, 10, 212; Annes, 20; Eliz., 27, 89, 197; Geo., 235; Isab., 50; John, 20, 38, 49, 172², 197, 212, 232², 235, 262, 324; Margt., 116, 201; Mary, 262; Oliver, 201; Ric., 20, 161; Rob., 210; Wm., 210
- Modicliiff, [Modecliffe, Modyclyffe, Mudiccliffe], uxor, 356; Adam, 32; Effame, 196; Ellen, 104; John, 30; Ric., 356; Tho., 196, 213², 331
- Molson, [Maulson, Molsö, Mo(u)lson], Edm., 8; Geo., 17, 164, 168; Isab., 164, 174; Jas., 128; Jenet, 37; John, 25, 64, 106, 168, 174; Sib., 38
- Monke, Clement, 47
- Mood, Ric., 156; Rob., 156
- Moore, [More, Mour], inf., 281, 354²; uxor, 232, 267, 271, 277, 314; Agn., 8, 255, 259; Annes, 178; Anth., 82, 94, 277; Arth., 114; Chr., 44, 53, 239, 244, 245, 246, 251, 257, 271, 303, 318, 342; Edw., 87, 303; Eliz., 40, 66; Gibb., 31, 51, 227, 295; Grace, 127, 239; Hen., 54, 62, 74, 255, 281, 297; Hugh, 95, 314, 354²; Isab., 62, 227, 245; Jenet, 57, 94; Johanna, 89, 251; John, 297; Lawr., 271, 286; Margt., 37, 97, 106, 122; Mary, 121, 297; Pet., 25; Philip, 244; Ric., 166, 180; Rob., 105, 215; Sam., 271; Sar., 272; Sib., 246; Sus., 123; Tho., 100, 264², 272; Wm., 57, 78, 106, 267, 278
- Moorhouse, Anne, 16
- More. *See* Moore
- Morgane, Rob., 119
- Morgetroyd. *See* Murgatroyd
- Morley, Annes, 176; Tho., 123; Wm., 176
- Morley *als.* Smythe, Chr., 301
- Morres, [Moris], Adam, 257, 349; Mary, 257; Radulphus, 121
- Mortimer, Eliz., 47; Jane, 126; John, 70, 306; Tho., 19; Wm., 117
- Morvell, [Morvel], uxor, 256; Chr., 23, 54, 256; Wm., 249
- Moude, Mary, 56
- Moulson. *See* Molson
- Mour. *See* Moore
- Mover, uxor, 310; Anth., 310
- Moweforthe, Anth., 93
- Mrgaterode. *See* Murgatroyd
- Mudiccliffe. *See* Modicliiff
- Murgaroyd. *See* Murgatroyd
- Murgatroyd, [Morgetroyd, Mrgaterode, Murgaroyd, Murgateroyd, M^gaterode, Murgatroyde, Murgetroyd(e)], inf., 357; uxor, 294, 296, 315², 319; Agn., 25, 29; Alice, 28, 111, 142, 149, 202, 235; Anne, 236², 348; Annes, 45, 206, 214; Christab., 30, 205; Edm., 50, 294, 306, 319; Edw., 294; Eliz., 36, 111, 234; Ellen, 255; Grace, 30, 118; Hen., 191, 296; Jacobus, 51, 204, 247; Jas., 114, 252, 294, 357²; Jane, 78, 126; Jeminye, 345; Jenet, 28, 70; Johanna, 138, 146, 168; John, 36, 47, 56, 97, 146, 150², 168, 202, 214, 252², 277, 297, 301, 341; Margt., 39, 80, 81, 292; Marion, 44; Mary, 47, 247; Ric., 47, 117², 119, 145, 149, 165, 206, 234, 301; Rob., 142, 146, 315; Rog., 82; Sib., 80; Wm., 138, 142, 145, 146, 191, 205, 217, 235, 292, 311, 315, 328
- Murrey *als.* Ramsden, Ric., 276
- Musgreave, Denis, 343
- Myche, Agn., 173; Tho., 173
- Mychell *als.* Grenwod, uxor, 339; Tho., 337, 339
- Mycheff. *See* Mitchell
- Mydhopp, [Meddoppe], Chr., 252; Luce, 34

Mydyltoñ. *See* Midleton
 Mygeley. *See* Midgley
 Myllis, Chas., 21
 Myllē. *See* Milles
 Mytner. *See* Milner
 Mylneñ. *See* Milner
 Mylnes. *See* Milnes
 Mytton *als.* Gawthrop, Eliz., 311
 Myttooñ. *See* Mitton

N.

Nailer, Naller. *See* Nayler
 Nate, Anth., 142; Johanna, 142
 Nawell. *See* Nowell
 Nayler, [Nailer, Naller, Nayller, Naylour, Neylar], inf., 347²; uxor, 295, 324; Agn., 129, 135; Alice, 54; Anne, 79; Annes, 53, 171, 228; Anth., 112; Brian, 26, 238, 324, 354; Eliz., 69, 116, 153, 234; Ellen, 226; Geo., 135; Grace, 324; Hen., 117, 238, 348; Isab., 347, 354; Johanna, 150; John, 17, 22, 75, 150, 153³, 166², 226, 230, 325, 347; Margt., 41, 166; Mich., 40, 234, 329; Ric., 67, 102, 126, 171, 295, 331; Rob., 35, 173; Tho., 209
 Necoll. *See* Nicoll
 Nelson, [Nellsone, Nelsoñ, Nelsonne], uxor, 352; Effame, 51; Isab., 297, 356; John, 356; Mary, 121; Wm., 22, 107, 127, 196, 352
 Netherwood, Isab., 26; John, 284; Margt., 331; Philip, 281, 284, 324; Sam., 324; Tho., 281
 Nettleton, [Netleton, Nettletoñ, Nettletoñ], Alice, 51; Edw., 54; Isab., 115; Wm., 21
 Nevesoñ, Isab., 26
 Newell, Wm., 126
 Newton, Kath., 320
 Neylar. *See* Nayler
 Neyner, Humph., 86
 Nicall. *See* Nicoll
 Nicholson, [Nicholsonē, Niclsonē, Nicol(l)sone, Nicollsoñ, Nicolsons, Nyccolsoñ, Nycholsone, Nycollsoñ, Nycollsonne], inf., 266, 271, 349; uxor, 270, 325; Abrm., 257; Agn., 41, 144; Alice, 203; Anne, 128; Annes, 179, 233; Christab., 41; Cicely, 214; Eliz., 73, 157, 179, 245; Gilb., 178, 179, 237; Grace, 233, 259, 266; Greg., 69, 261, 307; Hen., 133, 223; Isab., 75, 317, 323; Jane, 349; Jenet, 86, 214; Johanna, 14, 132; John, 38, 39, 82, 117, 144, 178, 179, 193, 202², 203, 214, 220, 233, 250², 259, 261, 263², 266², 270, 271, 277, 310, 325, 337; Margt., 44, 48, 113; Mary, 337; Matt., 123; Miles, 257; Ric., 29, 45, 132, 133,

157⁴, 166, 202, 214, 220, 245, 260; Seth, 166; Wm., 36, 132
 Nickesoñ, Nickson. *See* Nyxsofi
 Nicoll, [Necoll, Nicalē, Nicall, Nicols, Nycolē, Nycollt, Nycolls], inf., 274; uxor, 196, 266, 292, 319, 356; Agn., 16, 18, 19, 23, 93, 99, 229, 259; Alice, 28, 43, 54, 150, 318; Anne, 352; Annes, 189, 215; Chas., 231; Edw., 55; Effame, 256; Eliz., 41, 113, 114, 117, 144, 150, 183, 310; Ellen, 29; Gilb., 46, 53, 158, 229², 236, 241, 352; Grace, 108, 128; Isab., 1, 11, 154, 198, 218, 262, 315; Jacob, 338; Jacobus, 44, 217, 229, 231; Jenet, 42, 290; Johanna, 138, 152; John, 6, 27, 33, 38, 51, 111, 140³, 146², 148, 153, 154, 166, 170², 183, 215², 218, 229², 256, 262², 266, 274, 279, 286, 319, 330, 359; Margt., 30, 48, 67, 110, 119, 148, 153, 204, 235, 279; Mary, 215, 229, 338; Matt., 334; Pet., 161; Ric., 21, 83, 117, 138, 144, 165, 170², 189, 195, 196, 198, 200, 217, 230, 231, 245, 274, 275, 287, 339; Rob., 22, 36, 55, 105, 107, 140, 170², 194, 218², 254, 292, 325, 330, 338², 356; Sam., 241; Sib., 80, 143, 254; Sim., 220; Tho., 234; Wm., 37, 104, 121, 140, 141, 143, 152, 161, 196, 215, 221, 231, 236, 262, 275
 Nicsone. *See* Nyxsofi
 Noble, Anne, 34; Geo., 124
 Noddyng, John, 5, 139²
 Norclyffe, [Norcleff, Norclyf, Nurcliffe], uxor, 309, 352; Agn., 111; Eliz., 13; Ellen, 51; Hugh, 49, 127, 352; Isab., 63; Margt., 57; Rob., 309
 Nordene, Agn., 57
 Norfolk, duke of, 135
 Norham, [Norram], uxor, 333; Annes, 189; Edm., 335; Jacobus, 189; Margt., 40; Tho., 112, 334, 335
 Normanton, [Normartoñ, Normertoñ], uxor, 282; Alice, 70; Eliz., 113; Grace, 63; Isab., 304; Ric., 282, 304; Wm., 326
 Normertoñ. *See* Normanton
 Norram. *See* Norham
 Nort..., Margt., 182; Ric., 182
 North, Geo., 130
 Northend, [Northeind, Northene, Northēñ], inf., 356; uxor, 262, 264, 279, 283, 291, 307², 326, 334, 340; Agn., 11, 49, 112; Alice, 83, 90, 182; Andr., 338; Anne, 65, 80; Annes, 175, 191; Chr., 24, 175, 231; Christab., 160; Eden, 120; Edw., 33, 113, 191, 250, 311, 357; Eliz., 50, 89, 204; Emmote, 145; Gilb., 20, 334; Grace, 16, 77, 120, 121, 171, 179, 219, 358;

- Hen., 28, 50, 182, 358; Isab., 239, 341; Jane, 65, 278; John, 2, 13, 29, 53², 109, 110, 113, 116, 118, 124, 141, 157, 160, 177, 185, 217, 219, 271, 279, 291, 299², 307, 317, 338², 356, 359; Margt., 39, 86, 118, 182, 192, 238, 241, 265; Mary, 94; Mich., 130, 157, 250; Ric., 7, 9, 24, 65, 117, 182, 190², 192, 238, 242, 270, 282, 314, 317, 340; Rob., 21, 79, 117, 145, 171, 179, 181, 204, 243, 262, 264, 278, 326, 354; Sar., 243, 282, 338; Sebber, 108; Sib., 33, 75, 118, 217; Sus., 271; Tho., 62, 307, 312, 341; Wm., 10, 39, 53, 177, 185, 204, 265, 268, 283, 289, 311, 357
- Northorpe, John, 37
 Nothnghm̄, Eliz., 14
 Novöson, Isab., 139; John, 139
 Nowell, [Nawell], Agn., 38, 78, 252; Alex., 31, 192; Anne, 78; Grace, 177, 192; Lawr., 93; Tho., 249; Wm., 26, 177, 184
 Nttone, John, 193; Rob., 193
 Nune *als.* Saltonstall, Isab., 302
 Nurcliffe. *See* Norclyffe
 Nutter, [Nuter, Nuttow, Nuutter], inf., 274; uxor, 274, 352; Abrm., 339; Agn., 107, 120, 339; Alice, 48, 180², 267; Annes, 186; Chr., 339; Edw., 259, 330; Eliz., 213; Ellis, 186³, 193, 199; Fras., 108; Gilb., 193; Helias, 10; Hen., 136; Isab., 328; Johanna, 144; John, 83, 101, 134, 144, 250², 264, 274², 280, 339; Lawr., 180²; Margt., 157, 241, 248; Mary, 243; Miles, 134; Rog., 88, 264, 280, 330, 331, 352; Sam., 299; Sus., 259; Tho., 103; Wm., 27, 51, 65, 140, 213, 243, 248, 297, 299
 Nycots. *See* Nicoll
 Nycollsoñ. *See* Nicholson
 Nycolsone *als.* Pratt, John, 269
 Nype, Eliz., 17
 Nyxsoñi, [Nicksesoi, Nickson, Nicsone], Anne, 56; Grace, 87; Jacobus, 30; Jas., 246
- O.**
- Obkëson, Obkynson. *See* Hopkinson
 Ogden, [Ogdeñ], uxor, 353; Adam, 116, 353; Frces., 107; Jas., 92, 327; John, 319; Nic., 51; Sus., 121
 Oldfeld, [Ho(u)ldfeld(e), Oldefild, Oldfjeld, Olfeild, Olfield, Ouldfeilde, Ouldfeild], inf., 261, 282, 331, 332, 338, 345², 354; uxor, 202, 270, 278, 286, 288, 295, 304, 305, 314, 327, 338; Agn., 2, 9, 14, 21, 37, 60, 75, 108, 117, 151, 157, 255, 301; Alice, 110, 112, 234, 304; Anne, 38, 93, 238, 266;
- Annes, 32, 48, 196, 213; Arth., 250; Brian, 159; Chr., 18, 37, 58, 68, 105, 112, 114, 153, 171, 172, 202, 212, 245, 255, 260, 281, 283, 292, 305, 314, 320, 331, 332, 338², 345², 354; Christab., 4, 30, 62, 115, 253, 280; Dina, 125; Dor., 107, 115; Eden, 321; Edm., 167, 170, 176, 200, 288; Ed9, 159; Edw., 21, 28, 83, 179, 197, 264, 286; Eliz., 8, 33, 39, 108, 133, 149, 150, 175, 232, 269, 316; Fras., 313; Geo., 47, 224, 227, 231, 236, 239, 245, 254, 261, 300, 304; Gilb., 238; Grace, 23², 39, 54, 69, 77, 107, 199, 226; Helen, 16; Hen., 42, 289; Isab., 2, 35, 45, 169, 170, 207, 246, 276; Jacob, 250; Jacobe, 226; Jacobus, 155, 176; Jacoby, 179; Jas., 23, 75, 120, 249, 265², 283, 301², 304², 314, 321, 349; Jane, 66, 87, 117, 249; Jenet, 56, 109, 110, 209, 216, 233, 314; Johanna, 151, 171, 212; John, 6, 24, 35, 45, 73, 84, 91, 101, 111, 117, 133, 135, 138², 149, 150², 153, 165, 169, 172³, 175, 176³, 180, 184, 188², 199, 202, 205, 209, 212, 219², 221², 224, 226, 231, 233, 246, 249, 254², 258, 264, 269, 270, 276, 286, 295, 307, 308, 313², 314², 339; Joyce, 115; Jud., 245; Margt., 4, 10, 12, 44, 60, 93, 97, 138, 150, 166, 170, 200, 241, 249, 264, 324; Martha, 283; Mary, 49, 73, 91, 95, 241, 349; Matt., 128; Mich., 118, 153, 181, 227, 339; Ric., 12, 165, 235; Rob., 150, 315; Sam., 115, 349; Sar., 107; Sib., 239, 256; Sus., 129, 236, 354; Tabitha, 320; Tho., 9, 11, 13, 21, 28, 47, 97, 104, 110, 150, 151², 157, 162, 166, 170, 181, 196, 200, 207, 216, 220, 226², 232, 241, 256, 286, 288², 292, 293, 296, 304, 315, 320, 324, 327, 349, 354; Unica, 118; Wm., 30, 51, 88, 138, 180, 278, 282, 288, 313, 316
 Oldfeld *als.* Savill, Edw., 304
 Olfield. *See* Oldfeld
 Oliver, child, 330; Nic., 112, 330
 Ollerhed, John, 30
 Ombler. *See* Ambler
 Opkenson. *See* Hopkinson
 Ormarode, [Omroid], Johanna, 179; Pet., 5, 179
 Osborne, inf., 260; John, 271; Lacy, 276; Mary, 121; Tho., 260, 271, 276
 Othes. *See* Ottes
 Ottes, [Ote, Othes, Otie, Ottys, Oytes], inf., 270, 348, 357; uxor, 245, 300, 301, 318, 324, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 353, 358, 359; Agn., 101, 168; Alice, 10, 19, 39, 73, 141, 157, 176, 211, 304; Anne, 14, 31, 110, 245; Avarie, 220; Beat., 203; Brian, 53, 103, 118, 226,

- 245, 260, 303, 304, 337, 351, 357; Edw., 16, 153, 155, 184, 272, 300; Eliz., 28, 45, 54, 195, 240; Ellen, 82, 110; Fras., 325; Frces., 260; Geo., 14, 40, 206, 218, 247; Gilb., 29, 141, 211, 214, 259; Grace, 31, 76, 122, 303; Isab., 9, 26, 206, 209; Jacobus, 347; Jas., 27, 112, 170, 175, 275, 330, 358; Jenet, 92; Johanna, 7, 21, 159, 227, 258; John, 21, 23, 41, 76, 118, 124, 141, 152, 153, 155, 159², 168, 170, 173², 184, 190, 203, 207, 209, 227, 253, 257, 303, 328, 329, 342, 351; Jud., 209; Margt., 13, 31, 120, 226, 230, 252, 295, 337; Mary, 30, 75, 90, 334; Matt., 351; Mich., 9, 195, 229, 277; Pet., 87, 122, 331, 353; Ric., 12, 51, 81, 155, 159, 163, 176, 181, 190, 214, 229, 255, 277, 287, 339; Rob., 12, 91, 152, 157, 168, 181, 217, 258, 260, 270, 274, 279, 301, 302², 318, 324, 330, 334, 335², 348, 358; Rosam., 109; Sam., 359; Sib., 9, 41, 56, 89, 93, 106, 119, 229; Sus., 347, 358; Tho., 184, 207; Walt., 45; Wm., 31, 50, 159, 165, 209, 217, 220, 268, 279
- Otway, Eliz., 112
 Oughton, Johanna, 57
 Ouldfeilde. *See* Oldfeild
- Oxenard, [Oxnard, Oxner], uxor, 353; Ric., 191, 296; Wm., 89, 353. *See also* Oxynherd
- Oxenfeld, Jacobus, 33
 Oxenforth, John, 183; Ric., 183
 Oxenoble. *See* Oxnope
- Oxnope, [Oxenoble, Oxnope], inf., 275; uxor, 313, 315; Alice, 29; Eliz., 105; Isab., 253; Jacobus, 224; Jas., 264, 313; Ric., 95, 275, 315; Sus., 114; Wm., 224
- Oxynherd, Jenet, 36. *See also* Oxenard
- Oytes. *See* Ottes
- P.**
- Pachett. *See* Patchett
- Padelay, [Paddeley], John, 131; Step., 131, 136
- Page, [Payge], uxor, 293, 318, 356; Ellen, 143; John, 140, 143; Margt., 47; Sar., 341; Tho., 27, 270, 293; Wm., 83, 118, 318, 341, 356
- Paget, [Pagyte], Alice, 56; Jacobus, 222; Ric., 222. *See also* Patchett
- Palden, [Paldon, Paulden, Pavlden, Pawlden], inf., 286; uxor, 258, 308, 324, 327, 350; Agn., 68, 350; Alice, 53, 283, 328; Anne, 42; Eden, 337; Eliz., 248; Grace, 241, 254; Isab., 183; Johanna, 159; John, 69, 115, 158, 159, 242, 286, 324, 337³; Margt., 43; Mary, 311; Mich., 16, 63, 72, 241², 254, 258, 311, 319; Ric., 190, 237, 248; Sib., 84; Sus., 324; Tho., 52, 107, 122, 290, 308, 324, 327, 350²; Wm., 18, 31, 183, 189², 237, 249
- Pallarde. *See* Pollard
- Parke, John, 42; Tho., 27
- Parker, Annes, 213; John, 213; Margt., 173; Reynald, 127
- Pkin, uxor, 324; Jas., 324
- Parkinson, [Pkensoñ, Pkyngesonne, Pkynson, Pkyynson(n)e, Perkinsone], —, 229; inf., 285; uxor, 320; Alice, 120, 304; Anne, 222; Annes, 49; Edm., 50, 246, 285, 335; Eliz., 181, 207; Ellen, 276; Isab., 109, 196; Johanna, 157, 235; John, 46, 47, 49, 120, 152, 159, 207, 222, 271, 344; Margt., 38, 223; Martin, 271; Mary, 246, 322; Ric., 29, 36, 50, 56, 152, 157, 181, 196, 223, 235, 243, 271, 279; Rob., 9; Sam., 344; Sib., 229; Tho., 51, 122, 267, 276, 304, 320, 322; Wm., 267
- Pars, Isab., 10
- Parslew, John, 132
- Patchett, [Pachett], —, 247; uxor, 277, 279, 323; Agn., 37; Annes, 180; Arth., 45; Edw., 93, 277, 310; Eliz., 28, 305; Grace, 45; Isab., 121, 176; John, 77, 279, 297; Margt., 24; Ric., 25, 176, 184, 247, 323, 324, 343; Wm., 45, 152. *See also* Paget
- Pate, Rob., 108
- Patlett, Alice, 36
- Paulden, Pavlden, Pawlden. *See* Palden
- Payge. *See* Page
- Paynt^r, Isab., 198; Wm., 198
- Pearson, [Pearsonn, Peirson(e), Peson, Person], inf., 337; Agn., 66, 123, 133; Alice, 36; Eden, 134; Eliz., 130; Ellen, 108; Grace, 20; John, 134; Margt., 124; Ric., 77, 337; Wm., 122, 133
- Pecke, Ric., 137; Tho., 200
- Peele, [Pele], John, 314; Nic., 46
- Peinnigton. *See* Penington
- Peirson. *See* Pearson
- Pelle, Margt., 34
- Pellington, [Pellingtoñ, Pellyngtoñ, Pellyntonne, Pelyngtone, Pelynton(n)], uxor, 272; Agn., 28, 34, 57, 260; Alan, 21, 167, 171, 241; Annes, 228; Eliz., 28, 33; Gilb., 2, 173, 215; Hen., 214; Isab., 167; Jas., 80; Johanna, 21; John, 26, 168, 272; Margt., 171, 215; Rob., 36; Wm., 32, 168, 170
- Penington, [Peinnigton, Pennyngton, Pennington, Pennynngtoñ, Pënyngtoñ, Peñngtoñ, Penygtoñ, Penygtōn], inf., 262;

- uxor, 297, 356; Agn., 65; Allen, 128, 146, 148^a, 153, 154; Edw., 64, 262, 348; Eliz., 46, 92, 148; Gilb., 160, 307; Hen., 90, 153; Isab., 348; Jas., 313; Jenet, 95; Johanna, 154; John, 55, 160, 235^a, 307, 313, 318, 356; Margt., 100, 148, 248, 318; Ric., 106, 297, 326^a, 352; Rob., 342; Wm., 8, 146, 154
- Perkinsonc. *See* Parkinson
- Person. *See* Pearson
- Pettanc. *als.* Lea, John, 283
- Philipp, [Fillipp, Phillepp, Phillipe, Phyllypp, Phylepp(e), Phyltype], Agn., 133, 284; Alice, 44, 55; Blaise, 152; Eliz., 23^a, 165, 186; Gilb., 132; Isab., 31; Jas., 93; John, 27, 133^a, 165, 186, 206, 270; Lanc., 112, Margt., 117, 132, 133, 206; Ric., 133; Rob., 29; Tho., 166
- Pichels. *See* Pickelles
- Pickard, [PICKERD, Pykerd], Chr., 96; Isab., 88; John, 160; Wm., 31, 160, 172^a, 203
- Pickelles, [Picckelle, Pichels, Pickel, Picles, Piclys, Pighell, Pighles, Pihel, Pikkles, Pyghyll(es), Pyghyls], inf., 357^a; uxor, 269, 279, 309, 315, 316, 344, 350, 352; Abrm., 109; Agn., 24, 106, 287; Alice, 72, 78, 161; Anne, 122; Annes, 25, 197; Chr., 134, 310, 315, 316; Edw., 38, 107, 357; Eliz., 32, 55, 134, 138, 199, 342; Geo., 310; Grace, 105, 202, 254, 273, 286, 303; Hen., 46, 92, 105, 118, 161, 220, 249, 264, 269, 274, 279, 322, 357; Isab., 51, 116, 181; Jas., 358; Jane, 272; Jenet, 99; Johanna, 35, 48, 161; John, 3, 6, 79, 127, 140^a, 161, 193, 199, 201, 202, 265, 299; Jone, 249; Lawr., 37, 276; Margt., 38, 74, 193, 287, 316; Mary, 84, 264, 310; Ric., 44, 49, 91, 113, 124, 202, 254, 272, 273, 303, 309, 310, 334, 344, 348; Rob., 276; Sib., 272; Tho., 50, 36, 111, 126^a, 197, 202, 352; Wm., 36, 84, 86, 144, 316^a, 330^a, 342, 350
- Pickeringe, [Pyckeryn, Pykering], uxor, 267; Ric., 53, 244, 267
- Pickhupp, inf., 311; John, 311
- Picles, Piclys. *See* Pickelles
- Pighell, Pighles. *See* Pickelles
- Pihel. *See* Pickelles
- Pikecarsgill, Wm., 22
- Pikkles. *See* Pickelles
- Pilkington, [Pilkentōñ, Pilkintōñ, Pylkintone, Pylkyngtōñ], uxor, 304, 319, 346; Abrm., 311; Anne, 215; Arth., 79, 130, 319; Chas., 28, 110, 215, 304, 315, 333; Edm., 95; Eliz., 6; Grace, 126; Isaac, 333; Jane, 25; Mary, 126; Rob., 112, 128, 346; Tho., 122; Wm., 100
- Pilling, [Pyllinge], Grace, 312; Jenet, 253; John, 303^a, 312
- Pip, Margt., 196; Radulphus, 206; Rob., 164; Tho., 164, 196
- Platteg, Eliz., 231; Jas., 356; Margt., 224; Prisc., 356; Ric., 231
- Plumton, Eliz., 205; Hen., 205
- Poill. *See* Poole
- Pole. *See* Poole
- Pollard, [Pallarde], uxor, 262, 288, 293; Alice, 225, 239; Anne, 118; Eliz., 110; Ellis, 224, 288; Geo., 57, 189, 205, 208, 215, 246, 264, 302, 314; Jacobus, 56; Jas., 76, 104, 262, 293; Jane, 101; Jenet, 107, 215; Johanna, 205, 208; John, 224; Mich., 107; Nic., 123; Pelagia, 15; Rob., 109; Rog., 246; Sam., 302; Sim., 264; Tho., 109, 189; Wm., 1, 55, 125
- Ponull, Eliz., 15
- Poole, [Poill, Pole, Poolle, Poule, Poull, Putt, Pvl], Alice, 62; Beat., 210; Chr., 35, 245^a, 328, 329, 356; Isab., 197; Jas., 356; Johanna, 84; John, 58; Kath., 21; Lawr., 137, 197; Margt., 44; Miles, 137; Roland, 210; Sus., 329; Wm., 84
- Postelle, [Postille], Isab., 173; Johanna, 194; Margt., 173; Rob., 168, 173^a. *See also* Apostylles
- Potter, Margt., 146
- Pottertone, [Potertōñ, Pott'tōñ], Annes, 182; Ric., 145; Tho., 61; Wm., 145
- Pott'tor, Wm., 177
- Poull. *See* Poole
- Pratt *als.* Nycolsone, John, 269
- Prestlei. *See* Priestley
- Preston, [Prestone, Prestoñ], Agn., 10; Chr., 250; Geo., 295^a; Jenet, 23, 108; John, 250; Margt., 22, 64; Wm., 158
- Priestley, [Preislye, P'steley, Prestlay, Prestlei, Prestleye, Pristeley, Pryestley, Prys(e)ye], child, 332; uxor, 271, 291, 303, 306, 322^a, 327; Anne, 117, 253, 356; Annes, 27, 47, 172; Chare, 356; Edw., 69, 150, 153, 271, 307, 343; Eliz., 36, 45, 165, 225, 353; Eme, 45; Geo., 333; Gilb., 165, 168; Grace, 61, 112, 293; Hen., 293, 322, 333, 357, 359; Isab., 45, 96, 142; Jane, 124; Jenet, 167; Johanna, 37, 52, 231; John, 33, 52, 117, 135^a, 138^a, 167, 224, 225, 231, 232^a, 253, 279, 291, 300, 302, 303, 322^a, 327, 342, 344, 353, 356; Jud., 343; Margt., 42, 66, 168, 220^a; Mary, 302, 344; Matt., 105, 306; Pet., 109; Ric., 73, 150, 332, 359; Rob., 57, 153; Sim., 220; Tho., 172; Wm., 29

- Pristley. *See* Priestley
 Procter, [Procket, Prockter, P^ctour, Proct^r], uxor, 345; Alex., 137; Annes, 189; Chr., 137, 178; Eliz., 30; Gilb., 197; Hen., 70, 290; John, 65, 111, 189, 345, 348; Mary, 348; Mich., 290
 Pryce, inf., 275; Tho., 275
 Pryslye. *See* Priestley
 Puff. *See* Poole
 Pulley, [Pullay], Alice, 151; Eliz., 32; Isab., 159; John, 151, 159; Margt., 137; Pet., 285; Wm., 15, 21, 151², 159
 Purver, John, 64
 Purvis, [Purveys, Purvies], uxor, 289, 300; John, 108, 289, 300
 Pvll. *See* Poole
 Pycharde, Agn., 154; Tho., 154
 Pyghyls. *See* Pickelles
 Pykerd. *See* Pickard
 Pykering. *See* Pickeringe
 Pylkyngtoñ. *See* Pilkington
- Q.
- Quitley. *See* Whiteley
 Qwaler, Isab., 20; Rob., 20
 Qwarton, Geo., 184; Margt., 32; Perc., 184
 Qwelwregth. *See* Whelewryght
 Qwewwall. *See* Whewell
 Qwilwright. *See* Whelewryght
 Qwithed. *See* Whithead
 Qwitq̄, Qwitquā, Qwitquañ. *See* Whitwham
 Qwitt. *See* White
 Qwittgar^e. *See* Whitaker
 Qwitteley. *See* Whiteley
 Qwitwame. *See* Whitwham
 Qwyt. *See* White
 Qwytq̄m. *See* Whitwham
 Qwyttag^e. *See* Whitaker
- R.
- Rabie, John, 326; Wm., 326
 Raineforde. *See* Raynforthe
 Rainer. *See* Rayner
 Rakes, [Rak^e], Agn., 243; Eliz., 81; Jacobus, 17; Jenet, 278; Margt., 61
 Ramesbothome, Mary, 62
 Ramsden, [Ramesdē, Ramesdene, Ramesdeñ, Ramsdē, Ramesden, Romesdē, Romesdeñ, Romsedē, Romsdē], —, 239; inf., 264, 273; uxor, 269, 282, 283, 285, 286, 292, 293, 315, 319, 320, 285, 327; Agn., 76, 109, 259; Alice, 54, 298; Anne, 117, 128, 244, 347; Anth., 89; Chr., 143, 165; Edm., 145; Ed9, 143; Edw., 199, 292; Eliz., 20, 30, 35, 38, 55, 118, 121, 272, 280, 304, 357; Ellen, 113; Geo., 45, 109, 251, 336; Geoff., 144²; Gilb., 56, 68, 92, 240, 244, 269, 300; Grace, 71, 279; Isab., 41, 124, 144, 178, 323; Jas., 116, 120; Jane, 50; Jenet, 30, 41, 117, 127, 217, 218, 240, 259; Johanna, 143; John, 10, 30, 44, 112, 124, 140, 143, 147, 165, 166, 170, 175, 205, 213, 226, 229, 269, 278², 280, 292, 319, 320, 336; Kath., 142; Leon, 73; Margt., 46, 71, 94, 105, 147, 182, 213, 292, 317, 351; Margery, 251; Martha, 239; Mary, 81, 245, 260², 337; Maud, 166, 194, 194²; Mich., 63, 337, 351; Oliver, 140, 143, 147², 292; Radulphus, 63; Ric., 14, 25, 37, 142, 145, 149, 178, 199, 218, 230, 238, 245, 255, 262, 283, 315, 337², 351; Ro., 345; Rob., 22, 43, 51², 56, 84, 95, 108, 109, 111², 130, 205, 217, 244, 253², 255, 259, 260, 262, 264, 273, 279, 282, 285, 287, 293, 304, 320, 351, 353; Sam., 130, 205, 244; Sar., 124; Sib., 110, 118; Sus., 316; Tho., 57, 230, 260, 269, 347; Wm., 24, 29, 48, 53, 84, 99, 121, 143, 170, 175, 182, 183, 194, 272, 283, 286, 292², 316, 325, 327
 Ramsden *als.* Murrey, Ric., 276
 Ranken *or* Rankye, uxor, 277; Tho., 84, 277
 Rånforthe. *See* Raynforthe
 Ratcliff, [Ratclif], inf., 266, 349; Agn., 28; Alice, 142, 162; Chas., 87, 127, 321; Chr., 147; Eliz., 67, 119; Geo., 40, 355; Grace, 130, 321; Hen., 23, 77; Isab., 155; John, 155; Margt., 79, 101, 294; Mich., 355; Ric., 12, 279; Sar., 112; Tho., 52, 130, 142, 266, 267, 290, 294; Wm., 85, 349
 Rankye. *See* Rankye
 Raunseley. *See* Rawnsley
 Rausoñ. *See* Rawson
 Rawden, [Rowdeñ], Alice, 129; Jenet, 28
 Rawlen, John, 5. *See also* Rollynge *and* Rowlllyne
 Rowlenc., uxor, 310; Edw., 310. *See also* Rowlence
 Rawlynsoñ, [Rowlynson], Annes, 52; Isab., 46. *See also* Rollynson
 Rawñlaw, John, 57
 Rawnsley, [Raunsley, Rawnsleye, Runslay], inf., 268; uxor, 273; Agn., 66, 254; Christab., 115; Grace, 64; Jas., 268², 273; John, 254; Margt., 51; Mary, 127. *See also* Rawñlaw
 Rawsoñ, [Rausoñ, Rawsono], uxor, 308; Denis, 154; Gilb., 148; Grace, 38; Isab., 108; Jenet, 33, 107, 110; John, 4, 94, 121, 143², 145, 154; Margt., 146, 148; Ric., 24, 146, 308; Wm., 145. *See also* Rowsoñ

- Rayner, [Rainer, Raynar, Reynar], inf., 355; uxor, 268, 290, 324, 336, 340, 358; Agn., 33, 37, 294; Alice, 240; Chas., 304; Edw., 326; Eliz., 28, 46, 165, 207, 340; Geo., 26, 124, 178; Gillb., 239, 240², 294, 297; Grace, 120; Humph., 68; Isab., 14; Jacobus, 144, 195; Jas., 70, 129, 174, 182, 260, 268, 335; Jasper, 304; Jenet, 37, 105, 195, 204, 260; Johanna, 9; John, 7, 28, 43, 114², 169, 239, 290, 324, 325, 335²; Margt., 44, 311; Mary, 311; Mich., 83, 240, 276², 325, 326; Ric., 16, 37, 118, 340, 355; Rob., 50, 72, 335; Sus., 335; Tho., 49, 66, 144, 165, 169, 315, 335, 336, 358; Wm., 89
- Raynforthe, [Raineforde, Rayneforde, Rayn(e)furthe, Rayforth, Ränforthe, Re(y)nforth], Agn., 1, 62, 67, 300; Alice, 25, 41, 54, 227; Annes, 170²; Eliz., 15, 48; Ellen, 255; Grace, 95; Hen., 8, 41, 143, 176, 215, 227; Hugh, 2, 179, 198; Isab., 21; Johanna, 6; John, 136, 143, 178, 179; Margt., 38, 46; Maud, 176; Wm., 136, 268
- Readd, Red. *See* Reid
- Reddinge. *See* Ridinge
- Redeaugh. *See* Redehaugh
- Redehaugh, [Redeaugh, Redeawgh, Redeaugh, Redehauges, Redehough, Redehowgh, Rediough(e), Redyhaugh, Ridihaugh, Ryde(h)aughe, Rydyough], uxor, 113, 311, 333, 339, 355; Agn., 5, 6, 22; Alice, 150, 155, 239; Chr., 135; Eliz., 258; Emmote, 135; Hen., 140², 161, 239; Isab., 18, 155, 161; Jenet, 107; Johanna, 140; John, 16, 67, 113, 119, 127, 135², 140, 150, 311, 314, 333, 334, 339, 346, 355; Lawr., 150²; Margt., 8, 86, 150, 285, 301; Mary, 346; Nic., 332; Ric., 108; Wm., 20, 77, 332
- Redehaugh *als.* Coliar, John, 285
- Rediough. *See* Redehaugh
- Redmä, John, 139; Wm., 139
- Redyhaugh. *See* Redehaugh
- Reid, [Re(ad)d], uxor, 311; Alice, 174; Eme, 55; Hen., 114, 311; Isab., 51; Jacobus, 31; John, 189; Ric., 189; Sib., 179; Wm., 26, 48, 174, 179
- Relffe, Tho., 109
- Renforth. *See* Raynforthe
- Reniar, Eliz., 248; Nic., 248
- Repon. *See* Ripon
- Reyley. *See* Riley
- Reynar. *See* Rayner
- Reyniorth. *See* Raynforthe
- Ricafē, (? Vicarē), Eliz., 169; Wm., 169
- Ric^osoñ. *See* Richardsoñ
- Richard, 358
- Richardsoñ, [Ric^osoñ, Rychardson, Rychardsö], Jenet, 51, 115; John, 142; Margt., 142; Tho., 229
- Richworth. *See* Rishworth
- Ricroft, [Rycrofte], uxor, 281, 332; Anth., 200; Eliz., 184; Grace, 282; Isaac, 240, 284; Margt., 253; Maud, 34; Ric., 240; Rog., 62, 80, 236, 253, 284, 321, 332; Tho., 37, 104, 281, 282; Wm., 24, 184
- Rid..., Alice, 128
- Rideñ. *See* Ridinge
- Ridiall, Agn., 193; Alice, 22; Jenet, 185, 200, 207; John, 33, 38, 193, 200, 207; Wm., 25, 185, 190, 200²
- Ridihawghe. *See* Redehaugh
- Ridinge, [Reddinge, Rideñ, Ridyng, Rydyng, Rydyng], filia, 350; uxor, 271, 301, 317, 338; Agn., 7, 100, 145, 243, 265, 278; Alice, 5, 29, 128, 169; Anne, 113, 275; Edw., 22, 51, 167, 178, 189, 199, 216, 271, 272, 306; Eliz., 3, 108, 119, 307; Fras., 307; Geo., 26, 142, 145, 208, 215, 217; Grace, 197, 257, 299; Greg., 230; Hen., 189; Humph., 25, 124, 197, 299, 307, 350, 352, 353; Isab., 69, 114, 233; Jacobus, 12, 167, 191; Jane, 90, 220, 247; Jenet, 113; Johanna, 148; John, 51, 62, 111, 208, 215, 216, 259, 262, 263, 350; Margt., 8, 28, 73, 81, 109, 178; Mary, 81, 277; Mich., 124; R., 169; Ric., 107, 119, 214, 338, 352²; Sib., 113, 199; Sus., 257; Tho., 35, 42, 63, 120, 128, 220, 230, 243, 256, 257², 259, 263, 277, 301, 307, 309, 317, 353; Wm., 110, 148, 151, 176, 247. *See also* Ruddyng
- Rigg, [Rygge], Matt., 345; Sar., 125; Tho., 93, 345
- Riley, [Reyley, Rilaie, Rilay(e), Rilei, Rilye, Ryeley, Rylaye, Ryly], inf., 356; uxor, 163, 247, 270, 281, 288, 298², 303, 306, 311, 319, 321, 323, 325, 330, 337; Agn., 69, 70, 77, 85, 105, 109, 128; Alice, 54, 55, 75, 92, 116, 120, 140, 142, 162, 174, 198, 338; Anne, 292, 359; Annes, 47; Chr., 39, 140, 251, 305; Christab., 105, 111; Edm., 23², 38, 179, 186, 198, 223, 311, 353; Edw., 29, 217, 240, 272, 303; Effame, 304, 351; Eliz., 36, 83, 105, 123, 128, 145, 179, 213, 217, 226, 300; Ellen, 101, 309; Est., 357; Geo., 88, 183, 226, 290; Gillb., 72, 201, 323; Grace, 101, 108, 117, 254; Hen., 25, 38, 100, 106, 108, 201, 229, 325, 330, 349, 358; Isab., 25, 60, 151, 167, 191, 223; Jacobus, 35, 201, 215, 221; Jas., 288; Jane, 68, 255; Jenet, 186, 201; Johanna, 86, 168², 219, 224, 226; John, 9, 38, 42,

- 46, 53, 54, 60, 74, 97, 103, 116, 140, 142, 145, 151, 162, 168, 174, 213², 215, 216, 226, 252, 253², 256, 268, 278, 283, 304, 306, 307, 309, 317, 343, 358², 359; Jud., 268; Lettice, 88; Margt., 14, 53, 109, 144, 156, 193, 211, 215; Margery, 53; Marian, 251; Mary, 127, 285; Peirse, 22, 163; Pet., 12, 298; Ric., 84, 298, 321, 353, 355, 356; Rob., 183; Rog., 32, 57, 268, 319; Ruth, 343; Sib., 181; Sus., 113; Tho., 22, 38, 43, 46, 82, 93, 94, 103, 191, 211, 216, 219, 224, 229, 233, 255, 270, 281, 290, 300, 335, 336, 351, 355; Wm., 22, 49, 102, 150, 156, 178, 181, 213, 240, 247, 250, 280, 285, 292, 337, 357
- Ripley, Margt., 106
- Ripon, [Repon, Ripone, Ripin, Rypoñe], Cuthbert, 21, 193²; Jenet, 193; Mary, 352; Matt., 323; Sar., 354; Wm., 64, 323, 352, 354
- Rischworth. *See* Rishworth
- Rishton. *See* Rishton
- Rishton, [Rishton, Risheton, Rish(e)toñ, Ryschetoñ, Ryschetonne, Rystoñe], —, 264; Agn., 25; Eliz., 192; Isab., 78; Jacobus, 192; Jenet, 43, 212; Johanna, 20; John, 256; Margt., 321; Radulphus, 55; Ralph, 256, 264²; Wm., 228
- Rishworth, [Richworth, Risch(e)worth, Rissheworth(e), Ris(s)worth, Rushworthe, Ryscheworth, Ryssheworth], uxor, 278, 296, 352; Agn., 227, 260, 277; Alice, 17, 119, 232; Annes, 28, 189; Cuthbert, 199; Dor., 315; Edm., 104, 146, 261, 296, 300, 317, 352; Edw., 24; Eliz., 33, 37, 129, 228; Ellen, 208; Grace, 261, 355; Hen., 38, 56, 71, 190, 205², 213², 228, 245, 278, 303, 326; Isab., 33, 231, 279, 303; Jenet, 105, 190, 205², 232; John, 33, 107, 140², 181, 190, 208, 227, 231, 245, 310²; Kath., 33; Margt., 36, 146, 206; Mary, 326; Mich., 68, 232², 310, 355; Ralph, 315; Ric., 20, 31, 181, 189; Sib., 15, 92
- Rissworth. *See* Rishworth
- Robartes. *See* Robert
- Robartshay. *See* Robertshawe
- Robert, [Robartes, Robte, Robrte, Robte], uxor, 320², 327, 329, 333; Agn., 30, 104, 126; Alice, 89, 93; Annes, 213, 214; Bridg., 95; Edm., 83, 324, 326; Eliz., 303; Geoff., 27, 173², 262; Grace, 90, 173, 302; Hen., 70, 302, 303, 320, 343; Jas., 260², 320; Jenet, 260; John, 67, 85, 90, 119, 123, 326, 327³, 329, 357; Lawr., 86, 260; Lion., 213, 288; Margt., 103; Mary, 103; Mich., 324; Ric., 50, 94; Tho., 328, 333; Wm., 62, 173
- Robertshawe, [Robartshay, Robtshawe, Robertshay], Eliz., 274; Isab., 29, 274; John, 96; Margt., 209; Mary, 105; Ric., 106; Wm., 79
- Robinson, [Robensoñ, Robison(e), Robysö, Robynsonne], inf., 323; uxor, 292, 294, 309, 324, 334, 341; Abm., 120; Agn., 5, 66, 115, 261; Alice, 191, 210, 224, 291; Annes, 24; Anth., 342; Brian, 197; Chr., 42, 107, 115, 147, 184, 187, 294; Costan, 49; Dor., 32; Edm., 113; Edw., 176; Effame, 44; Eliz., 6, 38, 55, 56, 107, 209; Ellen, 50; Geo., 136; Grace, 48, 186; Hen., 36; Isab., 30, 37, 81, 134, 205; Jacobus, 15, 49, 54, 136, 148, 233; Jas., 176, 262, 264, 308, 313, 341, 342; Jenet, 23, 33, 38; Johanna, 4, 21, 148; John, 11, 54, 116, 134, 186, 197, 208, 219, 315, 334, 342, 351², 353; Kath., 24; Lawr., 27, 227, 334; Margt., 31, 55, 91, 105, 176, 184, 203, 317; Mich., 211, 308; Nic., 38, 309; Ric., 21, 23, 24, 31, 32, 41, 44, 67, 176², 191, 193, 194, 197², 208, 210, 219, 321; Rob., 315; Sib., 21, 173; Sus., 341; Tho., 110, 233, 262, 320, 323, 324, 334; Wm., 27, 51, 87, 102, 147, 193, 205, 211, 224, 248, 292, 341
- Robisone. *See* Robinson
- Robsons, Edw., 276
- Robucke, John, 44, 228, 235; Margt., 228; Mich., 235; Sar., 116
- Roche, Frces., 347; Tho., 81, 347
- Rockeld. *See* Rokeld
- Rode. *See* Rodes
- Rodes, [Rode, Rodē], uxor, 329; Arth., 329; Margery, 45; Wm., 43, 121. *See also* Royd
- Rodlaye, filius, 217; Edm., 217
- Rodwell, Alex., 269
- Rogerson, Isab., 31
- Roiide. *See* Royd
- Roke, John, 97
- Rokeld, [Rokeld, Rokyldē, Rowkeld], uxor, 299, 324; Alice, 88; Chr., 116, 176, 299; Eliz., 258; Grace, 287; Johanna, 161; John, 116, 314, 324; Margt., 176, 302; Mary, 314; Rog., 4, 158, 160; Tho., 53, 258; Wm., 158
- Rollynge, Jan, 20. *See also* Rawlen and Rowlynye
- Rollynson, Effame, 45. *See also* Rawlynsoñ
- Romesdeñ. *See* Ramsden
- Roo, Adam, 29; Agn., 19; Alice, 18; Chr., 29, 212²; John, 308; Margt., 152, 212; Wm., 152, 193
- Roode. *See* Royd

- Roper, [Roper], uxor, 284; Alice, 296²; Edm., 225; Edw., 50, 291, 355; Grace, 233; Isaac, 291; Johanna, 14; John, 167, 194, 222, 261; Margt., 30; Mich., 335, 355; Oliver, 46, 222, 233; Rob., 62, 103, 284; Sib., 167; Tho., 96, 335
- Rossendall, [Rossindaill, Rosyndall, Rostendall], Edw., 35, 277, 285; Geo., 126; Isab., 285; John, 121, 254; Sib., 119
- Rostendall. *See* Rossendall
- Rouse, uxor, 280; Jane, 269; John, 238², 269, 275, 280, 293
- Rowbothom, John, 330
- Rowdeñ. *See* Rawden
- Rowkeld. *See* Rokeld
- Rowlandson, Wm., 129
- Rowlence, Eliz., 120. *See also* Rawlenc.
- Rowlyne, Radulphus, 20. *See also* Rawlen and Rollynge
- Rowlynsen. *See* Rawlynsoñ
- Rowsoñ, Ric., 35
- Royd, [Roide, Roode, Roydes, Royed], inf., 279, 288, 346; uxor, 271, 280, 309, 356; Agn., 139; Alex. *See* Saunder; Alice, 34, 53, 83, 106, 191, 258; Anne, 325; Annes, 200; Arth., 73, 117, 268, 356; Brian, 87, 302, 329; Chr., 109; Edw., 83, 270; Eliz., 68, 226; Geo., 39, 100; Gilb., 357; Grace, 262, 263; Isab., 26, 115, 176, 229; Jacobus, 52; Jas., 206; Jenet, 88, 121, 167; Johanna, 302; John, 9, 23, 30, 54, 61, 73, 76, 94, 106, 118, 119, 131, 139, 163, 167, 174², 175, 211, 213, 225, 235, 239, 240², 258², 279, 288, 306, 346, 354, 357; Julian, 239; Kath., 249; Margt., 45, 85, 106, 156, 263, 330; Mary, 109, 120, 213, 308; Matt., 57, 240, 255, 260², 267; Mich., 258; Ric., 40, 51², 91, 96, 102, 119, 198, 211, 226, 233, 258, 262, 263, 268, 280, 292, 308, 309, 325, 329, 341; Roff, 197; Rosam., 225; Sar., 329, 341; Saunder (Alex.), 34; Sib., 255, 306; Sus., 233; Tho., 22, 30, 105, 119, 131, 148, 156, 270, 271, 284, 318²; Walt., 15; Wm., 14, 28, 85, 91, 163, 176, 191, 199, 200, 284, 317. *See also* Rodes
- Rudd, John, 56
- Ruddlesden, [Ruddilsden, Rudelsden, Rudlessden], Alice, 54; John, 29, 87; Ric., 100
- Rudding. [Ruddyng], Edm., 31; Edw., 224²; Isab., 193; Margt., 225
- Runslay. *See* Rawnsley
- Rushworthe. *See* Rishworth
- Kutter, John, 287
- Rycrofte. *See* Ricroft
- Rydding. *See* Ridinge
- Ryde(h)aughe. *See* Redehaugh
- Ryeley. *See* Riley
- Rygge. *See* Rigg
- Ryly. *See* Riley
- Kyponē. *See* Ripon
- Ryschetonne. *See* Rishton
- Ryscheworth. *See* Rishworth
- Ryster, 291
- Rystoñe. *See* Rishton

S.

- Sadeler, John, 157
- Sagar, uxor, 308; Agn., 194; Step., 96, 308; Tho., 194
- Sainctū. *See* Santoñ
- Saivill. *See* Savile
- Salamode. *See* Salamofñ
- Salamofñ, [Salamode], Wm., 3, 145
- Salstinstall. *See* Saltonstall
- Saltonstall, [Saltinstall, Sal(s)install, Saltenstal, Saltēstall, Sawtenstall, Sotenstale, Soutlenstall], inf., 260; uxor, 203, 290, 298; Agn., 31, 84, 134, 138, 249; Alice, 48, 54; Annes, 202; Christab., 78; Cicely, 217; Eden, 316; Edw., 4, 47, 56, 133, 194, 301, 316, 334²; Eliz., 61, 120; Gilb., 37, 60, 68, 76, 122, 125, 149, 159, 180, 223², 233, 240, 246, 260², 290, 301, 315, 334; Godf., 138²; Grace, 233; Isab., 164, 194, 260; Jenet, 203, 232, 240; Johanna, 138; John, 3, 5, 11, 34, 39, 116, 137, 141², 149, 164, 172, 196, 202², 207, 210, 211, 216, 223, 232, 239, 344²; Kath., 216; Margt., 21, 69, 107, 137, 211, 223, 250; Mary, 202; Matilda, 2, 8; Ric., 2, 4², 21, 100, 131, 133, 134, 149, 160, 246, 298, 316; Rob., 11, 149, 203², 210, 216; Wm., 20, 57, 160, 181, 217, 237. *See also* Souterstall
- Saltonstall *als.* Nune, Isab., 302
- Sandeforthe, Geo., 107
- Sandes, [Sandeg], Agn., 54; Chr., 132, 197; Cuthbert, 102, 319; Isab., 14; Jenet, 22, 32, 217; John, 319; Margt., 197; Ric., 21; Tho., 226
- Santoñ, [Sainctū, Saintū, Santame, Santan], —, 219; uxor, 282; Annes, 184; Anth., 267, 282; Arth., 232; Johanna, 219; Olfridus, 184
- Sarginson, Ellen, 129
- Saunders, John, 26
- Saunderson, [Saund²soñ, So(u)nderson], Anne, 39; Jenet, 202; John, 39, 177, 202; Nic., 177
- Savage, [Savege, Sav(e)ighe, Savidge], child, 326; Hen., 311; Ric., 110, 128, 311, 326; Tho., 217; Wm., 217
- Savile, [Saivill, Savell, Savyll, Sayvel]

- Seyvell], inf., 355; uxor, 318, 328, 353; Agn., 15, 38; Alice, 184; Anne, 139, 334; Annes, 213; Brian, 185, 204; Bridg., 101, 282; Dor., 46, 127; Effame, 155; Eliz., 112; Fras., 309; Grace, 239; Hen., 5, 55, 189, 217, 282; Hugh, 306; Isaac, 333; Isab., 185; Jane, 123, 307; Jenet, 74; Johanna, 29, 55, 229; John, 113, 258, 327, 353; Margt., 54, 56; Marmad., 174; Mary, 107; Mich., 110, 123, 318, 333; Rob., 332; Sar., 285; Sib., 13, 85, 275; Tho., 50, 132², 155, 184, 229, 239, 243, 246, 285, 298, 328; Wm., 69, 77, 139, 213, 307, 309, 355
- Savill *als.* Oldfeld, Edw., 304
- Sawden, uxor, 286; Anne, 331; Brian, 116; John, 331; Wm., 286. *See also* Sowden
- Sawsey, Wm., 78
- Sawtenstall. *See* Saltonstall
- Sawwoud. *See* Sowwood
- Sayvel. *See* Savile
- Scaphe, Margt., 124
- Scarborow. *See* Scarbrough
- Scarbroke. *See* Scarbrough
- Scarbrough, [Scarbrough, Scarb(o)urghe, Scharburgh(e), Skarbourghe, Skerbouke, Skerb(o)urghe], Abm., 280; Adam, 249; Anne, 207; Barnard, 205, 280; Christab., 316; Eliz., 30, 52; Isab., 249; John, 50, 18c, 236, 243, 248, 258², 273, 280; Jos., 123; Margt., 38, 337; Mary, 109, 273; Maud, 208; Nic., 45, 63, 205, 251, 277, 280, 351; Ric., 28, 207, 208, 249, 313; Rob., 44, 114, 133, 243, 248², 249; Sib., 331; Sus., 251, 277; Tho., 156; Wm., 133, 156, 177, 180
- Scelton. *See* Skelton
- Schai. *See* Shaw
- Schakyltoñ. *See* Shakleton
- Schape, Agn., 12
- Schäpp, Jacobus, 7
- Scharburgh. *See* Scarbrough
- Scharpe. *See* Sharp
- Schawe. *See* Shaw
- Schay. *See* Shaw
- Scheppard. *See* Shepperd
- Scheppeley. *See* Shepley
- Scherpe. *See* Sharp
- Schew, Rog., 236; Tho., 236
- Scheyrd. *See* Sheard
- Schofeld, [Schoffeld, Scoldfild, Scolffeld, Scol(l)efeld(e), Skolfeild], inf., 273; uxor, 311², 327, 341; Agn., 31; Alice, 192; Anne, 111, 129; Annes, 180, 235; Clarie, 190; Cuthbert, 345; Dor., 126; Edm., 118; Edw., 135; Edw., 115, 183, 185; Eliz., 23; Fras., 116; Geo., 36, 113, 195, 210, 295, 311, 341; Hen., 115, 332; Humph., 43; Isab., 210; Jas., 345; Jane, 42, 327; Jenet, 114, 295; John, 91, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 189, 200, 208, 238, 311, 318, 327²; Kath., 41; Margt., 49, 64, 87, 100, 119, 120, 200, 210, 356; Marion, 185; Mary, 203; Mich., 116, 339; Nic., 34, 195, 203; Oswald, 78, 321; Ric., 135, 192, 330, 339; Rob., 24, 126, 181, 190, 238, 311², 333; Sib., 54, 113, 115; Tho., 159; Wm., 17, 65, 73, 273
- Schore. *See* Shaw
- Schof, John, 148; Rob., 148; Wm., 133
- Schotylworth. *See* Shutleworth
- Schower. *See* Shaw
- Schutillworthe. *See* Shutleworth
- Schyrd. *See* Sheard
- Sclater. *See* Slater
- Sclaydeyne. *See* Sladen
- Scoldfild. *See* Schofeld
- Scoley, Anne, 83
- Scolffeld. *See* Schofeld
- Scolkes, inf., 276; John, 276
- Scott, Alice, 96
- Scott, inf., 308; Agn., 89; Alice, 26; Anne, 16; Annes, 23; Eliz., 65; Isab., 97; Jenet, 63; John, 28, 122, 185², 193, 295, 302; Margt., 102, 193, 308; Randulphus, 198; Tho., 224; Thomasine, 36; Wm., 92, 198
- Scyle, Hen., 71
- Sedell, Jacobus, 45
- Seed, [Sede], uxor, 268; John, 46, 219, 268; Rob., 219
- Seghfeld, [Seigfeld], Agn., 112; John, 59
- Seigfeld. *See* Seghfeld
- Seller, Anne, 255
- Settle, Eliz., 56
- Sewgr. *See* Sugar
- Seyvell. *See* Savile
- Shacleton. *See* Shakleton
- Shade, Chr., 164; Eliz., 164
- Shakleton, [Schakelltoñ, Schakyllton, Schakyltoñ, Shacleton, Shakeltone, Shakletoñ, Shakyl(l)ton], uxor, 319², 354; Agn., 10, 86, 261; Alice, 7, 265, 347; Anne, 243; Annes, 32, 36; Arth., 302; Christab., 348; Eden, 311; Edm., 90, 351, 354; Edw., 38, 51, 147, 194, 243, 261, 265, 273, 311, 319; Effame, 196; Eliz., 8, 36, 150, 185, 194; Hen., 49, 54, 241, 261; Isab., 92, 221; Jenet, 185, 327; Jeromie, 347; Johanna, 61, 160; John, 30, 94, 157, 173, 193, 306, 319, 348, 356; Margt., 65, 147, 261; Nic., 109, 347, 356; Ric., 36, 327, 351; Tho., 98, 196; Wm., 16, 33, 150, 160, 173, 185², 221, 243
- Shalihough, Rog., 126

- Shape, Wm, 24
- Sharp, [Scharpe, Scherpe], inf., 261, 347; uxor, 218, 267, 285, 286, 303, 307, 318, 319, 330, 340, 342; Albrn., 98, 244, 315, 337; Agn., 60, 67, 150, 267; Alice, 80, 115; Anne, 126, 253; Annes, 166; Anth., 298; Arth., 358; Dor., 254; Edw., 49, 81, 97, 221, 292, 303; Eliz., 40, 105, 308; Gilb., 20, 150, 201; Grace, 244, 340; Hen., 64, 72, 133, 166, 179, 261, 281; Isab., 198, 273; Jacobus, 36, 191; Jas., 293, 337, 340, 350; Jenet, 39², 177, 229; Johanna, 17, 148; John, 33, 42, 115, 166, 198, 209, 226, 232³, 238, 254², 287, 340, 347; Josh., 327; Margt., 80, 122, 148, 202, 204, 226, 313; Mary, 115, 232, 337; Mich., 337; Nic., 72; Ric., 20, 26, 29, 51, 59, 150², 177², 198, 204, 229, 236², 239, 267², 273, 330²; Rob., 44, 114, 198, 233², 293, 307, 308, 313, 340²; Sib., 219; Sus., 239, 308, 337; Tho., 48, 64, 177, 254, 294, 309²; Wm., 12, 24, 47, 55², 101, 179, 183², 209, 218, 219, 221, 238, 239, 244², 253², 267, 285, 286, 287, 297, 306, 312, 318, 319, 337, 342. *See also* Schape, Schapp and Shape
- Shaw, [Schai, Schawe, S(c)hay, S(c)hore, S(c)hower, Showre], child, 338; uxor, 282, 298, 330, 331; Agn., 4, 75, 90, 117, 126, 137, 169², 209, 340; Alice, 22, 45, 70, 108, 158, 231, 295; Als, 57; Anne, 43, 120; Annes, 46, 185, 214; Anth., 121, 355²; Chas., 204; Chr., 20, 191, 193, 202, 209, 224, 295, 300; Cuthbert, 74, 112, 298, 299, 313², 338²; Denis, 294; Eden, 116; Edw., 173, 175, 191, 331; Eliz., 18, 40, 44, 50, 54, 57, 77, 107, 148, 171, 186, 189, 201, 209, 210, 301, 323, 355; Gilb., 3, 20, 28, 40, 139, 141, 161, 169², 175, 182, 189², 194, 210, 258, 277, 280; Giles, 41, 296, 355, 358; Grace, 324; Hen., 52; Hest., 358; Isab., 53, 64, 108, 158, 233, 237, 306; Jacobus, 3, 42, 56, 136, 139, 185, 209; Jas., 182, 202, 257, 270; Jenet, 35, 46, 90, 129, 171, 189, 215, 286; Johanna, 1, 16, 139, 152, 221; John, 24, 27, 28, 32, 33, 68, 94, 119, 132, 136, 137², 142, 152, 158, 159, 184, 186, 199, 201, 210², 214, 220, 221, 225, 241², 246², 248, 256², 282, 294, 311; Lawr., 171, 233; Margt., 20, 39, 60, 90, 109, 141, 173, 178², 190, 253, 282; Margery, 64; Mary, 126; Mich., 299, 329; Ric., 74, 108, 132, 137, 142, 148, 158, 171, 174, 178², 188, 222, 224, 229, 233, 234, 237, 292; Rob., 175; Rog., 152; Sib., 72, 83, 255; Sus., 337; Tho., 32², 47, 52, 59, 110, 120, 190, 211, 214, 215, 231, 234, 246, 255, 267, 270, 312, 320², 324, 330, 337, 354. *See also* Schew
- Sheard, [S(c)herd, Scheyrd, Schyrde], uxor, 275, 286, 291, 298; Alice, 48; Anne, 291; Chr., 277, 286, 291, 356; Cicely, 277; Eliz., 22, 54, 186, 189, 267, 347; Isab., 34, 113, 304; Johanna, 12, 226; John, 122, 334; Margt., 34, 48, 66, 222; Martin, 272, 302; Ric., 33, 186, 207, 226, 260, 272, 347; Rob., 284, 298; Sam., 324; Sar., 326; Sib., 75; Tho., 26, 71, 86, 95, 97, 106, 108, 129, 230, 275, 291, 302, 304, 324, 326, 334; Wm., 2, 182, 189
- Sheffield, Kath., 38
- Shepley, [Schep(e)lay, Scheppeley, Sheplaie, Shipley], uxor, 300; Agn., 30, 151; Alice, 24, 62, 116, 165, 236; Annes, 212; Grace, 125, 218; Isab., 97, 277; Jenet, 73, 116, 166; Johanna, 135, 145; John, 121, 135², 146, 166; Margt., 23, 214; Mary, 293; Maud, 23; Ric., 35, 55, 82, 146, 154, 236, 255; Rob., 5, 76, 212, 218, 223, 248, 260, 300, 321; Sib., 24, 103, 123, 223, 243; Tho., 5, 33, 56, 156, 214, 243, 247, 248, 264, 271²; Wm., 151
- Shepperd, [Scheparde, Scheppard, Shepherd], uxor, 329; Anne, 118, 274; Eliz., 332; Johanna, 10; John, 39, 120, 142, 329, 332; Margt., 36, 138; Mary, 188; Ric., 49, 121, 274; Rob., 117, 319²; Sar., 95; Sib., 66; Sus., 117; Tho., 132; Wm., 6, 138, 188, 193
- Sherlacar, Isab., 45
- Sherley, Alice, 180
- Sherwine, Alice, 127
- Shipley. *See* Shepley
- Shorte, Eliz., 64; Tho., 24
- Shower, Showre. *See* Shaw
- Shuttleworth, [Schotylworth, Schut(t)illworthe, Schuttylworthe, Shuttleworthe, Shuttlyworth], filius, 217; inf., 356; uxor, 280, 295, 323, 331; Eliz., 31; Geo., 72, 109, 217, 272, 295; Giles, 287; Jenet, 80; John, 23, 46, 116, 135, 144, 221, 272; Lawr., 139; Margt., 135; Mary, 356, 357; Ric., 318, 331; Rob., 144; Sar., 279; Sib., 110; Wm., 43, 279, 280, 323, 326
- Sikes. *See* Sykes
- Silverwoode, [Silverwod], John, 46, 245
- Skarbourgh. *See* Scarbrough
- Skelton, [Scelton, Skeltoñ], uxor, 163; Annable, 141; Annes, 176; Eliz., 167; Geo., 170; Hen., 136, 137, 163, 176, 214; Jenet, 45; Johanna, 151; John, 136, 170; Margt., 46; Miles, 141, 145,

- 151; Piers, 169; Ric., 167; Wm., 137
 Skerbonke. *See* Scarbrough
 Skerburghe. *See* Scarbrough
 Skercot, John, 166
 Skeyrycke, John, 73
 Skolfeld. *See* Schofeld
 Slacke, uxora, 326; Abrm., 282; Isab., 282; John, 83, 282, 326
 Sladen, [Sclaydeñ, Sclaydeyne, Sladenn, Sladyn], uxora, 265, 271, 289, 291, 292³, 300, 308, 318, 322, 328, 333, 335, 336; Abrm., 217, 244, 261, 296; Agn., 30, 39, 59, 141, 146, 264; Alice, 93, 108, 344; Alyson, 248; Anne, 295, 355; Edw., 10, 17, 38², 54, 72, 87, 99, 101, 103, 109², 118, 129, 181, 186, 207, 212, 231, 244, 261³, 267, 271, 291, 292, 293, 296, 300, 308, 323², 324², 328, 333, 334, 355; Eliz., 28, 102, 158, 186, 336; Gilb., 25, 55, 108, 133, 146, 158, 177, 181, 191², 295, 312, 318, 335, 336²; Grace, 115, 206; Hen., 289; Isab., 34, 51²; Jenet, 25, 28, 164, 192, 193; Johanna, 2, 39, 231; John, 78, 112, 125, 150, 155, 193, 207, 227, 239², 244, 285, 292, 293, 298, 309, 313, 322, 331, 335, 344; Margt., 8, 62, 112², 163, 177, 227, 244, 301; Mary, 115, 231; Matt., 128; Mich., 212; Ric., 40, 47, 69, 86, 131, 138, 150, 163, 164, 176, 192, 206, 210, 265, 308, 324; Rob., 131, 141, 146; Rosam., 120; Sam., 324; Sib., 123; Sus., 227, 336; Wm., 62, 70, 76, 146³, 158, 210, 227, 231, 292, 295², 313, 320, 335
 Slater, [Sclater, Sclayter, Slat⁹, Slather], uxora, 345; Abrm., 111; Agn., 62, 135; Alice, 7; Anne, 60; Brian, 22; Edw., 16, 21, 97, 302, 348; Eliz., 40, 149, 206; Grace, 348; Hel., 149; Isab., 27; Jane, 43, 88; Jenet, 24; Johanna, 54, 56; John, 206; Kath., 158; Margt., 2; Margery, 314; Mary, 350; Matt., 353; Mich., 135, 353; Pet., 158; Ric., 19, 128, 135, 149², 178, 297, 345
 Slather. *See* Slater
 Slolfeld, Isella, 52
 Smallpage, [Smal(l)pa(y)ge], Ric., 20; Tho., 40, 238
 Smethe. *See* Smith
 Smethers. *See* Smethurst
 Smethurst, [Smethers, Smetherste], Edm., 110; Hen., 112; Jas., 97; John, 80
 Smith, [Smethe, Smthe, Smyth], inf., 261, 266, 268, 269, 276, 322, 349; uxora, 244, 265, 281, 284, 286, 290, 293², 297, 306², 308, 309², 312, 317, 321, 323, 324, 328, 329, 339, 344, 345, 352, 353²; Agn., 7, 21, 23, 53, 62, 65, 84, 106, 110, 122, 135, 224, 305, 309; Alex., 303; Alice, 3, 18, 21, 28, 63, 75, 115, 118, 147, 165, 184, 210, 248, 261; Anne, 108, 111, 114, 352, 359; Annes, 27, 49, 165, 171, 178, 189, 213, 216; Anth., 3, 109, 120, 210, 306, 312, 316; Barnard, 67, 211, 231, 235, 344; Bethsabee, 112; Brian, 320; Chr., 70, 73, 76, 81, 106, 109, 127, 166, 167, 255, 266, 282, 284², 287, 293, 327, 352, 358; Denis, 252; Eden, 333; Edm., 62, 69, 107, 189, 250, 268, 279, 337, 345, 350, 353; Edw., 59, 62, 120, 218, 235, 253², 265, 281, 286, 309, 346; Effame, 55; Eliz., 39, 47, 50, 54, 55, 62², 65, 90, 111, 114, 116, 120, 123, 148, 151, 153, 154, 157, 213, 217, 229, 246, 254, 259, 346, 350; Ellen, 118; Ellis, 44, 81; Emmote, 45, 174; Est., 303; Geo., 64, 116, 131, 137, 151⁴, 156, 171, 190, 288, 311; Gilb., 19, 59, 129, 213, 239; Grace, 204, 244, 265, 300; Greg., 41, 69, 210, 216², 220, 223, 224, 227, 234, 245, 253, 301; Hel., 9; Hen., 84, 110², 122, 128, 153, 178, 224, 226, 247, 253; Hugh, 78, 103, 301, 303, 311², 357; Ingram, 240; Isab., 115², 39, 44, 48, 49, 55, 64, 70, 109, 147, 151, 175², 194, 299, 358; Jacobus, 2, 137, 148, 153, 154, 168, 199, 211, 220, 246; Jas., 73, 114, 250, 261, 263, 266, 268, 269, 276, 282, 294, 300, 315, 322, 324, 325, 333; Jane, 41, 78, 83, 87, 93, 199, 311; Jenet, 24, 64, 107, 109, 113, 119, 179, 201, 248, 260; Johanna, 51, 53, 56, 131, 145, 147, 167, 220, 249, 255; John, 7, 24, 28, 30, 31, 38³, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 63, 67, 68, 73, 86, 100², 106², 107, 109, 111, 112, 115, 127, 129, 144, 147³, 156, 163, 165, 167, 169³, 174, 175², 178, 184, 187, 188, 189², 193, 196, 202², 205, 210, 216, 222², 224, 227², 229, 234, 242², 243, 245, 252, 254, 260, 263, 266, 268, 287, 297², 306, 309², 310, 312, 316, 321, 323, 325, 339, 347², 349, 352, 353², 357; Josh., 113; Jud., 128; Kath., 54; Lawr., 31; Lea, 118; Leon., 335; Luke, 59, 116, 244⁴; Margt., 35, 45, 49, 54, 78, 93, 139, 143, 151², 156, 168, 187, 197, 201, 202, 210, 217, 220, 231, 235, 239, 245, 250, 267, 269, 271, 330; Mark, 244; Martha, 325; Mary, 91, 99, 263, 279, 323; Mich., 103, 353; Miles, 176; Nic., 10; Pet., 68; Prudence, 288; Ric., 43, 46, 54, 59, 67, 115, 143, 146, 157, 168, 201², 207, 210, 216, 240, 242, 252, 269, 307², 317, 329²; Rob., 26, 28, 40, 45², 48, 53, 100, 105, 119, 142, 165², 168², 179, 188, 194, 197, 223,

- 224, 242, 247, 248, 262, 264, 286, 289, 299, 305², 312, 317, 323, 339, 353, 358; Ruth, 110, 325; Sam., 125; Sar., 130; Sib., 117, 119, 193, 218, 253; Sus., 104, 242, 294, 301, 322, 357²; Tho., 11, 14, 31, 56², 57, 58, 65, 89, 111, 116, 139, 146, 153, 156, 163, 169, 178, 202², 203², 206, 212², 213, 249, 252², 254², 263, 288, 289, 290, 293², 300, 308, 309, 323, 328, 333, 335, 337, 359; Thomasin, 123; Wm., 8, 24, 28, 67, 77, 100, 145, 167, 168, 198, 202, 203, 204², 211, 216, 227, 259, 262, 264, 265, 266², 284, 286, 300, 301, 322
- Smyclegill, Eliz., 118
- Smyse, Edw., 282; Rob., 282
- Smyth. *See* Smith
- Smythe *als.* Morley, Chr., 301
- Smythes, Edw., 235
- Smythies, Eliz., 108
- Snell, [Snelle], Agn., 30, 341; Chr., 188, 195; Ellen, 253; Isab., 195; Jenet, 261; Johanna, 50; John, 32, 196², 221, 245², 253, 261, 303², 341; Mary, 111; Ric., 99; Rob., 221; Sib., 41, 102
- Snipe. *See* Snyppe
- Snoden, uxor, 296; John, 296
- Snyppe, [Snipe, Snype], Agn., 120, 204; Alice, 38; Eliz., 269; Isab., 215; Jenet, 34; John, 138, 193, 204, 336; Lawr., 204; Luce, 221; Margt., 34; Ric., 44; Rob., 34, 138, 173, 192, 221; Roland, 29, 40, 204; Wm., 193
- Soittell. *See* Sutthill
- Sommerscalles. *See* Sumerscales
- Som'shalis. *See* Sumerscales
- Sonderlond. *See* Sunderland
- Sonderson. *See* Saunderson
- Sonken, [Sonkeng(e), Sonkeñ], Eliz., 208; Isab., 207; John, 23², 44, 207, 208
- Sotell. *See* Sutthill
- Sotenstale. *See* Saltonstall
- Sothorome, Mary, 43
- Sougdeñ. *See* Sugden
- Soultenstall. *See* Saltonstall
- Sounderson. *See* Saunderson
- Souterstall, Edw., 56
- Sowden, [Sowde], uxor, 244, 341; Anth., 244; Chr., 341; Isab., 214, 224; John, 41, 129; Ric., 111; Wm., 96. *See also* Sawden
- Sowtill. *See* Sutthill
- Sowwood, [Sawwod(d)e, Sawwo(u)d], uxor, 294; Agn., 74; Alice, 55; Anne, 109; Annes, 207; Edw., 161; Eliz., 55, 253; Grace, 115; Isab., 53, 64; Jenet, 192; Johanna, 64, 151; John, 140, 207; Margt., 33, 151, 188, 273; Ric., 14, 188, 192, 229; Rob., 9, 229, 252, 294; Sib., 92, 252; Wm., 34, 195
- Soytell. *See* Sutthill
- Spark, Jenet, 123
- Sparlinge, Eliz., 127
- Specke, Ellen, 44
- Speake, uxor, 339, 342; Alice, 98; Ric., 82, 339, 346; Tho., 239, 342
- Speight, [Spe(y)ght, Spight], uxor, 342; vidua, 218; Agn., 72; Alice, 27, 31, 115; Anne, 358; Christab., 51; Edw., 200; Eliz., 3, 33, 40, 154, 201, 239; Geo., 141; Hugh, 57, 333; Jacobus, 152; Jenet, 194; John, 3, 107, 129, 132, 141, 181, 200², 239, 358; Marion, 37; Mary, 288; Oliver, 212; Ric., 55, 194, 210, 245, 247, 255, 288, 342; Rob., 260; Rose, 217; Tho., 152, 254
- Spell, Isab., 40
- Spencer, [Spenser], Alice, 260; Anne, 264; Eliz., 97; Geo., 47, 228, 251, 256; Grace, 251, 327; Isaac, 231; Jane, 81; Jenet, 91; John, 225, 307; Jonas, 274; Lawr., 48, 231, 264, 274, 294, 327, 333; Margt., 220; Sam., 228; Sar., 294; Wm., 225. *See also* Spens and Speš
- Spens, Agn., 146; Jacobus, 146, 150, 154, 157; Johanna, 3; John, 150, 154; Rob., 159; Tho., 147; Wm., 147, 159. *See also* Speš
- Spenser. *See* Spencer
- Speš, Jacobus, 163; John, 163
- Speyght. *See* Speight
- Spight. *See* Speight
- Spivey, [Spivie, Spivyve, Spyvey, Spyvie], inf., 276; Agn., 92, 247; Alice, 211; Effame, 181; Gilb., 48, 79, 240², 276; Isab., 87; Jacobus, 33, 53, 211; Jas., 202; Jenet, 247, 295; John, 15, 34, 181, 210², 223; Margt., 25, 322; Ric., 61, 247, 295; Walt., 127
- Squier, [Sqwyar], Jenet, 43; Tho., 34
- Stableley, Johanna, 140; John, 140
- Staincliffe, [Stainclif], Eliz., 123; Isab., 129. *See also* Stancliffe
- Stainforth, Eliz., 57
- Stainton, [Staynton], Anth., 96, 315, 353; Grace, 315; Jud., 353; Ric., 309
- Stancefelde. *See* Stansfeld
- Stancliffe, [Stäcliffe, Stankeclyff, Stantlyff(e)], filia, 351; inf., 319; uxor, 264, 283, 295, 301, 320, 324, 327, 344, 352; Agn., 8, 65, 92, 172; Alice, 48, 93, 197, 344; Amy, 269; Anne, 71, 267; Annes, 174, 176; Brian, 15, 164; Chr., 164; Edm., 282; Ed⁹, 156; Edw., 62, 86, 167, 171, 180, 240², 335; Effame, 171; Eliz., 26, 34, 56, 117, 150, 192, 210; Ellen, 114; Geo., 7, 195, 271, 330; Gilb., 28, 187; Grace, 98; Hen.,

- 73; Isab., 42, 78, 81, 105, 137, 178, 242; Jacobus, 195, 205, 244; Jas., 242, 245, 301, 311; Jenet, 27, 182; Johanna, 225; John, 33, 76, 78, 135, 174, 178, 180, 195, 231, 257, 258², 294, 304, 327, 329, 332, 337; Lawr., 150, 181, 182; Margt., 24, 112, 231, 240, 307; Mary, 98, 181; Mercy, 337; Ric., 42, 50, 56, 77, 120, 195, 257, 264, 269, 303; Rob., 264, 295, 332; Sib., 19, 156, 167, 271; Sus., 304, 335, 337; Tho., 26, 64, 114, 117, 137, 164, 176, 192, 205, 244, 256, 264, 334, 351, 353; Wm., 27, 29, 39, 52, 74, 81, 83, 93, 113, 197, 282, 283, 310², 320, 324, 337, 352. *See also* Staincliffe
- Stancliffe *als.* Fleacher, Rob., 289
- Standen. *See* Standeven
- Standeven, [Standen, Standevē], uxor, 331, 340; Mary, 107; Tho., 23, 244², 340; Wm., 38, 120, 331
- Standyshe, Rob., 279; Wm., 279
- Stanhupp, Hen., 337; Mary, 337
- Stankecliff. *See* Staincliffe
- Stansfeld, [Stancefde, Stanc(e)feld(e), Stansfelde, Stansfeld, Stansleld], —, 218; uxor, 286; Agn., 28, 94, 169, 173, 330; Alan, 213; Alice, 26, 160, 237, 238; Chr., 172; Christab., 51, 77; Edm., 7, 25, 160, 224, 306; Ed⁹, 143; Edw., 328; Effame, 85; Eliz., 23, 46, 213, 298; Grace, 186, 196, 239; Isab., 102, 153; Jacobus, 224, 230, 237; Jas., 286; Jenet, 45, 71, 127, 191, 199, 309; John, 13, 111, 156, 186, 230, 291; Lawr., 348; Margt., 3, 21, 32, 39, 53, 58, 118, 143, 172; Nic., 125, 196; Radulphus, 9; Ric., 98, 126²; Rob., 82, 328; Rog., 34, 71, 239, 256, 322; Rosam., 96; Sib., 256; Tho., 27, 35, 37, 129, 153, 156, 178, 191, 199, 227, 230, 238; Wm., 33, 178
- Stansleld. *See* Stansfeld
- Stantlei, Margt., 46
- Stantlyffe. *See* Staincliffe
- Stapilton, Humph., 141; John, 141
- Starkiye, Rob., 108
- Staynton. *See* Stainton
- Stead, [Steade, Sted(e), Steide], uxor, 331; Agn., 127; Alice, 129; Brian, 4; Jas., 57, 331; Jenet, 77, 298, 300; Mary, 26; Rob., 48; Step., 123
- Steide. *See* Stead
- Steill. *See* Stell
- Stell, [Steill], uxor, 340; Adam, 316; Agn., 286; Isab., 227; Johanna, 167; John, 35, 198, 290; Mich., 129, 340; Rob., 21, 97, 167, 198, 215², 227
- Stenton, John, 33
- Stevensofi, [Steuesofi, Stevensone], John, 156, 203²; Phillis, 33; Ric., 133², 138², 270; Wm., 156
- Stirke, [Sturke, Styrke], inf., 355; Geo., 116, 337; Jenet, 337; Johanna, 13; John, 355
- Stockdale, [Stokdayle, Stokedall], uxor, 300; Agn., 231; Alice, 175; Edm., 23, 29, 194; Edw., 30, 75, 217, 231², 240, 261, 299, 300, 308; Eliz., 83, 244, 321; Grace, 29, 89; Hen., 194, 308; Jenet, 25, 190; John, 10, 28, 172, 175, 186², 189²; Margt., 25; Mary, 261; Mich., 231; Ric., 244; Rob., 172; Wm., 51, 190
- Stokes, [Stockie, Stockye, Stokes, Stokke], inf., 261, 267, 270; uxor, 180, 293, 299, 310, 311, 336, 350, 356; Agn., 8, 145, 254, 305; Alice, 96, 155, 170, 171, 187; Anne, 75, 104, 351; Annes, 32, 180; Brian, 225; Edm., 173, 186, 220, 225, 249; Edw., 140, 173, 268, 293; Eliz., 17, 92, 93, 165, 221, 239; Ellen, 36; Geo., 108; Gilb., 195; Grace, 92, 195, 261; Hen., 153, 155; Hugh, 328; Isab., 3, 4, 20, 141, 218, 270, 344; Jenet, 177, 180², 189, 234², 258; Johanna, 35, 54, 152, 160, 220, 228, 230; John, 8, 25, 27, 30, 41, 64, 121, 133, 137, 140, 141³, 145, 146, 150, 151, 156, 159, 160, 164, 170, 171, 173, 178², 180², 189, 190, 198², 215, 219, 223, 239, 249, 252², 258, 261, 267, 270, 321², 322², 328, 336, 338, 351; Kath., 155; Margt., 26, 33, 49, 104, 138, 150, 178, 182, 259; Mary, 119; Mich., 48, 114, 311; Pelagia, 159; Ric., 20, 27, 41, 118, 143², 152, 177, 179², 181², 195, 223, 228, 256, 270, 288, 327, 349, 350; Rob., 139, 178, 197, 243, 292; Rog., 110; Sib., 65; Tho., 6, 31, 45, 133, 152², 155, 180, 182, 197, 202, 230, 270, 346; Wm., 41, 52, 110, 135, 137, 138, 172, 180, 221, 230, 261², 263, 289², 299, 310, 346, 356
- Stocke *als.* Grenehouck, Grace, 102
- Stokedall. *See* Stockdale
- Stokes. *See* Stokes
- Stone. *See* Stones
- Stones, [Stone], uxor, 284, 335; Annes, 122; Isab., 11; John, 87, 284, 335, 347²; Rose, 347
- Stopforthe, Ric., 263
- Storer, Alice, 189; Ric., 32, 189
- Strange, John, 120
- Stranwege, Alice, 38
- Streigh Vppes *als.* Thoñs, Eliz., 280
- Streit, Ric., 98
- Strickland, Ric., 121
- Studley, Jane, 53

- Sturke. *See* Stirke
 Styrke. *See* Stirke
 Sugar, [Sewg^r, Sugare], John, 175, 257; Mary, 257; Rob., 175; Wm., 179
 Sugden, [Sougdeñ, Sugdene, Sugdeñ], uxor, 321; Abrm., 317; Alice, 76; Isab., 27, 83; John, 27, 115, 189; Margt., 128; Ric., 189; Wm., 110, 301, 317, 321
 Summerscales, [Somerscale^e, Somerscalles, Somerscall^e, Sofiscall^e, Som'shalis, Sommerscal(l)es, Sömerscall^e, Soñschalles, Sūmarscales, Sūmerscall^e, Sūmscale], Anth., 239; Edm., 169; Edw., 203; Effame, 169; Eliz., 59, 235; Isab., 158; Jenet, 211; Johanna, 54, 220; John, 11, 170; Margt., 203, 235; Ric., 69; Rob., 54, 61, 170, 203, 211, 238, 239; Thomesis, 179; Wm., 29, 42, 48, 158, 179, 203³, 220, 231, 239
 Sunderland, [Sonderlond, Söd⁹land, Sunderlad, Sunderlād, Sund⁴lande, Sund²lande, Süd⁹land, Süderlande], uxor, 276, 278, 331; Abrm., 94, 309², 311; Agn., 4, 57, 73, 167, 242, 269; Alice, 41, 45, 47, 86, 236, 300; Annes, 210; Brian, 5, 148, 227, 229; Chr., 167; Cobb, 270; Edw., 122, 208, 259, 276, 346; Eliz., 30, 41, 69, 108, 139, 162, 291, 321; Gilb., 148; Grace, 266; Hen., 335; Isab., 29, 154; Jacobus, 146; Jas., 196; Jenet, 53, 196; Johanna, 49; John, 4, 44, 133, 144, 162, 163, 196, 240, 270; Margt., 14, 21, 81, 101, 112, 122, 143, 165, 208, 229, 336; Mary, 97, 267; Ric., 53, 150, 156³, 162², 193, 211, 236, 240, 259, 266, 342²; Rob., 25, 75, 331; Rosam., 193; Sus., 96, 322; Tho., 24, 27, 65, 139, 143, 147, 177, 259, 278, 320; Wm., 147, 154, 156, 195², 207, 210
 Suñer, Perc., 331
 Sutcliffe, [Sutclyfe, Suttcliffe, Suttlyff(e), Svtcliff], inf., 346; uxor, 323; Adam, 85, 329; Agn., 28, 40, 148, 175, 266; Alice, 322; Anne, 263; Barnard, 122, 351; Christab., 104; Eliz., 20, 34, 89, 96, 221; Grace, 128; Hen., 111; Jas., 21, 275; Jenet, 30, 74, 110, 170; John, 27, 67, 69, 77, 137, 170, 240, 251, 263, 303, 346; Margt., 154, 329; Marion, 36; Mary, 109; Mich., 286; Pelagia, 133; Ric., 1, 15, 62, 79, 139², 154, 177, 221, 223, 251, 266, 305, 356; Rob., 28, 148, 175, 273; Sar., 305; Tho., 137²; Wm., 51, 133, 303, 323
 Suttill, [Soittell, Sotell, Sotyll, Sowtill, Soytell], Agn., 150; Alice, 205; Annes, 188; Effame, 301; Grace, 196; Isab., 166; Jenet, 31, 169; John, 38, 169, 215, 238, 272; Ric., 23, 35, 188, 196, 215, 217, 221, 336; Sam., 238; Sus., 221; Wm., 150
 Swallow, Alice, 59; Martha, 112; Mary, 110; Roda, 127
 Swayne, [Swene], inf., 268; uxor, 270; Anne, 301; Margt., 208; Rob., 18, 41, 64, 208, 268, 270, 298
 Swaynson, [Swayn(e)sofi, Swensoñ], uxor, 265; Alice, 122; Chr., 88; Geo., 13, 33, 265, 299, 319; John, 163²; Wm., 299
 Swift. *See* Swift
 Swene. *See* Swayne
 Swensofi. *See* Swaynson
 Swethe. *See* Swith
 Swift, [Sweet., Swyft], uxor, 345; Agn., 11, 55, 110; Alice, 13; Anne, 49; Annes, 185; Anth., 358; Eliz., 31, 79, 188, 220; Grace, 229; Hen., 41, 48, 115, 220, 354; Isab., 15, 23, 25, 211; Jacobus, 32, 149, 183, 184, 345; Jas., 22, 276; Jenet, 184, 274, 298; Johanna, 225, 241; John, 30, 90, 129, 149, 172, 186, 238, 286²; Margt., 85, 107, 276; Mary, 222, 358; Mich., 194; Ric., 8, 182, 183, 259², 298; Wm., 17, 32, 44, 87, 108, 116, 172, 185, 194, 211, 222, 225, 226, 229, 238, 241, 255
 Swith, [Swethe], Alice, 27; Margt., 22
 Swyar, [Swyare, Swyer^e], uxor, 298; Isab., 105; John, 203; Tho., 203, 298
 Swyft. *See* Swift
 Swyne, Isab., 15
 Swynesoñ, Tho., 9
 Syckes. *See* Sykes
 Sykes, [Sikes, Syckes, Syke^e], filius, 217; uxor, 315; Agn., 31; Anne, 82; Jenet, 88, 213; Leon., 231; Mary, 265; Ric., 115, 209, 213, 217, 231, 265, 315, 319, 320; Sar., 320; Tho., 113, 319
 Syll, uxor, 313²; Anne, 312; Eliz., 121; Lawr., 108, 116, 312, 313²
 Symner, Margt., 88
 Sympson, [Symsoñ], uxor, 347; Agn., 55; Hen., 121, 347; Wm., 45, 55. *See also* Sñson
 Sñson, Margt., 170

T.

- Tache, Tho., 258
 Tailler. *See* Tayler
 Taller. *See* Tayler
 Tasker, Anth., 88, 338; Edw., 107; John, 311
 Tatley, Ric., 44
 Tattersall, [Tatarsal], uxor, 299, 349; Alice, 10, 42, 120, 328; Anne, 118, 184, 276; Annes, 212; Brian, 29, 184, 198, 325; Edm., 137, 164, 248, 296,

- 314; Edw., 28, 42, 85, 130, 145, 173, 208, 314, 349; Eliz., 1, 24, 94, 102; Emmote, 248; Geoff., 149; Grace, 127, 170; Isab., 29, 198; Jacobus, 170, 212; Jas., 127; Jane, 219; Jenet, 79, 206, 314; Johanna, 1, 145; John, 137, 160, 184, 254, 274²; Margt., 13, 24, 29, 64; Margery, 176; Mary, 10; Ric., 5, 206, 219, 250, 299; Sib., 117, 166; Tho., 32, 58, 164, 166, 254, 355; Wm., 15
- Tayler, [Tailler, Taller, Tayleare, Tayliar, Tayller, Tayllour, Tayllyar, Teylyare], uxor, 292, 330; Abrm., 327²; Agn., 295, 327, 336; Alice, 47, 271; Chr., 70; Edm., 51, 105, 120, 302, 330, 338; Eliz., 117; Ellen, 81; Ellis, 23, 190², 247; Geo., 33; Geoff., 327², 329; Gollfridus, 326; Hen., 99; Humph., 79; Jane, 112; Jenet, 42, 100; Johanna, 55; John, 33, 71, 256², 263, 292, 302, 326; Josye, 104; Margt., 35, 119, 178, 300, 340; Martin, 107, 312; Mary, 263; Mich., 305; Nic., 338; Rog., 101; Tho., 49; Wm., 87
- Taylyar *als.* Botheman, John, 102
- Tayte, Wm., 72
- Taytlaw. *See* Tetlawe
- Tempest, [Tempeste], inf., 358; uxor, 344; Alice, 230; John, 230; Ric., 344; Sus., 116; Wm., 358
- Terley. *See* Turley
- Tesdaley. *See* Tewsdale
- Tetlawe, [Taytlaw, Taytlowe, Tetlow, Teytlawe], Grace, 235; Isab., 116; Jenet, 89; John, 228, 255; Mary, 225; Ric., 342²; Rog., 225, 228, 234; Seth, 88, 234, 255, 274, 314; Tho., 235; Wm., 289
- Tetryntoñ. *See* Titteryngtoñ
- Tewsdale, [Tesdaley, Thewesdale], Isab., 18; John, 149²; Rob., 13, 18, 149², 156
- Teytlawe. *See* Tetlawe
- Thackroe, [Thackro, Thakerod, Thak(e)row], inf., 354; uxor, 293; Johanna, 165; John, 157; Margt., 42, 103, 150; Mary, 256; Mich., 330; Ric., 150; Sib., 322; Tho., 354; Wm., 41, 157, 165, 199, 256, 293, 315
- Thakerod. *See* Thackroe
- Theaker, [Theker, Theykar], inf., 274; uxor, 274, 296; Agn., 76; Annes, 198; Christab., 212; Eliz., 212, 213; Jacobus, 212; John, 80, 274, 276; Ric., 78, 274, 296; Rob., 36, 198, 317; Sus., 213; Tho., 187
- Thebotté, Mabella, 1
- Therton, Tho., 34
- Thewesdale. *See* Tewsdale
- Thewles, Eliz., 286
- Thewley, Ric., 26
- Theykar. *See* Theaker
- Thomas, 354
- Thomas, [Thoms, Thös, Tomas], uxor, 262, 263, 267, 287, 289, 295, 331, 337; Abrm., 119, 127; Agn., 105, 121, 136; Alice, 23, 266; Anne, 187; Annes, 30, 130, 188, 212²; Chr., 128, 255; Edw., 62, 122; Effame, 149; Eliz., 34, 147, 158, 240, 253; Geo., 134, 158; Grace, 110, 119, 289, 331; Hen., 36, 37, 44, 149, 356; Isab., 27, 38, 79, 93, 192, 230, 288; Jenet, 45, 81, 117, 164, 183, 216, 280; Johanna, 222; John, 2, 4, 11, 26, 34, 60, 79, 101, 123, 134, 136, 147, 180, 182, 192, 202, 208, 212², 216³, 230, 231, 235, 253², 265, 267, 283, 285, 287, 289², 329, 337; Leon., 195; Margt., 106, 243, 246; Marion, 77, 127; Ric., 29, 32², 44, 79, 183, 187, 188, 191, 195, 206, 222, 244, 263, 266, 280², 295, 301, 331, 332, 354; Rob., 52, 100, 213, 327, 331, 352; Rosam., 120; Sib., 240; Sus., 244; Tho., 128, 192; Wm., 52, 105, 149, 164, 182, 197, 262
- Thomñ *als.* Streigh Vppes, Eliz., 280
- Thompson, [Thomsoné, Thomsoñ, Tomsoñ, Tomesone, Tom(ce)soñ, Tompson, Tomsoñ], uxor, 293, 321; vidua, 218; Agn., 10; Alice, 348; Anne, 77; Annes, 209; Anth., 354; Edm., 163, 187; Edw., 75, 105, 209, 257, 293; Eliz., 42², 119, 134; Ellen, 282; Fras., 172, 353; Grace, 91; Isab., 36, 47, 207, 235; Jacobus, 42, 215; Jenet, 23, 36, 175, 198, 248; Johanna, 48, 229; John, 28, 151, 156, 200, 208, 209, 248, 354; Lawr., 44, 111, 224, 229²; Margt., 28, 111, 224, 257, 282; Margery, 187; Mary, 215; Mich., 159; Miles, 175; Ralph, 353; Ric., 36, 62, 156, 200, 235, 321², 322, 328; Rob., 151, 358; Sib., 83; Tho., 156, 207, 226, 229; Wm., 12, 156, 172, 219
- Thonell, Adam, 50
- Thornehyll, [Thornell], Adam, 230; Anth., 25, 32, 194; Grace, 119; Jenet, 128; Mary, 127, 194; Nic., 115; Tho., 111, 154, 230. *See also* Thonell
- Thornell. *See* Thornehyll
- Thornley, Anne, 117
- Thornton, [Thornetó, Thornetone, Thorn(e)toñ], uxor, 342; Alice, 51; Edw., 307; Eliz., 80, 91, 96; Grace, 81, 86; Isab., 95, 108; Jacobus, 137; Jas., 109; Jenet, 104; Johanna, 152; John, 154; Margt., 38, 192, 220; Mary, 105; Nic., 152, 303²; Ric., 110; Tho., 106; Wm., 11, 118, 137, 153², 192, 342

- Thorpe, [Thorpe, Thourpe, Torpe], —, 275; inf., 269; uxor, 163, 260, 270, 320, 330, 336, 337; Agn., 12, 44, 157, 159, 206, 225, 235; Alice, 212, 303; Anne, 48, 94, 350; Annes, 164, 203; Cicely, 137; Eden, 127; Edw., 61, 72, 174, 260, 287, 302, 314; Effame, 14; Eliz., 25, 217; Est., 127; Geo., 53, 118, 330, 350; Grace, 174; Hen., 269, 272; Isab., 53, 112, 148, 201, 243, 247, 252, 263; Jane, 187; Jasp., 345; Jenet, 27, 32, 182; Johanna, 36, 55, 164; John, 35, 67, 121, 132, 136, 148, 157, 163, 164², 166, 175, 180, 243, 252, 263, 270, 325, 336, 337, 340; Margt., 26, 60, 95, 136, 141, 162, 226; Marion, 33, 188; Mary, 55, 269; Mich., 272; Ric., 29, 47, 98, 137, 148, 187, 201, 226, 247, 302; Rob., 71, 203, 207, 221, 225, 335; Sib., 72, 236, 302; Tho., 58, 182; Wm., 32, 132, 159, 166, 181, 193, 212, 217², 221, 235, 236, 241, 269, 303, 320, 335
 Thornton, [Thorston], Isab., 161; John, 161; Rog., 56; Tho., 249
 Thourpe. *See* Thorpe
 Thownend. *See* Townend
 Threapland, [Threaplande], Agn., 114; Chr., 59; Ed9, 143; Isab., 73; Margt., 49; Nic., 60, 82, 250; Rob., 62; Wm., 143
 Tickell, [Tykyl], Johanna, 155; John, 155, 168
 Tillotson, [Tilletson(n)e, Tillotsoñ, Tyllatsoñ, Tylytson, Tylytsoñ], uxor, 293; Alice, 84; Arth., 31; Chr., 190; Effame, 37; Eliz., 54, 237; Jas., 115; John, 56, 183², 190, 237, 244; Margery, 38; Ric., 24; Wm., 62, 118, 293
 Tilsoñ, [Tylson], uxor, 287, 323; Alice, 110; Cicely, 177; Edm., 6, 287; Eliz., 80, 163; Ellen, 274; Hen., 256, 274; John, 75, 134²; Mary, 256; Tho., 32, 317, 323
 Tingle *als.* Hargreaves, Hen., 285; Jasp., 285
 Titteryngtoñ, [Tetrinton, Tetryntoñ, Tetrynynton, Titrington, Titrinton(e), Tytryngtō, Tytringtonn, Tytringtoñe], uxor, 329; Agn., 225, 250; Eliz., 231; Grace, 109; Isab., 113, 200, 313; Jas., 329², 341; Jenet, 189; Margt., 166, 167; Mary, 256; Step., 225, 250, 256, 262; Wm., 166, 167, 189, 200
 Tnolle. *See* Knowles
 Tobott, Alex., 95
 Todd, [Todde], Annes, 202; Margt., 39; Ric., 202
 Togoode, [Togoode, Tougood, Towgood, Tugood], —, 234; Christab., 70; Edm., 48, 223, 237; John, 234; Ric., 223
 Tolsoñ, [Tolesoñe, Toulson], Agn., 109; Jacobus, 30; Jenet, 122
 Tombsoñ. *See* Thompson
 Tomlynsoñ, [Tölynsoñ], Eliz., 22; Tho., 183
 Tomsoñ. *See* Thompson
 Tonehend. *See* Townend
 Tonge, Eliz., 34
 Toppinge, Jane, 120
 Torner. *See* Turner
 Torpe. *See* Thorpe
 Totill, [Tot(t)ell, Totyll, Toytell], inf., 339; uxor, 272, 284; Alice, 212; Eliz., 26; Isab., 339; John, 25, 47, 58, 212, 278, 284; Tho., 78, 272
 Tottrell, John, 176²
 Tougood. *See* Togood
 Toulson. *See* Tolsoñ
 Toñen, Rob., 58
 Towend. *See* Townend
 Towgood. *See* Togood
 Towne, Chas., 124; John, 98; Rob., 101; 300
 Townend, [Thownend, Tonehend, Tönehende, Towend, Towned, Toñend, Toweden], uxor, 281, 290, 294, 320, 333; Abm., 304; Agn., 61, 78, 106, 157; Alice, 7, 62, 64, 83, 107, 227, 315; Anne, 303, 358; Annes, 43; Edw., 27, 45, 194, 204, 206, 319; Eliz., 9, 76, 188, 249; Est., 260; Grace, 193; Hen., 171, 178; Isab., 33, 88, 206; Jacobus, 37; Jas., 259, 324; Jenet, 104, 178; Johanna, 17, 153; John, 2, 4, 25², 75, 149, 153, 166, 193, 194, 194², 200, 204, 207, 227, 246, 249, 290, 298, 336, 347; Jos., 266; Kath., 5, 200; Margt., 74, 166, 198, 261, 266, 283, 287; Margery, 108; Mary, 336; Mich., 324; Nath., 262; Ric., 21, 62, 74, 89, 138, 139, 157, 176², 247, 260, 262³, 263, 266⁴, 304; Rob., 1, 6, 8, 181, 185, 222, 249, 251², 281, 294, 333; Tho., 97, 98, 130, 259, 303, 320; Wm., 3, 21, 27, 132, 171, 200, 227, 265, 358.
See also Towen
 Townesonne, Agn., 52
 Townowe, Geo., 48
 Toytell. *See* Totill
 Trewe, [True], Ellen, 77; Eliz., 355
 Tugood. *See* Togood
 Turley, [Terley], uxor, 266; John, 125; Wm., 266
 Turnall, Geo., 75; Jane, 81
 Turner, [Torner, Turnare], uxor, 208, 221, 263, 269, 281, 319, 326; Abm., 246; Agn., 38, 43, 223, 302; Alice, 258; Annes, 178; Edith, 128; Edm., 78,

140, 272; Edw., 136; Edw., 187; Eliz., 40, 143, 182, 195², 202²; Ellen, 112; Geo., 231, 254, 258, 332; Gilb., 246, 253, 347; Grace, 231; Hewen, 212; Isab., 140; Jenet, 201, 318; Johanna, 136, 140; John, 23, 67, 91, 112, 163, 174, 185, 198, 202, 263, 275, 325, 326, 331; Jud., 253; Mary, 272; Mich., 332; Nic., 211², 223; Pet., 215; Ric., 140, 143, 163, 201, 208, 226, 275, 281, 300, 302; Rob., 101, 215, 226; Sib., 46, 254; Tho., 22, 28, 31, 43, 65, 106, 174, 178, 195², 202, 269, 297, 319, 345; Wm., 41, 178, 215
Turney, Ric., 46
Turnley, [Turnelay], Agn., 3; Alice, 181; Geo., 76, 106; Jenet, 174; John, 2; Lawr., 174, 186; Rob., 278; Tho., 181
Tykyl. *See* Tickell
Tylson. *See* Tilsof
Tyltson. *See* Tillotson
Tytringtonn. *See* Titteryngtoñ

U.

Utley, [Vtlay], uxor, 331; Eliz., 193; Esay, 115; John, 238; Ric., 100; Rob., 238, 257, 331; Tho., 336

V.

Varley, Tho., 97
Vecars. *See* Vicars
Ventofñ, John, 53
Vicars, [Vecars, Vicares, Vicar^re, Vicars^e, Vyccers], inf., 260, 298; uxor, 273, 283, 300, 333, 342, 345; Agn., 12, 56, 112, 169, 225, 298; Alice, 6², 208, 213; Anne, 92; Annes, 177, 202, 203; Brian, 52; Edw., 21, 41, 200, 208, 307; Eliz., 22, 27, 35, 132, 171, 177, 192, 307; Ellen, 251; Ellis, 233; Isab., 2, 39, 136; Jacobus, 201, 202; Jas., 25; Johanna, 35, 136; John, 4, 28, 37, 55, 66, 91, 121, 136, 192², 251, 260, 283, 294, 321, 342; Margt., 63, 153, 192, 203, 224, 321; Margery, 82, 171; Mary, 272; Mich., 201; Oliver, 233; Ric., 46, 77, 96, 125, 233, 272, 300, 333, 342, 345, 356; Rob., 6, 50, 53, 169, 200, 201, 225, 233, 248, 273; Sib., 11, 66, 82; Sus., 112, 342; Wm., 82, 132, 153, 164, 170, 171², 177, 203, 213, 293. *See also* Ricar^e
Vtlay. *See* Utley
Vulfelden. *See* Wolfenden

W.

W., John, 163²; W., 128, 163
Wackefeld, Jenet, 178; Wm., 178
Wad. *See* Wade

Waddington, [Wad(d)ynghoñ, Waddÿgton, Waddynton], inf., 271; Alice, 39; Edw., 35, 271; Johanna, 25, 137; John, 125, 146, 287; Ric., 137; Rog., 61, 287, 308; Tho., 5, 146; Wm., 308

Waddworthe. *See* Wadsworth

Wade, [Wad, Waide, Wayde], inf., 318; uxor, 264, 281, 287, 314, 335, 341; Abrm., 215; Agn., 32; Alice, 21; Annes, 44; Brian, 26, 179, 249, 264, 287, 289, 314; Bridg., 354; Chr., 6, 30, 354, 355; Christab., 60; Eliz., 37, 40, 52, 62; Gilb., 45, 213²; Grace, 89, 344; Hen., 235; Isab., 13, 179; Jenet, 22, 213; John, 64, 216, 246, 335; Jud., 120; Margt., 6, 9, 27, 79, 111; Mary, 111; Matt., 249; Mich., 235; Ric., 34, 42, 110, 215, 246, 286, 289, 313, 341, 344; Rob., 60, 209, 216, 287; Sam., 109, 123, 287, 318; Sar., 115; Sib., 27, 28; Sim., 355; Sus., 106, 119; Wm., 48, 93, 103, 122, 163, 281, 335²

Wadsworth, [Waddeswarth, Waddeswori, Waddesw^rth, Waddesworthe^e, Waddew^rth, Waddworthe, Wadisworthe, Wadsworth, Wadsworth, Wadysseworthe], —, 331; child, 267, 331, 336; inf., 292; uxor, 273², 277, 278, 286, 301, 308, 318, 322, 331, 335, 336, 347; Abrm., 204, 212; Agn., 13, 234, 259; Alice, 9, 51, 71², 75, 114, 146, 178, 179, 214, 252, 258, 312; Annes, 183; Chr., 84, 127, 309, 331; Edm., 1, 209, 229, 299², 309; Edw., 64, 137, 143, 159², 163, 189, 196, 209, 273, 293; Eliz., 39, 47, 109, 149, 196; Geo., 105, 191, 348; Gilb., 2, 29, 178, 179, 252, 307; Hen., 3, 68, 112, 222, 317, 322, 334, 335, 336²; Isaac, 288; Isab., 30, 37, 49, 52, 90, 106, 122, 247; Jacobus, 131; Jas., 322; Jane, 204; Jenet, 82, 303; Johanna, 15, 44, 136, 159, 224; John, 21, 25, 37, 41, 75, 80, 84, 92, 102, 127, 135, 136, 143, 155, 163, 191, 204², 209, 212, 214³, 259, 273², 278, 280, 283, 286, 288, 308, 309, 321, 347; Margt., 7, 25, 94, 111, 118, 131, 137, 157, 159, 229, 270, 296; Mary, 74, 85; Nic., 145; Ric., 75, 129, 135, 146, 251, 267, 273, 318, 321, 322, 342; Sam., 280, 334; Tho., 209, 292; Wm., 66, 87, 104, 115, 168, 177, 246, 277, 301, 317, 318, 348

Wadye, [Wady], inf., 283, 285; Tho., 283, 285

Waide. *See* Wade

Waite, [Wayt(t)], Annes, 26; Eliz., 217; Johanna, 71; Tho., 161

Walche. *See* Walshe

- Walker, [Wolker], inf., 305, 341; uxor, 270, 306, 308, 325; Agn., 1, 12, 38, 50, 53, 56, 88, 106, 158; Alice, 28, 45, 118, 127; Anne, 121; Annes, 189, 194; Brian, 21, 69, 145, 147, 257, 270, 289; Chr., 169, 174; Edw., 158, 176; Eliz., 27, 29, 43, 74, 95, 107, 128, 174, 204; Geo., 75, 118, 268, 284, 287, 308; Gilb., 132; Grace, 101; Hel., 152; Hen., 19, 184, 204; Isab., 23, 58, 67, 88, 132, 144, 153, 160, 209, 232, 307; Jacobus, 133, 143; Jas., 109, 175, 254, 287, 338²; Jenet, 22, 45, 77, 113, 341; Johanna, 14, 15, 16, 38², 53, 145, 225; John, 14, 28, 37, 47, 49², 53, 58, 81, 111, 134, 144, 152, 153, 165², 167, 176, 181, 184, 187, 189, 201, 211, 225, 232, 257, 284², 342, 349; Magdalen, 32; Margt., 98, 134, 143, 226, 231, 260, 290; Maud, 98; Mich., 23, 306; Ric., 35, 86, 175, 184, 243, 320; Rob., 21, 55, 134, 139, 147, 152, 160, 167, 209, 305, 334; Roland, 284; Rollynge, 45; Sib., 284; Tho., 51, 90, 117, 152, 195, 231, 268, 284², 325; Wm., 48, 55, 62, 113, 133, 243
- Wall, Hen., 39
- Wallar, Rob., 190
- Wallę. *See* Wallis
- Wallis, [Wallays, Walle(i)s, Walle, Wal-lous, Whalals], Eliz., 60, 239; Isab., 28; Jas., 239; John, 7; Luke, 345; Margery, 120; Tho., 74; Wm., 169
- Walshall, Margt., 99
- Walshaw, [Walschaie, Walschay, Walsha, Walshey], Agn., 29; Alice, 7, 217, 243; Anne, 257; Anth., 128; Eliz., 41; Geo., 32; Giles, 201, 217; Isab., 28; John, 39, 47, 236, 243, 254, 318, 348; Margt., 335; Mich., 245; Ric., 47, 236, 245, 254, 335, 347; Ursula, 125
- Walshe, [Walche], Annes, 28, 170; Geo., 170
- Walton, [Wallton, Walltoñ, Waltonn], inf., 289; uxor, 300, 302, 306, 309, 343; Agn., 34, 65, 102; Alice, 11, 32, 62, 108, 111, 235, 246, 322; Anne, 119; Eliz., 114, 323; Hen., 59, 107, 197, 199, 289, 298, 328, 349; Isab., 17, 52; Jenet, 89; John, 97, 160, 182², 240, 300, 302, 304; Mary, 275; Ric., 61, 78, 113, 114, 197, 246, 274, 275, 306, 309, 338²; Rob., 5, 40, 235, 270, 343; Rog., 224; Sib., 291; Sim., 258, 266; Tho., 279; Wm., 11, 26, 60, 160, 199, 201², 240, 244², 258, 266
- Warbarton, Eliz., 88
- Ward, uxor, 218, 327; Agn., 12; Alice, 250; Chr., 172, 218; Effame, 33; Eliz., 242; Margt., 100; Maud, 28; Tho., 101, 327; Wm., 50, 61, 242, 287
- Warerslaie, Thurstan, 62
- Wareing, Ellen, 101
- Water, [Waters], Cicely, 267; John, 284
- Waterhouse, [Wa^house, Wa^house, Wa^hose, Waterhowe, Watterhowse], uxor, 280, 286², 294, 298, 303, 305, 311, 340, 344, 346, 352, 355, 356; Abrm., 113, 124, 352; Agn., 7², 11, 27, 39, 61, 146, 225; Alice, 43, 55, 151, 177, 183, 195; Anne, 12, 42, 123, 167, 187, 240, 247, 275, 328; Annes, 28, 30, 45, 219; Anth., 52, 280, 282; Beat., 123; Brian, 21, 249, 296, 346; Chr., 182, 303, 338; Cicely, 32; Dor., 16, 203, 246; Eden, 108; Edm., 181, 204, 251; Edw., 15, 20, 138, 148, 149, 152, 153, 159, 161, 172; Edwin, 120, 127, 324², 344, 346, 358; Effame, 7, 32, 186, 245; Eliz., 3, 6, 13, 21, 84, 155, 182, 191, 207, 247²; Ellen, 255; Esdras, 277; Est., 111, 238; Geo., 33, 63, 107, 113, 132, 245, 280, 288, 316, 336, 338; Gilb., 11, 148; Grace, 95, 122, 175, 219, 280, 305; Greg., 214, 271, 339; Hen., 45, 105, 127, 216, 222², 227, 230, 236, 239, 286, 317; Ilumph., 159; Isaac, 105; Isab., 6, 17, 41, 42, 52², 53, 66, 79, 87, 118, 132, 174, 240, 245; Jacob, 117; Jacobus, 16, 19, 38, 150, 152, 168, 179, 183, 219; Jas., 128, 168, 263, 271, 275, 288, 303, 311, 330; Jane, 26, 30; Jenet, 25, 183, 251; Johanna, 15, 19, 20, 52, 61, 138, 158, 162, 179, 230; John, 5, 24, 29, 32, 40, 48, 50, 65, 69, 75, 88, 102², 106, 122, 127, 136, 137, 146, 150, 153, 158, 161, 162², 169, 171, 175, 178, 191⁴, 193, 195, 203, 207, 216, 223, 225, 240², 246, 247², 250, 252, 253, 255, 269, 272², 275, 276, 277, 281, 288², 290, 296, 297, 300, 301, 305, 310², 326, 355; Josias, 276; Jud., 130; Lawr., 30, 158, 186, 300, 311; Lewis, 346; Margt., 18, 29, 43², 50, 54, 69, 93, 112, 116, 153, 158, 172; Martha, 300; Mary, 98, 105, 106, 119, 227, 239; Mich., 16, 34, 89, 117, 138, 285, 294, 298, 300, 321; Nic., 276, 285, 286, 290; Olfridus, 167; Prud., 118; Reb., 120; Ric., 12, 13, 32, 45, 52, 78, 86, 131, 139, 142, 152², 155, 169, 171, 174, 177, 187, 191, 208, 217, 219², 231, 234, 238, 245, 253, 279, 305, 340, 350, 352; Rob., 14, 60, 100, 138, 139, 183, 210, 214, 219, 251, 276, 282, 295², 325, 328, 358; Sam., 109, 263; Sar., 106, 225, 355; Sib., 1, 40, 96, 178, 210, 336; Sus., 94, 223, 236, 281, 296, 297, 336, 356; Tho., 6, 32², 137, 151, 225, 292
- Waterhouse *als.* Jenkes, John, 332

- Watkinson, uxor, 283; Edw., 113; Tho., 87, 99, 283
- Watman, [Watmä, Watmañ], Alice, 192; Hen., 24, 191², 192, 208; Hugh, 191; Isab., 243; John, 43, 63, 190, 243; Margt., 13, 134, 190, 191, 208; Wm., 134, 190²
- Watmough, uxor, 243ⁿ; Edith, 128; Edw., 98; Ellen, 303; Grace, 119, 260; Hen., 223, 348; Hugh, 337; Isab., 255; Johanna, 55, 223; John, 119, 243ⁿ, 255, 260; Margt., 234; Mary, 103, 114; Mich., 73, 289, 291²; Wm., 106, 234, 285, 337. *See also* Watman
- Watson, [Watsonn(e)], Edw., 110; Geo., 38; John, 52, 59, 330; Margt., 82, 253; Rob., 9, 114; Tho., 86; Wm., 24, 58
- Wayde. *See* Wade
- Wayes, Nic., 72
- Waynhouse, [Wenus, Wen⁹], inf., 302; Geo., 52, 231; John, 231; Wm., 302
- Waythe, Johanna, 142; Tho., 142
- Waytt. *See* Waite
- Waywell, Tho., 224
- Webell. *See* Weyball
- Webster, [Webst, Wedster], uxor, 247; Arth., 349; Bridg., 53; Eliz., 231; Hest., 349; Jenet, 122, 262; John, 313; Nic., 30, 258, 262; Ric., 231, 247; Wm., 64, 119
- Wedopp. *See* Widdoppe
- Wedster. *See* Webster
- Weiste. *See* West
- Weit, Alice, 114; Valentine, 112
- Welbe. *See* Wilbie
- Welles, [Wel_e, Welli_e], uxor, 297; Agn., 97; Alice, 20, 56; Edm., 33, 46, 233; John, 110, 337; Lawr., 50, 297; Mary, 337; Sib., 126
- Wenus. *See* Waynhouse
- West, [We(i)ste, Wheste], uxor, 343; Agn., 224; Chr., 123; Grace, 21; Isab., 38; Jenet, 43; Johanna, 154; John, 18, 154, 224, 310; Nic., 343; Sib., 67; Sus., 67; Wm., 158
- Westbie, John, 107
- Westⁿman, Leon., 40
- Wetherhead, [Weytherhed, Whetherheyd], Alice, 6, 28; Matt., 82
- Wetworth, Jenet, 123
- Weyball, [Webell], inf., 266; Sim., 71, 266; Wm., 120
- Weytherhed. *See* Wetherhead
- Whalas. *See* Wallis
- Wharfe, Jenet, 122
- Whawlye, Eliz., 129
- Wheatley, uxor, 275; Geo., 92, 275
- Whelwryght, [Qwelwregh, Qwilwright, Whelwryght, Whylewryght], Agn., 157; Alice, 36; Anne, 24; Hen., 135; Jenet, 167; John, 21, 23, 161, 167, 189; Matilda, 161; Ric., 101, 306; Wm., 157
- Wheste. *See* West
- Whetherheyd. *See* Wetherhead
- Wheuwall. *See* Whewell
- Whewell, [Qwewwall, Wheewell, Whewall, Wh(e)ywell], inf., 273; uxor, 310, 324, 334, 343; Abm., 322; Agn., 143; Alice, 56, 136; Anne, 56; Annes, 229; Ed⁹, 140; Gilb., 1, 82, 117, 143, 169, 228, 324, 353; Isab., 36, 261; Jas., 65, 320, 322; Jenet, 93, 196, 265; John, 160, 169; Margt., 95, 134; Mich., 353; Ric., 83, 229, 319, 323, 334, 349; Rob., 92, 99, 127, 134, 136, 140, 261, 278, 310, 319, 343; Tho., 5, 57, 273
- Wheyare, Tho., 116
- Wheywell. *See* Whewell
- Whitaker, [Qwitt^ggar_e, Qwyttag^r, Whitecar, Whitaker, Whittakar, Whittakere, Whittegar_e, Whittiker(e), Whytaker_r, Whyttakers, Wittag(g)ar_e], uxor, 270, 283, 284, 325, 341, 351², 357; Agn., 42, 124, 131, 152, 284; Alice, 17, 45, 52, 128, 217; Annes, 26, 169; Denis, 131, 206; Edm., 80; Edw., 49, 57, 98, 119, 351, 357; Eliz., 36, 49, 53, 54, 61, 89, 156, 253; Ellen, 55; Grace, 27, 216; Hen., 53, 90, 154, 197, 237, 240, 248, 251, 312, 351; Jacobus, 46, 197; Jas., 257; Jane, 293; Jenet, 31, 97; Johanna, 39, 227; John, 70, 123, 168, 169, 176, 205, 257, 352, 354; Jonas, 240; Lawr., 39, 317; Mabel, 113; Margt., 15, 139, 140, 214, 267; Mary, 352; Nath., 248; Ric., 23, 92, 123, 152, 227, 283, 305, 313, 336; Rob., 176, 205, 206, 302; Sar., 237; Sus., 112, 251; Tho., 42, 48, 121, 128, 139, 140, 165, 205, 251, 277, 341, 351; Wm., 45, 46, 85, 99, 214, 216, 270, 284, 325
- White, [Qwitt, Qwyt, Whyet, Whytt], Agn., 111; Alice, 233; Dor., 54; Eliz., 63; Hewan, 54, 175, 233; Hugh, 6, 250; Jenet, 246; John, 113, 175, 250; Ric., 90; Tho., 59, 68, 246, 304²; Wm., 98
- Whitecar. *See* Whitaker
- Whiteley, [Quitley, Qwittelay, Whietly, Whitlei, Whitleye, Whytleye, Whyteleye, Whytleye], —, 190; inf., 284, 346; uxor, 190, 267, 284, 322, 340; Agn., 149; Alan, 114; Alice, 96, 150, 278; Anne, 218; Annes, 163, 196, 207, 215, 254; Edw., 54, 141, 275, 346; Eliz.,

- 47, 167, 186, 233; Ellen, 27; Eme, 22; Grace, 96, 119, 125, 290, 341; Isab., 6, 36, 121; Jenet, 75, 95, 182, 195, 206, 216, 257, 266, 299; Johanna, 38, 139, 141, 161, 196; John, 20, 28², 46, 51, 74, 133, 136, 139, 149, 154, 161⁴, 167, 184, 194, 216, 248, 252, 273, 315, 322, 340; Margt., 6, 32, 36, 61, 115, 151, 326; Margery, 179; Mary, 273; Matt., 315; Michl., 83, 290, 319, 337; Ric., 1, 66, 128, 153, 167, 206; Rob., 41, 56, 157, 170, 284; Sib., 85; Sus., 252; Tho., 69, 85, 176, 179, 185², 196², 207, 215, 218, 284; Unity, 271; Wm., 14, 19², 48, 54, 61, 80, 133, 149², 150, 154, 163, 170, 174, 176, 186, 195, 216, 257, 267, 271, 337, 345
- Whithalgh, Tho., 104
- Whithead, [Qwithed, Whitthead, Whythead, Whythead], uxor, 263, 272, 286, 332; Abrm., 117; Agn., 110, 225; Alice, 43, 187, 286; Annes, 174; Edw., 43; Eliz., 2, 104; Geo., 43, 76, 227, 263, 264; Hen., 272, 326; Jas., 88, 292; Jenet, 114; Johanna, 55; John, 29, 35, 71, 124, 187, 264, 281, 286, 332; Jonas, 353; Margt., 56; Mercy, 119; Rob., 23, 50, 95, 174, 225, 314, 353; Rosam., 326; Sam., 227
- Whitles. *See* Whytyll
- Whitton. *See* Witton
- Whitwham, [Qwitquān, Qwitquā, Qwitq̄, Qwitwame, Qwitwhān, Qwytquā, Qwytq̄m, Whitwhān, Whypwhame, Whypwhā, Whytqhān, Whytqhān, Whyttwham, Whytwhān], uxor, 273, 298, 309, 319, 338; Agn., 41, 116; Alice, 31, 237; Annes, 187; Eliz., 35; Geo., 11, 18, 33, 66, 132, 143, 237, 282; Isab., 205; Johanna, 56; John, 46, 132, 187; Lawr., 159; Margt., 29, 143²; Mary, 124; Nic., 147; Tho., 205, 229²; Wm., 42, 88, 114, 116, 143, 176, 273, 298, 309, 319, 328, 338
- Whydope. *See* Widdoppe
- Whyet. *See* White
- Whyetlye. *See* Whiteley
- Whylewryght. *See* Whelewryght
- Whypwhame. *See* Whitwham
- Whytqhān. *See* Whitwham
- Whytt. *See* White
- Whyttakers. *See* Whitaker
- Whytwhān. *See* Whitwham
- Whytyll, [Whitles, Whyttels], Jas., 91, 358; Margt., 110, 235; Tho., 358
- Whywell. *See* Whewell
- Wibsey, [Wybesey], uxor, 328, 335; Agn., 135; Johanna, 144, 155; John, 314, 328; Kath., 199; Margt., 135, 141, 144, 159; Tho., 141, 149; Wm., 37, 199, 242, 328², 335
- Widdoppe, [Wedopp, Whydope], Alice, 178; Grace, 119; Margt., 147, 225; Wm., 291
- Wiggelseworthe, [Wiggelseworth, Wyglesworthe], inf., 303; Wm., 108, 303, 343
- Wilbie, [Welbe, Wilbei, Wylbe], M^r., 124, 350²; Agn., 24; Cicely, 57; Edm., 107, 323; Edw., 93; Eliz., 24, 53, 232; Isab., 94, 242; Johanna, 226; John, 134; Nic., 122, 350; Sam., 130
- Wilcocke, Eliz., 60
- Wild, Edw., 91; Eliz., 129; Mary, 323; Rob., 40; Tho., 104, 323; Wm., 109
- Wilice, Alex., 47. *See also* Wilisie
- Wilie. *See* Wyley
- Wilisie, [Wilisy, Wilysee, Wilisy], uxor, 299, 318; Alex., 108, 299, 318; Jas., 120; John, 332. *See also* Wilice
- Wilkinson, [Wilkingeson, Wilkingesone, Wilkiso, Wilkinsonn, Wilkynsonne, Wylkensoff, Wylkynson, Wylkynson], child, 323; inf., 278, 298; uxor, 290, 301, 302, 304, 307, 320, 322, 324, 330, 331, 342, 352; Abrm., 175; Agn., 37, 43, 119, 212; Alex., 242; Alice, 11, 49, 50, 65, 93, 108, 160, 177; Anne, 2, 52, 108, 121, 123², 353; Annes, 177, 186; Austen, 41; Cleymens, 279; Dor., 236, 343; Edw., 28, 38, 123, 219, 226, 236, 336; Effame, 23; Eliz., 19, 23, 51, 53, 55, 119, 136, 169, 224, 264; Ellen, 127; Frces., 129; Geo., 58; Gilb., 32, 134; Giles, 177, 197; Grace, 34, 103, 120, 123, 232; Hen., 57; Isab., 31, 33, 36, 39, 49², 56², 117, 126, 151, 232, 309; Jacobus, 54, 192, 207; Jas., 58, 118, 251, 255, 260, 290, 331, 340; Jane, 28, 60, 265; Jenet, 96, 212, 217, 251; Johanna, 1, 141, 148; John, 16, 20², 41, 43, 49, 60, 67, 71, 78, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 126, 136, 139, 141, 151, 160, 169, 170, 175, 185, 186, 203, 204, 216, 222², 223, 224, 226, 230, 232, 242, 243, 250², 254³, 255, 257², 260, 264, 304, 307, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327, 342, 343, 352, 353, 355; Jud., 127; Kath., 40; Lion., 219; Lucy, 203; Margt., 20, 28, 30, 59, 70, 83, 270, 325, 343, 349; Mary, 57, 111, 216; Ralph, 38; Ric., 69, 72, 205, 254, 265, 278, 302; Rob., 33, 99, 148, 212, 221, 304, 330; Sar., 347; Sib., 22, 32, 37, 40, 62, 69, 100, 120, 191; Sus., 235; Tho., 12, 30, 34, 37, 45, 74, 134, 136², 139, 162, 166, 191, 205, 217, 219, 224, 232, 235, 298, 301, 306, 318, 343, 349; Wm., 27, 81, 94, 173, 177,

- 203, 212, 219, 223, 227, 278, 320, 343
 Willabye, Alice, 33
 William, 165, 282
 Williamsoñe, [Wythmsonne, Wythmsoñ,
 Wyllyamsoñ], Eliz., 14; Ric., 55, 116,
 260²; Wm., 50
 Willinsone, Grace, 268; John, 268
 Wilman, [Wilmañe, Wylmoñ], John, 9,
 79; Raynbrown, 117
 Wilson, [Wilsonñ, Wylsone], inf., 285,
 344; uxor, 278, 279, 280, 286, 287,
 311, 315, 316, 320, 331, 335, 336, 339²,
 352; Agn., 9, 35, 39, 41, 52, 56, 69,
 70, 71, 223, 286, 323; Alex., 84, 95,
 115, 286, 311, 316, 341; Alice, 16, 41,
 90, 135, 164, 247, 303, 326; Anne,
 250, 358; Annes, 40; Anth., 90, 114,
 320, 328, 344; Arth., 154; Avery, 112,
 122, 225, 339, 352; Brian, 85, 220,
 341; Chr., 24, 31, 55, 136, 155, 190²,
 195, 250, 301, 310, 356; Cicely, 198;
 Edm., 259, 295; Edw., 183, 198, 310,
 334, 335; Eliz., 70, 126, 242, 262, 278;
 Est., 279; Fras., 95; Gamaliel, 278;
 Geo., 93, 127, 136, 235, 329; Gilb.,
 45, 121, 259, 355; Grace, 122, 202;
 Greg., 54, 238², 242, 247², 275; Hen.,
 81, 103, 123, 135, 350²; Isab., 18, 42,
 82, 107, 357; Jacobus, 147; Jas., 260,
 308; Jane, 87; Jenet, 22, 25, 53, 108,
 168, 188, 260, 348; Jöne, 247; Johan-
 na, 59, 154, 208; John, 1, 32, 50, 53,
 61, 79, 90, 91, 104, 111, 120, 123, 133²,
 134, 136², 155, 175, 183, 184, 187, 190,
 195, 201², 202, 208², 210, 219², 223,
 232, 234, 235, 242, 244, 253, 254², 269,
 279², 280, 285, 316, 331, 340, 358;
 Kath., 179; Lucy, 136; Margt., 1, 37,
 45, 88, 109, 110, 114, 140, 157, 159,
 175², 210, 269², 334; Margery, 254;
 Mary, 91, 113, 227, 234, 297, 310, 324,
 328, 329; Nic., 53; Ric., 16, 32, 37,
 106, 111, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 152,
 157, 175², 190, 198, 208, 223, 227, 278;
 Rob., 55, 147, 187, 198, 254, 278, 282,
 283², 287, 315², 336; Roland, 244, 336;
 Sam., 114, 120, 336; Sar., 127, 316;
 Sib., 54, 80, 103, 127, 135, 183, 190,
 341, 355; Sim., 248; Tho., 8, 18, 25,
 27, 109, 136², 140, 151, 164, 222, 232,
 234, 239, 246, 279², 286, 297, 312, 324,
 332, 339; Wm., 17, 45, 51, 56, 61,
 175, 225, 242, 248, 264², 307, 336, 340,
 344
 Wilton, [Wil(l)toñ, Wiltonn, Wyltoñ],
 uxor, 279; Anne, 122, 186; Edw.,
 276; Hen., 135, 145, 155, 279; Isab.,
 8, 220; Jacobus, 145; John, 22, 135;
 Wm., 35, 54, 186, 276
 Winpenye, Agn., 359; Edm., 359
 Witfield, Sus., 128
 Withy, Tho., 38
 Wittagare. *See* Whitaker
 Witton, [Whittoñ, Witon, Wittoñ, Wyt-
 tone, Wyttoñ, Wyt(t)onne], uxor, 124,
 219, 292, 335, 348; Eden, 109; Eliz.,
 41, 97; Isab., 334; Jenet, 44, 233;
 Johanna, 226; John, 229²; Margt., 75;
 Oliver, 119, 124, 128, 134, 348; Ric.,
 41, 187; Rob., 244; Sam., 333; Sib.,
 43; Tho., 134, 244; Wm., 25, 48, 187,
 219, 226, 233, 287, 292, 333, 334, 335
 Woane, Isab., 70
 Wode. *See* Wood
 Wodeheid. *See* Woodhead
 Wodhouse, Agn., 116; John, 116
 Woffenden. *See* Woffen
 Woffenden, [Vulfedeñ, Wifelden, Woffen-
 den, Wolfeden, Wolfendeñ, Woffenden,
 Wolveden, Wulfenden], Agn., 101;
 Alice, 77, 258; Arth., 129; Eliz., 219;
 Ellen, 129; Fras., 86, 282; Isab., 242,
 259; John, 17, 155, 156, 217, 219, 307;
 Lawr., 41, 355; Margt., 156, 252;
 Mary, 122; Rob., 20, 155; Sib., 97;
 Sus., 355
 Wolker. *See* Walker
 Wollar, Isab., 2; Jenet, 25
 Wolmesley, John, 112
 Wolstenholm, [Wolstenham, Worsn-
 houme, W'rsstenhoñ], Agn., 18; Alice,
 95; Fras., 119; John, 246; Margt.,
 246; Tho., 90
 Wolveden. *See* Woffenden
 Womersley. *See* Womersley
 Womersley, [Wambersley, Wamerlaye,
 Wamersley, Waumersley, Womersley,
 Wome'slaye, Womersle], uxor, 323;
 Alice, 171, 328; Eliz., 245; Ellis, 94,
 171, 230; Hen., 328; Jas., 238; John,
 230, 352²; Sar., 248; Sib., 96; Tho.,
 23, 238, 323; Thurstan, 46, 188, 245,
 248; Wm., 188. *See also* Wareslaie
 Wood, [Wode], —, 358; inf., 329, 345,
 347, 349, 354², 358; uxor, 262, 265,
 269, 275, 276, 279, 285, 287, 323, 328,
 335, 339, 342, 354²; Agn., 47, 56, 127,
 145, 267, 302; Alice, 1, 28, 62, 67, 135,
 171, 184; Anne, 77, 107, 283; Annes,
 22, 38, 47, 166², 171, 174, 181, 189,
 211; Bart., 57; Chas., 347; Chr., 7,
 19, 31, 141, 146, 151, 163, 168, 178,
 184, 189, 205, 272, 328; Christab., 32,
 53, 260; Edm., 69, 71, 108, 123, 175,
 204, 236, 265, 342; Edw., 4, 75, 123,
 165, 166, 200, 339; Effame, 164;
 Eliz., 3, 18, 37, 40, 46, 47, 50, 60, 82,
 132, 149, 163, 175, 211; Ellen, 125;

- Gilb., 1, 66, 132, 136, 147, 150, 260, 290, 335; Grace, 246, 313; Greg., 178; Humph., 265; Isab., 6, 52, 101, 111, 150, 164, 169, 226, 232, 234, 240, 241, 302, 312, 321; Jacobus, 18; Jas., 80, 130; Jane, 84; Jenet, 28, 91, 117, 168, 197, 198, 210, 211, 245, 272; Johanna, 17, 29, 135, 138, 151, 158, 249; John, 3, 21², 43, 50, 54², 61, 99, 107, 128, 135, 137, 138², 147, 150, 153, 158, 165, 170, 171, 172, 176, 186, 188, 203, 205, 209, 211, 216, 217, 220², 222², 224, 226, 232, 233, 236, 251, 260, 263, 267, 269, 270, 272, 276, 285, 287, 302, 348; Lawr., 35, 39; Margt., 3, 4, 6, 13, 23, 27, 30, 43, 51, 105, 169, 251; Martha, 347; Mary, 100, 111, 194, 294, 304; Matt., 348; Mich., 111, 205; Ric., 2, 5, 14, 30, 52, 54, 85, 106, 123, 132, 133, 135, 137, 141, 145, 147, 153, 163², 169², 172, 174, 184, 192², 194, 211, 235, 240, 241, 249, 278, 286, 304, 314, 328, 334; Rob., 3, 18, 24, 86, 115, 138², 164², 166, 178, 219, 265², 275, 279, 287, 349; Sam., 117, 278, 289; Sib., 129; Sim., 291; Step., 224; Sus., 117, 263, 328; Tho., 136, 219, 270²; Wm., 4, 14, 35, 39, 44, 74, 107, 132, 149, 178, 206, 210, 211, 216, 246, 251, 262, 313, 323, 329, 345, 347, 352, 354², 358²
- Woodcocke, [Wodcocke, Wooddecoke], Alice, 6; Isab., 187; Margt., 201
- Woodhead, [Wodeheid, Wodhedde, Wodheide, Wooddeheid(e), Woodeheide], uxor, 274, 278, 283, 329; Agn., 17, 118, 161; Annes, 124; Beat., 45; Edm., 10, 43, 90, 182, 192, 264, 274, 292; Edw., 136; Edw., 137; Eliz., 28, 54, 55, 76, 123, 181, 225, 350; Ellis, 251, 286; Gilb., 8, 198; Grace, 35, 60; Hen., 109, 127; Isab., 54, 251; Jacobus, 19, 156, 161; Jas., 240, 275, 292, 330; Jenet, 199, 236, 240; Johanna, 51, 228; John, 25, 56, 66², 105, 136, 137, 156, 181, 198, 199, 224, 228, 261, 278, 288, 329, 330; Margt., 125, 199, 224, 287; Mary, 264; Mich., 127; Nic., 7; Ric., 119; Rob., 53, 172², 228, 236, 283, 286, 330; Sib., 34, 114, 261; Tho., 275
- Woolrofe, Rob., 22
- Woorsnope, [Wourstnippe], uxor, 355; Ric., 350²; Tho., 355
- Wormall, [Wormalle, Wormwell, Wurme-wall], uxor, 264, 293, 331; Abrm., 108, 119; Agn., 255; Alice, 230; Anne, 111; Annes, 174, 220, 344; Edw., 25, 41, 56, 189, 198, 241, 255, 293, 352; Eliz., 52, 55, 108, 208; Gilb., 38; Grace, 196; Hen., 295; Hugh, 46, 217; Isaac, 130; Jenet, 122, 198; Johanna, 72, 161, 172; John, 16, 38, 101, 161², 196, 203, 208, 264, 269, 302, 331; Margt., 24, 48, 57, 63, 80, 107, 189, 236; Mary, 107, 235; Rawlyn, 172, 194; Ric., 49, 269; Rob., 25; Rog., 230, 235, 236; Sar., 269; Wm., 38, 174
- Worrall, [Worall], uxor, 275, 303; Eliz., 230; Fras., 303; John, 251; Ric., 49; Rob., 230, 251, 275, 277; Sar., 277
- Worrowe, Rob., 42
- Worsley, Annes, 25; Margt., 118
- Worssnhoume. *See* Wolstenholmf
- Worston, Alice, 60
- Wourstnippe. *See* Woorsnope
- Wrey, Effame, 117
- Wright, uxor, 263, 321; Agn., 43, 56, 61, 242; Eden, 264; Edw., 47, 121, 229, 321; Effame, 251; Eliz., 40, 209; Isab., 210; Jenet, 65, 95, 262; Johanna, 256; John, 41, 210, 217, 263, 264; Margt., 99, 179, 228, 304; Nic., 4; Ric., 44, 118, 221; Rob., 54, 70, 251, 256, 262, 263, 304; Sus., 300; Tho., 113, 229
- Wrose, [Wroes], Edm., 159; Kath., 159; Wm., 34
- Wrynne, Radulphus, 49
- Wulfenden. *See* Wolfenden
- Wurmewall. *See* Wormall
- Wyggle, Alice, 160; John, 160
- Wyglesworthe. *See* Wigglesworthe
- Wylbe. *See* Wilbie
- Wyley, [Wilie, Wyle], uxor, 300; Eliz., 217; Jacobus, 43, 235; Jas., 108, 300; John, 235
- Wyllaif, Wm., 9
- Wyllkynson. *See* Wilkinson
- Wyllsone. *See* Wilson
- Wyllyamsoff. *See* Williamsoff
- Wylmoif. *See* Wilman
- Wyltoif. *See* Wilton
- Wyndle, Agn., 239; John, 57, 239
- Wytby, John, 158; Ric., 158
- Wyttone. *See* Witton

Y.

- Yannes, John, 19
- Yate, [Yeate], Jas., 115; John, 108, 304²; Ric., 65, 218; Rob., 65
- Yearle. *See* Earle
- Yeate. *See* Yate
- Veddon, John, 42
- Yeirnyng, Beat., 172; Wm., 20, 172. *See also* Ernyng
- Yeirton, John, 43, 212

Yerll. *See* Earle
 Yernshawe. *See* Earnshawe
 Yeryngshawe. *See* Earnshawe
 Yllynworthe. *See* Illingworth
 Yngañ, Ynghañ. *See* Ingham
 Yonge, Ric., 31
 Yoyet, Johanna, 160; John, 160
 Yrelande. *See* Ireland

Z.

Zealle, Hen., 53

...enton, John, 114
 ...well, Margt., 113
 Unknown, 141, 147², 158, 197, 200, 209,
 280

INDEX OF PLACES.

NOTE.—The following townships, which occur almost constantly on every page, are not indexed,—Halifax, Hipperholme, Midgley, Northowram, Ovenden, Shelf, Skircoat, Southowram, Sowerby and Warley.

In the case of districts, hamlets and houses in the parish, the names of the townships in which they are situated are added within brackets, and in those cases where the district or hamlet is situated in two townships both are given.

When a name occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is denoted by a small numeral above the line, following the page number.

The letter “*n*” after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

Variations in the spelling of place names, which have already been given in vol. I, are not as a rule repeated in this volume, except where it is necessary for cross reference, or to facilitate identification.

A.

Adley, 126²
 Ambrey, 127
 Asday, Astaie, Asteye, Astlay (Southowram), 149, 180, 244, 256
 Atheryshgate (Northowram), 269

B.

Bankhouse (Skircoat), 326
 Barnesley, 55
 Barsland, 264, 339
 Baŵn (? Barn in Northowram), 247
 Beldoñ, par. of, 14
 Bentley, Hie. *See* Hie Bentley
 Bingley, Byngley, Bȳgley, 56, 125², 278;
 par. of, 15
 Birvine, 127
 Birrie, 62
 Blackwood, Blakewodde (Halifax or Sowerby) 235, 260
 Blatheroides (Southowram), 246
 Bothes (Northowram), 219, 227, 229, 236
 Bradford, Bradforth, Brdeforth, 7, 11, 60,
 70, 127², 128, 130, 201, 210, 239, 276²,
 283; par. of, 7², 8, 9, 10, 16², 19
 Bradshaw, Bradshaye (Ovenden), 231, 232,
 235, 249, 252, 257, 271, 274
 Brawell, 207
 Brearley (Midgley), 100, 258², 307, 332,
 338
 Bridghouse. *See* Bryghouse
 Bristall. *See* Byrstell
 Brockholes (Ovenden), 270
 Bryghouse, Bridghouse, Bryggehouse (Hipperholme), 160, 212, 231, 232, 268
 Brynscoles (Hipperholme), 272
 Burnley, Burneley, 127, 179, 243, 347;
 par. of, 5
 Burstall. *See* Byrstell

Bursall, 242
 Byngley. *See* Bingley
 Bynne (Southowram), 230
 Byrstell, Bristall, Burstall, 62, 127², 130;
 par. of, 6², 8, 18, 19, 144
 Byrstown (Skircoat), 134
 Byrtoñ, par. of, 12

C.

Cavarley, 119
 Chesfeld, par. of, 19
 Clatburn, 249
 Cloughead (Warley), 287
 Coldedge (Warley), 235
 Coley (Hipperholme), 227, 229, 273, 283,
 290; hall, 272
 Collen, 217
 Colne, Colñ, 261; par. of, 12
 Copley, Coppely (Skircoat), 184, 229, 243,
 285, 307, 309, 332, 334, 355
 Cownall, (Skircoat), 292
 Cromwelbothoñ, Cromwelbothō, Crūwellboth., Crūblebothome, Crūwelbothū (Southowram), 132, 133, 146, 235, 306,
 348
 Cuñesburghe, 144

E.

Elinworthe. *See* Illingworth
 Elland, Eyland, Heland, 7², 10², 13, 14,
 16, 17, 18, 60, 61, 103, 107, 125², 126³,
 127², 128, 130², 141, 158, 189, 203, 207²,
 211, 298, 351; chap. of, 13, 16; par.
 of, 6, 7², 8², 9
 England, 1
 Eringde, 318
 Eringham, 128
 Exlay, (Southowram), 274

F.

France, 1

G.

Giglewicke, 127
 Godley, Godlay (Southowram), 2, 315
 Greystones (Warley), 296
 Gysburne, par. of, 12

H.

Haldeworth, Haldysworthe. *See* Holdisworth
 Halifax grene, 350; more, 349, 355; town, 325; Wylbe chauntre, 144
 Hardwicke, 128
 Hartsett, Hertseid, 17, 174
 Hatherschelffe, Heytherschelffe, Hytherschelffe (Sowerby), 224, 227, 230
 Haworth, 346
 Heland. *See* Elland
 Helme (Sowerby), 196
 Heptonstall, Hep., Heptanstal, Heptostall, 11, 14, 18, 36n, 60, 61, 62, 71, 119, 122, 126, 127³, 128, 148, 210; chap., 14, 19, 155; par. of, 9, 10
 Hertseid. *See* Hartsett
 Heygynne Chamber (Sowerby), 227
 Heytherschelffe. *See* Hatherschelffe
 Hie Bentley, Hie Bentlei (Shelf), 221, 278
 Hillyngworth. *See* Illingworth
 Holdisworth, Haldeworth, Haldisworth, Haldseworthe, Haldsworth, Haldysworthe (Ovenden), 134, 224, 229, 230, 231, 235², 244, 247, 253, 254, 267, 268, 344, 348
 Hollinhall (Warley), 319
 Horleygrene (Northowram), 229
 Hoyle (Hipperholme), 287, 294
 Huddersfeld, Hud'sfeld, Huthersfeld, 2, 122; par. of, 18
 Huton, 130
 Hye Saltonstall (Warley), 298. *See also* Saltonstall
 Hy(e) Sunderland, Hy Süderland (Northowram), 259, 267, 309, 311, 342
 Hyll (Warley), 148, 283
 Hytherschelffe. *See* Hatherschelffe

I.

Illingworth, Elinworthe, Elyngworth, Hilingworth, Hillyngworth, Hyllyngworth, Illingworthe, Yllynworthe (Ovenden), 147, 151², 165, 182, 218, 220, 222, 235, 284, 307, 338; chapel, 84
 Ireland, 1
 Ivedelffels (Warley), 268

K.

Kighlye, Kyghlay, 5, 86, 108, 128; par. of, 8, 12, 156

Kinge Crosse, Kyngcrosse (Skircoat), 278, 355
 Kyldwyck, Kyldewek(e), 56; par. of, 9, 10, 16, 17, 138, 159

L.

Lancashyre, 239
 Ledes, Led_e, 96, 128
 Lee (Northowram), 295
 Lec banke (Halifax), 292
 Leebrigg, Lebrygge, Leigh brig, Ly brygg (Halifax), 225, 268, 323, 349
 Lenthrop, 288
 Lightcliffe, Lightclyffe, Lightdif(fe), Lightlyffe, Ligliffe, Lyghlyff, Lyghtclyve, Lyghteleve, Lyghtliffe (Hipperholme), 14, 138, 147³, 159, 163, 219, 221, 224³, 225³, 226², 230, 231, 232⁴, 235, 237², 239, 245, 248², 249², 250², 254, 259⁴, 260³, 262², 263, 273, 274, 280, 282, 286, 294, 297, 345, 356³. *See also* Lightlye
 Lighthacelle. *See* Lyghthasels
 Lightlye, Lyghtley, 234, 345, 346
 Lodyndyng. *See* Luddenden
 Lome. *See* Lumē
 Londoñ, 260
 Loydendyn. *See* Luddenden
 Luddenden, Lod(d)enden, Lodin(ge)den, Lodyngden, Lodyngdyng, Lo(y)dendyn, Ludden., Luddingdē (Midgley and Warley), 219, 221³, 222⁴, 223, 225³, 226², 227², 233, 234, 253, 310, 348², 349²
 Lumē, Lome (Sowerby), 221, 253
 Ly brygg. *See* Leebrigg
 Lyghteleve. *See* Lightcliffe
 Lyghthasels, Lighthacelle, Lyghthasylles, Lyghtheycele_e (Soyland), 160, 218, 219, 288
 Lyghtley. *See* Lightlye

M.

Melsonbie, 103
 Misterton, 126
 Mixæden. *See* Myxenden
 Myrf(f)eld, 18, 154
 Mytham, Mythū (Hipperholme), 269, 271
 Myxenden, Mixæden (Ovenden), 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 234, 236, 251, 258, 265, 271, 289, 298, 299, 318

N.

Norland, Norlåde, 171, 227, 265, 269, 276, 278, 330, 333, 334
 Northbrig, Northbrygg, North brygg(e) (Northowram), 154, 292, 294, 339
 Northend (), 145
 Norwoodgren(e), Norwodgre, Norwodgrene (Hipperholme), 218², 223³, 224², 225, 226, 228², 230, 233², 235, 236³, 237, 252, 263, 264, 270, 272, 278, 286, 288

O.

Otley, Otlaye, Otlye, Ottelay, Ottley, 1,
101, 123, 184; par. of, 9, 16
Ovenden wodde (Övenden), 226

P.

Pigill strete (Sowerby), 277
Prystley, Prst., Prstley (Hipperholme),
150, 161, 275, 279, 325
Pudsay, Pudesey, 176; par. of, 12

R.

Rachedall, 198
Randye (Northowram), 219
Rastrick, 273
Rotheroñ, Rotherhä, 148, 232

S.

Saltonstall (Warley), 161. *See also* Hye
Saltonstall
Schibdeñ. *See* Shibden
Sedall (Southowram), 226
Shawhill (Skircoat), 253
Shepden. *See* Shibden
Shibden, Schibdeñ, Schyden, Shepden,
Shipden, Shybdēñ (Northowram and
Southowram), 217, 218, 220⁴, 222², 223,
224, 225³, 226, 228, 229, 230², 231³,
236, 240³, 241, 242, 245³, 249², 250²,
251, 253, 254, 256², 257, 259², 260³,
265³, 269, 273, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294,
297, 300, 301², 353; hall, 320
Shipden. *See* Shibden
Soland. *See* Soyland
Sougholme (Southowram), 271

Sourbi towñ (Sowerby), 319
Sowerby B'g, Sourbie Brigg, Sourby
Brygg(e), Sowerbie Bg., Sowerbg.,
(Sowerby and Warley), 92, 250, 251,
344, 348²
Soyland So(y)land(e), 234, 235, 311
Stenland, 170
Sunderland, Hye. *See* Hye Sunderland
Sutclyffwod, Sutlyfiwodde, Sutlyfiwood
(Hipperholme), 229, 270, 325

T.

Thornehill, par. of, 8
Thornecover, 62
Turvyn, Turwyñ, Tyrvyne, Tyrvyñe
(Sowerby), 230, 236, 251², 254, 263,
274

V.

Vnder thedg (Warley), 349
Vxforthe, 204

W.

Wakefeld, Waikefeld, 2, 12, 69; par. of,
144
Welhead (Halifax) 299
Whalley, par. of, 12 18
Wheatley (Ovenden), 236
Whynny royde (Northowram), 275
Whytgatofote (Southowram), 294
Wigā, par. of, 11
Wragby, 144

Y.

Yllynworthe. *See* Illingworth





3 1197 01184 1746

Do Not
Circulate

